#### THE Monday

The inside story of what went wrong in the Americas Cup

...langh Modern Times meets the people who stand up to make you laugh



Party... Full coverage of the SDP conference

Cricket: who will win the John Player League? Cutting loose

St Kitts-Nevis - the newest state on the brink of independence

#### TV dispute blacks out soccer

Independent television's Sunday afterooon football programme
The Big Match has been hlacked out for this weekend by a technicians' dispute. Viewers in England and Wales will be offered light entertainment.

matches should be edited locally or centrally by London Weekend Television, involves technicians at Central Television and TV

#### Cram's triumph

Steve Cram, the world 1.500 metres champion, beat Steve Ovett the world record holder over the same distance, in a mile race at Crystal Palace. His time was 3minutes 52.56 seconds.

#### Head hides

Mr Lyn Blackshaw has gone into hiding after giving up the headship of Dartington Hall as he and his wife were pictured naked to The Sun newspeper Page 3

#### Port bombed

In the second day of rebel air attacks on Nicaragua, oil storage tanks and a bridge at the port of Corinto were the targets for bomb

#### Jenkin warning

Councils must not use planning restrictions to hamper the growth Jenkin. Secretary of State for the Environment, said Page 2

#### Racist allies

The strong racist overtones of iocal hy-elections in Dreux have assumed national importance in France after right wing opposition parties formed an alliance with the National Front in an attempt Page 4

#### Reforms agreed

South Africa's parliament has approved the Government's constitutional reform Bill which gives and Coloureds but excludes the country's 20 million blacks Page 6

#### Pensions battle

The battle has begun to give a fairer pensions deal to people who leave their jobs before pensionable age. One expert claimed their present treatment "often verges on the criminal"
Family Money, page 13

#### Durie defeated

Jo Dune was beaten 6-4, 6-4, by the US tennis championships in New York. Mrs Lloyd will meet Martina Navratilova in today's Earlier report, page 16

#### Middlesex lose

Middlesex lost by seven wickets 10 Northamptonshire at Lord's yesterday 10 leave Essex in a favourable position to win the county championship. Both teams begin their final matches in the competition today Page 16

Leader page 9 Leaters: On Korean air disaster, from Mr K Evans, and Mrs E country, from Lord Dulverton Leading articles: SDP Confer-ence: BP sale of Forties Field: the

Features, page 8
Finding the films for cable TV: Finding the films for cable TV: Bernard Lemming goes too far, a Red Guard's story; Liverpool Street loses its solendour

Obituary, page 10 Air Marshal Sir Gilbert Vicho-

Garuper	
Home News	2-4
Overseas	4-6
Appts	10
Arts	7
Business	11-12
Chess	2 10
Charch Court	10
Crossword	20
Chossantin	20



# Mortgages set to reach 13% after break up of cartel

Home loan rates could soon be as much as 13 per cent after a surprise move by Abbey National By pulling out, Abbey National

has effectively broken the interest rates cartel and a free-for-all could ollow with societies compening for deposits. This would push up the investment rates and drag the mortgage rate higher.
Mr John Bayliss, one of Ahbey

National's general managers, confirmed yesterday that his society had given the national association the required three months' notice of pulling out.
"We are of the view that the agreement has outlived its useful ness. We have given formal notice of withdrawal from the interest rate agreement.

"What we are interested in is healthy competition, and what we want is to be able to compete on equal terms with other societies,

Over the past year, the six hig societies have been losing their share of the market to the medium and smaller societies which have been free to offer higher rates to investors. "The hig huilding societies have honoured the undertaking and as result they have been losing out to the smaller societies" Mr Bayliss said. The trigger for Abbey National's withdrawal was frus-

tration at being obliged to give 28 days' notice of an increase in the rate on its 7-day notice accounts. It wants to put up the rate from 7.75 per cent to 8 per cent, bringing it into line with the 8 per cent being offered by most hig societies on their 28-days notice taking which ohliges societies to extra interest" accounts, This give 28 days' notice of interest month give Abbey National a rate changes will disappear. If the

The Building Societies Association's reaction was to announce a review of the cartel, which will look at both the system of recommended rates, and the agreement wherehy societies have to give 28 days' notice of any Abbey National an edge.

eresi rate changes.
"The review will consider, in and other financial institutions, whether there should be changes

#### Monthly Martgage Repayments over 25 years

_			
	Loan	11.25 £	13.0 £
t	15,000	116.10	128.40
_	20,000	154.80	171.20
S	25,000	193.50	214.00
0	30,000	302.40	341.10
•	40,000	403.20	454.80
	50,000	504.00	568.50
B	75,000	756.00	<b>852.</b> 75
	100,000	1008.0	1137.0
2			

either or both of the agreements and the implications of any changes for hard any changes for huilding borrowers and investors and also societies themselves"

It made no mention of Abbey National's withdrawal from the agreement, but said that the forthcoming publication of a Government Green Paper on a new Building Societies Act and

would give Abbey National a rate changes will disappear. If the distinct edge over its competitors. national association was to try to

Left set to takeover

Labour's NEC

By Paul Routledge, Labour Editor

A left-wing landslide on the parliamentary seat in the general Labour Party national executive election. Mr Booth is understood

leaders make their political union section of the executive choices in the run-up to next that most change is expected, Mr month's party conference.

The present majority of 17-12 Scottish miners and Mr Charles for the centre-right coalition on Kelly of the building union,

the NEC is almost certain to be UCATT, are tipped to regain the

for the hard left and their allies.

Political hrokers in the moderjoined by Mr Douglas Hoyle of

ate unions are already privately the Associaion of Scientifie.

conceding defeat in the executive Technical and Managerial Staffs elections, and are pulling out all and Mrs Barbara Switzer of the

the stops to halt the mounting white collar engineering union, challenge of Mr Michael Meacher TASS. These four gains hy the left for the deputy leadership.

wing rival for the post, Mr Roy expected to lose ground in the Hattersley, are reliably reported constituency (CLP) and women's

the electoral college vote respect- Margaret Beckett and Mrs Renee

private promises, suggests that the Mr Eric Heffer, Mr Dennis leadership race is over and that Skinner. Mrs Jo Richardson and

Mr Neil Kinnock, the centre-left Mr Norman Atkinson, Further-

candidate, will win on the first more, if he fails to win the deputy

ballot with not less than 56 per leadership. Mr Meacher could cent of the vote. win a seat in the CLP section.

treasurer will be a close run thing the national executive may be a between the competing political serious emharrassment if the so-groups. Mr Erie Varley is being called "dream tieket" of a challenged by left winger Mr Kinnock-Hattersley leadership Albert Booth, who lost his comes to fruitio

Owen gives ground on

candidate selection

By Julian Haviland, Political Editor

The national leadership of the the SDP tonight and by the Social Democrats agreed yester- Liberal national executive in ten

day to joint selection with the days. It will also be put to SDP

It also agreed that a working pressing for joint selections of group should consider joint candidates. But in spite of

The left's arithmetic, based on bets while the constituencies are known, declared positions and expected to return Mr Tony Benn,

Mr Meacher and his main right power, hut the moderates are also

Miss Joan Maynard. Mrs

Short are all thought to be safe

The shift in political balance on

members in the opening debate tomorrow of their council and

consultative assembly at Saiford. Influential Liberals have been

pressure from his own party. Dr

David Owen, the SDP leader, had

In an interview published in

the magazine New Democrat

ioday, he says: "I can see no case

for joint selection, nnless we had

So. although both sides gave

was made by Dr

ground vesterday, the significant

until vesterday resisted it.

agreed to merge the parties".

converted to an 18-11 majority seats they lost

to be running practically neck and sections, neck, with 45 and 46 per cent of Miss

But the race for the office of

Liberals - in exceptional circum-

stances - of Alliance candidates

for next year's elections to the

group should consider joint selection for Westminster elec-

tions and report within the next

two or three months.

The agreement, which neither

side expected, was reached at a

meeting at Westminster of the so-

called joint leaders' advisory committee, at which Mr Alan

Beith, the Liberal Whip, stood in

The deal is subject to endorsement by the National Council of Owen.

European Parliament.

for Mr David Steel.

cent of the vote.

committee (NEC) is being confidently predicted as trade union it is in the dominant to

maintain it news of Abbey National's defection would, in any case, precipitate a flood of withdrawals by other societies none of which could afford to give

If the notification period was to go, the market would be open for instant interest rate changes and the light of increasing competition almost certainly the recommend-within the building society ed rate for investments would go industry and between societies too. Society chiefs believe. too. Society chiefs believe, however, that the Building Societies Association will continue to recommend a mortgage rate as a bench-mark for fixing investment rates.

The societies want to end the

home loan queues, and the abolition of the cartel would give them freedom in raise investmen rates to the point where they can attract enough money to satisfy demand for loans. In today's market, the societies

can probably achieve this equilibrium with an investment rate of around 8.25 to 8.75 per cent. which means a mortgage rate of between 12.5 per cent and 13 per

Figures to be released next week hy the Building Societies Association are expected to show that the societies took in around 2500m in August, and September's figures, with the launch of the new 9 per cent two-year term share, are likely to be between £600 and £700m.

The societies will need to sustain net receipts at this level at least until the end of the year to meet current demand for loans, hut they may have trouble doing this once term shares investment

The popularity of the term shares paying 9 per cent, indicates that the societies could probably take in sufficient money to meet mortgage demand.

#### Mugabe and his 'law of detention

Mr Robert Magabe, Prime Minister of Zimbubwe, said 13.6 night in Dablin that the four Air Force officers still held after being cleared in court on substitute of the court sabotage charges had been rearrested because of intelligence information about them,

into custody 40 minutes after their acquittal in a Harare court had been taken by himself and conference at the end of a two-day official visit to the Irish

The decision to take them back

Republic that the two set free were being released because they had been found to be "less involved" in alleged activities. Mr Mugabe said: "The other coses will be reviewed and if we decide they should be released, they will be released. Those less

involved will eventually be released - those more involved will take longer to be released".
"Why is there so much concern about these men?" he asked. They are not the only ones in detention, there are others. Is it because they are white? Is it because they are Mrs Thatcher's kith and kin?" He added: "We

make our judgment on the basis of intelligence information and not necessarily on what evidence is given in court". "We decided these men had come through the judicial process and we would look again at the evidence and make a judgment . . .

It is the common law we are opplying - it is the law nl detention." He rejected suggestions that his government's decision had uted tu dictatorship. He

was not unhappy with the court's decision. It had interpreted the law as it stood. Mr Mugabe commented: "the

criminal procedure we have inherited is a stupid ass. It says it does not matter if o person has committed o murder if it is found that police coercion has been used. He might be a murderer or o rapist or anything. It is absolutely stupid."

"It is one of the principles borne out of the stapidity of our al past. After indepe we discovered that from thus who served with Ian Smith during UDI there emerged elements that worked hand in hand with South Africa to destabilise out situation."

Two officers freed, page 6

## from the 2,000ft deep shaft he said: "The Mr Ian MacGregor, chairman of the National Coal Board, was snubbed yestermine is well equipped. They are a great banch of people doing a great jab". Mr day by local officials of the National Union of Mineworkers at Wearmouth Colliery, David Hopper, NUM lodge secretary at the colliery, said local officials neclined the Sunderland, when he made his first visit

underground since his appointment, Ronald Faux writes. When Mr MacGregor emerged

invitation to meet Mr MacGregor because area officials had not been included,

## Moscow admits that missiles destroyed Korean airliner

From Richard Owen, Moscow

Marshal Nikolai Ogarkov, chief of the Soviet general staff, yesterday told an unprecedented He gave a detailed account of the interception, saying the Sukhoi had fired four rounds of press conference in Moscow that the ill-fated Korean airliner had tracer shells as a warning before being ordered to fire missiles. been destroyed by two missiles fired from a Sukhoi 15 fighter Marshal Ogarkov was repeatedly asked to explain why it had above Sakhalin island. taken the Doviet authorities six days to refer to "stopping" or

The decision to fire had been taken by the local air defences commander and had not been eferred to Moscow until after the jumbo had been shot down, killing the 269 passengers on

Marshal Ogarkov spoke in front of a large map of the region, using it to illustrate his contention that the Korean 747 had deviated from its route shortly after leaving Anchorage, had been in the sam area as an American RC135 reconnaissance aircraft and had been heading for the base of Vladivoslok when its flight was "terminated". A red cross near the town of Yuzhno Sakhalinsk

marked the spot.

Marshal Ogarkov shared the platform with Mr Georgy Kornienko, the Deputy Foreign Minister and Mr Leonid Zamyatin, a senior party official, both of tion and the loss of life should be

hiamed on the US. Marshal Ogarkov said Moscow had no plans to produce new evidence to support its case, as had been suggested.

The press conference provided the first confirmation that the jumbo had been hit hy rockets and that the fighter which fired them was a Sukhoi 15 and not a MiG, although Marshal Ogarkov said MiG 23 had been scrambled

### Japan finds US pressing debris and child's body

child's body and part of what may be the tail of Korean Airlines flight 007 were washed up on the northern coast of Hokkaido on Thursday and yesterday, police

The child's body, with a small metal fragment in its head and four glass splinters in its ches, was found by Japanese fishermen 100 yards offshore on Hokkaioo's north eastern coast on Thursday.

An autopsy was being conducted yesterday to determine if the child was one of the 269 people aboard the Korean airliner. The child appeared to be

between six and 11 years old, but determined. Dr Hiroshi Ishibashi a medical school professor, said after examining the body.

Police at Wakkanai, on the porthern tip of Hokkaido, said they had estimated it would take a week for sea surrents to wash fragments of the plane to the

Furtive general, page 6 UN éraft, page 6

#### fired and at 6.24 when rockets were launched, afer the jumbo had passed over a key missile Marshal Ogarkov said the 747 and the RC135 were not identical. but similar. "It is one thing to

look at silbouettes in this room.

quite another thing in the air at

He repeated that the Sukhoi

pilot did not know the 747 was a

civilian aircraft, but was evasive

when asked whether it would

have made a difference if he had.

He showed no regret, however, and said the air defences had done

their duty with credit and were

prepared to defend Sovies borders again if necessary.

The jumbo's "termination"

had not been an accident, but a

The weather was overcast at

6.20am, when the tracers were

President Reagan yesterday signed a proclamation designating tomorrow as a national day of arning for the victims of the

Korean airliner disaster. "This is a crime against humanity that must never be forgotten, here or throughout the

world", the proclamation stated. "terminating" the Tight and eight days to disclose that this meant it had been shot down hy a missile. He and Mr Zamyat in insisted angrily that Tass reports from the

the RC135 had been guiding the

jumbo, "Soviet air defences came

to the conclusion tat an intelli-

gence plane was heading for our

for tougher

Nato action

From Ian Murray

A han for a limited period on

all commercial flights from Nato

countries into the Soviet Union was being discussed last night by a

special meeting of amhassadors to

Although France and Greece

were unlikely to change their

opposition to the idea, the meeting was held at West

Germany's initiative to underline

the outrage in Nato countries at

the Soviet act in shooting down

the South Korean jumbo jet or

preparing the meeting were careful to point out that there was

no intention of jurning the affair

into an East-West conflict by

calling a meeting at Nato "Wi

want the imgedy seen for what it

an East-West tastic, but a question of the Soviet Union against the

one diplomat said. "It is not

The meeting reviewed the five

points afready agreed by Nato

foreign ministers in Madrid this

week at the European Security

Conference. These are: new international laws to forbid firing

on civil aircraft in peacetime; better coordination between mili-

tary and civilian air control; a full

investigation of the incident:

compensation for the victims; and

a bun on Moscow flights for up to

The US had beyod for a

the alliance in Brussels.

September 1.

"deliberately-planned provo-cation" directed by America and beginning had talked of "stop-ping" the flight, although a check showed this was not true. Marshal Ogarkov said his On recordings of the Soviel remarks were based on the findings of a state commission set pilot's exchanges with ground control in which he referred to up to look into the tragedy, but did not name its members. the lights of the "target", Marshal Cearkoy said he had been

Marshal Cearkov and Mi referring to e lights of the second Kornienko said there was no need Soviet pursuing fighter. The marshal did not question the authenticity of the tapes. for international guarantees to protect aircraft which straved areidentally into Soviet airspace He said the 747 and the RC135 since the 747 had not strayed but had at one point merged on radar deliberately deviated from its screens for 10 minutes, until the RC135 headed for Alaska and the route. 747 for Kamchatka. He suggested

Marshal Ocarkov confirmed Provdu reports that the air defences could have shot down the airliner earlier, over Kamehalka and said they would have used

## **Syrians** pour in arms to Druze

From Robert Fisk

Bhamdoun, Lebano Despite warnings from the Juited States not to get involved in the mountain battles outside Beirut, Syria is pouring shelk innareus or ross or ammunition into the newly-captured Christian town of Bhandoun for the victorious Druze militias there to use against the Lebanese Army and the Christian Phalange. Much of Bhamdoun is in raises and at least six fires were burning and at least six lives were usually out of control yesterday as shells exploded across the houses. But Palestisians, Lebanese leftist and pro-Syrian Baathist guerrillas have now joined forces there with Druze militias.

Driving into Rhamdana under

Druze militias.

Driving into Bhamdoun under shelifire yesterday I for exultant Palestinian guerrilias

Palestine Liberation tion and militiamen of the Lebanese Communist Party broken streets and lounging on

This was o great victory," one of them said, leaping to his feet and pointing excitedly through the heat baze to the distant online of Beirut below. "We shall be in Beirut in two days,"

#### RAF sends out Buccaneers

Six RAF Buccaneers have arrived in Cyprus to provide air support, if needed, for the British contingent in the Lebanon multinational peacekeeping force

(Henry Stanhope writes).

The decision to send the Buccaneers follows the deterioretion in the Beirut situation, which has seen the 97-strong British squadron from the Queen's dragoon Guards come under fire. The United States and France have already got ships and aircraft supporting them.

From beck alleys and ridges around the town, Druze artiflerymen sent salvo after salvo of shells across the meantalas towards Beirot and into the village of Souk el-Gharb where the Lebanese Army is still grimly clinging on to a thin corridor of territory that runs south from the Beisut-Damascus highway, and is now all that prevents a Druze

advance on the Beirut suburbs.
With the boom and crush of heavy guns all around, Bhamdonn lay nuder a cloud of dust and hlack smoke all day. The Druze have bodies that littered the streets of the town. They insist that there was no massacre of civilians, indeed that carloads of women and children were permitted to leave Ehzudonn before their

bombardment last Sunday fol-lowing the departure of the Israeli Army. But several militiamen of Mr Walid Jumhlatt's Progressive Socialist Party (PSP) said that

continued on page 6, col 4

#### Imagine possessing your own private library of author-signed first editions



introoptang new ripoks by today's great writers. Anandra great First Boltjons that may well become <u>ramomow's collecting treasures.</u>

These to umas with mark in every case the very first publication of an outstanding work by a famous writer such as Leon Uns. Many McCarthy, Furt Vonnegut Jnr. Inving Stone, Theodore White, Invin Shaw, Philip Roth, and many more. An impressive list that includes winners of no fever than eight Pulitter Prizes and many other awards. These First Editions will be published solely for subschoers. They will be superply produced in every respect. Education resident with the traditional raised hub on the same. Printed on specially milled opper with gilded edges. Business a with ongoing late. Fronty decorated in 22 carat. gold. Truly a critiate Poten, to be treasured throughout a firetime - and by generations to come. For commete setalis without poligation, please return

the coupon perdia.

	colour brochure
Founds Foreign on TREEPOST Foundation with the destination of test for the purpose greatly to	<ul> <li>Turt, colquarenteed First Erich</li> </ul>
Note -	47 x 2
127 LE	

# Ford breaks sales truce on same day

By Clifford Webb

On the day that Mr Sam Toy, chairman of Ford in Britain. announced the ending of all incentive payments, a letter was going out to Ford dealers offering bonuses of up to £420 a car. This disclosure yesterday provoked strong criticism from Ford's

competitors.

Calling for a truce in car discounting on Monday, Mr Toy said: "It's time we all got back to orderly marketing." He told a press conference that factory incentives would end with the introduction of 1984 models. Asked about incentives for the sale of 1983 models, he replied: "The incentive campaign ended



Motor market rivals: Mr Tay of Ford (left) and Mr Heelas of VW-Audi. on August 31. Our stocks of 1983

However, on that same day. Ford posted letters to dealers

models are well under control."

announcing dealer-bonuses on 1983 models, varying from £100 on an Escort Ghia in £420 on a Sierra GL 2-titre. Yesterday a Ford spokesman denied it had tried to 'hoodwink" standard practice - everbody does

ii. We are making a run-out allowance in our dealers on obsolete 1983 stock to help clear the way for 1984 models arriving in the showrooms. It is actually a reduction our wholesale prices and very different from offering incentive payments which are geared to dealers' sales targets."

Last night competitors said that

announced price increases of between 4 and 5 per cent on 1984 models was sufficient incentive to moterists to huy old stock - which Ford says totals 40,000 cars, enmpared with 92,000 at this

cars, enimpared with 92,000 at this time last year.

Mr Michael Heetas, managing director of VAG (UK), which markets Volkswagen and Audi; cars in Britain, said: "This has opened up a hig eredibility gap for Ford. Ford is doing long-term damage to its reputation in the UK and to that of its reputation." UK, and to that of its products and dealer franchises.

Austin Rover is continuing its run-out allowances usually were incentive campaign until Decem-standard practice only when ber 3t, when it will review the

tougher statement and was last night exploring the chances of a more definate response from its official made clear that the White outcome of the meeting and would not try to take a hard would not try to take a hard mitiative on its own. "We have found out now that there is point going for sanctions on your own," an official said ruefully.

The foreign ministers of the EEC meet in Athens on Monday for a regular review of inter-

حكدا من الاصل

# Councils told to stop hampering growth of new industries

By Hugh Clayton, Environment Correspon

growth of oew industries. The statement came from Mr Patrick Environment, who said that councils must do all they can to meet the demands of high-tech-

oology industries.

"Planning authorities must adopt a flexible and pragmatic approach to meet the needs of ersatile enterprises can be very adaptable. They oeed small, simple premises and may be perfectly good neighbours in mixed or even residential areas.

the Green Belt against critics who had claimed that draft guidance from Mr Jenkin about housing land and Green Belt had shown that the Government had decided to sacrifice landscape protection to the demands of developers.

Me Jenkin attacked critics who jump wildly into misconceived abuse accusing me of doing what I have no iotention of doing." But his comments about industry are certain to increase fears that the Government is ready to sacrifice some historic or scenic landscapes

The Government issued an planning procedures should not advance warning to local authorities yesterday against using now slowly emerging," be said. planning curbs to hamper the He intended to issue draft guidance soon about industrial development which would have Jenkin, Secretary of State for the the same consultative status as his controversial circulars about Green Belt and the supply of land

be no doubt that I am determined that all planning authorities should be sympathetic to applications, particularly from small

He thought that there might be a case for extending beyond enterprise zones the system of giving blanket planning per-mission to specified developments. Promoters of suitable new factories and warehouses would some historic or scenic landscapes then be able to build them without making individual plan"What does concern me is that

## Schools 'left dirty by cleaning firm'

contractor to clean schools may consider scrapping the arrangement unless the standard of work

tioo was a necessary economy. But since they began earlier this week, the company and the council have received complaints of shoddy or incomplete work. Several schools have sent letters to parents saying that children may have to be sent home if the faults are oot rectified.

Mr Richard Davies, the council's director of education, said there had been serious difficulties with the standard of cleaning, but the company had given an undertaking that standards would be improved within the next 10

He said unless there was a significant improvement by September 20, the council would have to consider alternative school might have to close.

Mr Brian Mein, managing director of Academy Cleaning Services Ltd, said there had been being put right quickly.

He said his company was asked to consider taking on many of the former direct-labour cleaners and about 180 had indicated they would like to work for the company. But so many changed their minds that fewer than 10 were engaged. As a result the firm He told institute members, who

include senior local euthority planning officers, that they should oot tie growing companies to "conditions or restrictions that were designed for the more traditional smokestack indus-

While speaking to the Royal processing of planning appli-Town Planning Institute at the University of St Andrews, he defended his August proposals on the Green Belt against critics and to process more than half of their

A council which hired a private was drastically short of staff at the

He denied any deadline had The Loodon Borough of Mertoo hired Academy Cleaning Services, claiming that privatization was a necessary to the problems." been imposed by the council or

Mr Mein said that some young people were employed by the company but were properly supercised. Complaints were being dealt with promptly.

Mrs Angela Arney, chairman of the Merton Parents' Association, said several schools had sent letters telling patents of the

letters telling patents of the likelihood of children having to be sent home. In one school the children and teachers cleaned up

Mrs Jill Slattery, headmistress of Alphea Middle School, said letters to parents were intended as a preliminary warning, pointing out the apparent breakdown in

#### Licence veto

Council to recruit six wardens to visit 8,000 pensioners to enable them to qualify for 5p o year televisioo licences has been rejected by the Home Office. Pensiooers in purpose-built accommodation and visited by wardens are entitled to such licences.

## Canadian in chess upset

By beating last year's first prize some advantage.

The leading scores are: Hébert yesterday, the Canadian inter3; Forintos, Gutman and Hodg national master, Hébert, took the 50n 21/2lead in the Benedictine International Chess Tournament with

three points out of three. The Canadian played with power and Another upset came with the defeat of the Hungarian grand-master, Bilek, in 25 moves by the English player, G W Lawton.

The game between Razuvaev and Thipsay was adjourned with the Russian Grandmaster having

From Henry Golombek, Chess Correspondent, Manchester

The results in round three Hitbert 1. Kndrin 0, Hodgson & Gufman ½ Henden ½ Cirie ½ Shoat & de Boer ½ Porientos 1, Smith 0; Lane ½ Davies ½, Frankert ½ Knaidman 1, Marim 0; Lawton 1, Black C, Adhell O, Tiskell 1: Inaughorn 1, T Fannand 0; Jacobs 0, Iviov 1; Morrison 1, Banks 0; Regan 1, Our 0; Gelpke ½ Morrison 1, Banks 0; Regan 1, Our 0; Gelpke ½ Morrison 1, Banks 0; Regan 1, Our 0; Gelpke 1, J T Farrand 0; Whitakcad 1%, Kham ½; Niman 1, Madadanovic 0.

The games between Rezuvace and Thipsay, nitton and Tarjan; Sass and Ravikumar, Konx and Sinbasi, Wiley and Laire; and Manonck and Sjerring were all adjourned. and Shabari, Wiley and Laird; and Manouck and Spering were all adjourned.

Adjourned games results, round 2: Tarjan 0, Thipsay 1; Iviary 0, Hodgeon 1; Martin 6, Bass 9; Smith 1, Gelphy 0.









The British pub: (far left) The Vines, Liverpool, a boldly designed cornerhouse; and (clockwise from top) The Prince of Wales, Batterse south-west London; The Derby Arms, East Sheen, west London; The Vine, Brierley Hill, West Midlands; Yates Wine Lodge, Rochdale,

# Toast to a great British institution

Public houses are the most popular and most widely visited historic buildings in Britain, according to a new report, Time

It has been compiled by Save Britain's Heritage and the Cam-paign for Real Ale which say that the biggest threat to the traditional pub comes in the name of refurbishment and renovation.

The interests of the two groups have converged to produce both a lament for the destruction and emasculation of a great British institution, and a chronicle of hope . that all is not yet lost.

Despite their huge popular appeal, public houses are still not taken seriously as architecture, it points out. The Department of the Environment has been chary of listing them as building of special architectural and historic interest.

The report contains a melancholy list, complied by Camra, of "lost locals", notably in Lancashire, Merseyside and Greater Manchester. Many have gone to make way for road improvements and comprehensive redevelopment schemes, but refurbishment and renovation, have been the main threat.

The old public houses gloried in ornate exterior and interior plasterwork, marble panels, terracotta brickwork, hand painted tiles, gilded and painted glass, carved woodwork iron canopies and door

screens, and tiled floors and

The "up-to-date" house styles of the big breweries have since covered such joyous details by the ubiquitons perspex strip or by oceans of buff or dark brown paint. The atmosphere has been regularly

destroyed. "Out went partitions, corridors, the jug and bottle, the vault, the games room and the public bar", says the report. "The ideal was a large and

classless room, where nice cus-tomers could sit at their tables, eating their scampi, drinking their chilled wine, and making polite conversation to a background of

Muzak." What, it might be asked, is wrong

with a steak, a disco or, a bit of tun? The answer is nothing, so long as there is still somewhere for the costomer who does not want food,

noise or juvenilia to go.

The report, which is evocatively illustrated, suggests that more enlightened views are once again prevailing, but that there are still pitfalls ahead.

The character of a public house as that of any old building, can be wrecked as decisively by well-mean-ing enthusiasm as by indifference. "the legacy of time is easily destroyed by a moment's thought-

Time Gentlemen Please. (SAVE, 68, Battersea High Street, London SW11; £3.50).

#### Rallying call Seven in court on IRA charges to top men in industry

By Pearce Wright Science Editor

Mrs Margaret Thatcher will hold a seminar on science, technology and industry at Lancaster House in London, on Monday as part of a campaign to translate the fruits of scientific research into economic welath.

The invitation to 200 participants explains that its object is to discuss the creation of wealth from science and technology.

This, it continues, is a big component of the Government's aim "to create an economy which provides stable prices, lasting prosperity and employment for the British people.

The roll call includes:

Lord Weinstock, managing director, GEC; Mr J. H. Harvey-Jones chairman, ICI; Mr Michael Hesel chairman, ICI; Mr Michael Hescltine; Scoretary of State for Defence;
Sir Rex Richards, warden, Mcrton
College, Oxford; Sir Clive Sinclair,
chairman, Sinclair Research; Mr D.
K. Duckworth, chairman and chief
cugineer, Cosworth Engineering; Sir
Henry Chilver, chairman, Advisory
Council for Applied Research and
Development; Mr Kenneth Baker,
Minister of State for Industry and
Information Technology; Mr D.
Downs, chairman and managing
director, Ricardo Consulting Engineers; Lord Caldecote, chairman cers; Lord Caldecote, chairman, investors in industry; Mr D. J. S. Cooksey, managing director, Advent; Sir Keith Joseph, Secretary of State for Education and Science; Sir Geoffrey Allen, technical director, Unilever, Professor J. F. C. Kingman, chairman, Science and Engineering Research Council and Mr Cecil Parkinson, Secretary of

# Seven people will face Belfast

magistrates today on charges ranging from murder to member-ship of the provisional IRA. The move comes after statements from Mr Robert Lean, a former member of the Provisional IRA, whose decision to become a supergrass is regarded by the Royal Ulster Constabulary as a

Coup.
The seven will include Edward Carmichael, who was being held while security forces investigated whether he is the commanding officer of the Belfast brigade. The police ar also holding Ivor Malachy Bell, the Northern

Despite the havor which Mr Lean's information and the subsequent arrest of 17 people have spread among Ulster republicans, members of Sinn Fein, the Provisional IRA's political wing, maintained high profiles yesterday to dispel rumours that informers were forcing them to

Mr Gerry Adams, the Sinn Fein MP who said he expected to be arrested, began by giving an

A second wages council has

defied pressure from Mr Norman Tebbit, Secretary of State for

Employment, to keep down pay

increases by awarding a 7.3 per

cent increase to 550,000 workers

in licensed hotels and restaurants.

After a stormy five-and-a-half

hour meeting yesterday, the wages council endorsed a proposal that

From Tim Jones, Belfast interview in the party's Falls

Road headquarters and attending a meeting of the housing policy committee in the building. constituency business, repeating the charge that using informers

was "paid penjury" designed by the RUC to demoralize republi-Mr Lean's statements could provide the security forces with the most damaging evidence, against the Provisional IRA since

the MP who has always denied involvement with his move-One source said the RUC

would move against Mr Adams only if they were sure of obtaining a conviction. Potential pros-ecutors are aware of the publicity and propaganda value of prominent republicans walking free after an unsuccessful prosecution.

The barristers will observe Belfast trials starting next week in which evidence will be supplied. warnings that "show trials" would do nothing to halt resistance to

By a Stuff Reporter

£58.80 for a 40-hour week.

adult workers from £54.80 to

Mr Tebbit had urged the wages

the British presence "in this part of our country".

The charges against the sever

After that he toured his area on empted murder, conspiracy to murder, unlawful imprisonment, grievous bodily harm and belonging to an unlawful organization. Despite the apparent police success, a Church of Ireland bishop and a Roman Catholic

bishop yesterday questioned the use of informers. The Church of Ireland Bishop Although Mr Lean belied Mr Adams in his election campaign it is doubtful whether any immediate moves will be made at a move at

ing personally, I would like to the proper process of law being • The Cobden Trust, a charity which researches civil liberty issues, announced yesterday that four English barristers would

investigate the effects on justice of

by Patrick Grimley, a former member of the Irish National Liberation Army.

#### **Assisted** places · review

By Nick Wood **Educational Supplement** 

The Government is considering extending its assisted places scheme to include children from problem families and those with handicaps, such as dyslexis, who would benefit from a boarding school education. It is also

canning proposals to offer more places to talented children. The scheme, which provides around 14,000 means-tested places for bright youngstens from poor families at 230 independent schools at a cost of £10m a year, has been attacked recently by public school headmasters for making academic merit the only

criterion for acceptance.
Mr Peter Brooke, Under Secretary at the Department of Education and Science, said that overhaul of the scheme was now "very much on the department's agenda." But the examination results of those who had been given places proved that the scheme was "successful and effective," Mr Brooke told the annual conference of the Incor-porated Association of Preparatory Schools in Cambridge yesterday.

Earlier, Mr Alan Mould, the association's chairman, appealed for the scheme to be widened to include boarding needs. He said its restriction to the academically able was the "great educational missed opportunity of the decade".

Children who could not cope with the "rough and tumble" or an urban comprehensive school should be eligible for places, he said.

#### **Equal prize** title for women

The prize for the first woman to compete a triathlon at Kirkby, Merseyside, on Sunday week is to be raised to match that open to men after protests from the Equal

Opportunities Commission.

Knowley Borough Council had originally offered £50 for the first man to complete the 16-mile course, but only £30 to the first woman. The triathlon is a combination of running cycling

and swimming.
The council said yesterday:
"We made a decision that all first prizes will be equal. The reason: we appeared to discriminate in the first place was had we offered prizes to the first six athletes then there was a likelihood no women

would have got a prize". The Equal Opportunities Commission, which described the decision to have two prizes as very unfair, said: "If it had been two separate races then the council was perfectly entitled to offer less money. If a woman is competing on an equal basis with men then she should expect the

#### Bail for man in papers theft

A night manager was yesterday remanded on £34,000 bail accused of stealing printed matter, value unknown, belonging to Crisp and Wilson, the wholesale newsagents of St John's Wood who employed him.

Marylebone Court ordered

Philip Bottone, aged 55, of Dunstan's Road, East Dulwich, London, to report daily to the police and not to go north of the Thames. He will appear again on October 18. The case allegedly involves the theft of copies of national newspapers, some maga-zines and other publications.

#### Land option for tenant farmers

The National Farmers' Union claimed a victory yesterday for tenant farmers who farm around new towns after guidelines were issued by the Department of the Environment giving tenants who farm inside designated new towns an option to purchase their land if it became surplus to development needs and the former owner no longer wanted it.
The NFU said that the

guidelines were a breakthrough for tenants who had never been given the chance before,

#### Speedway rider : fined £250

Denzil Kent, the South African speedway rider, was fined £250 by magistrates at Poole in Dorset yesterday after he admitted overstaying his permitted time in Britain, but they decided oot to recommend deportation.

Kent, aged 21, of St Leonards, near Hastings, East Sussex, who rides for Easstbourne Eagles, was arrested just over a week ago. He arrived in England in March for a permitted stay of ooe month.

#### TV-am keeps ahead of BBC

TV-am last week maintained its lead over its BBC rival, Breakfast Time, with peak viewing figures of 1.4 million compared with 1.1 million for the

BBC programme. The figures, by the Broad-casters' Audience Research Board' (Barb) for the week ending September 4 and the last in which Roland Rat appeared, also show that TV-am achieved its largest comulative weekly audience of

#### Falklands ferry

Cunard is to buy the ferry My England from the Danish shipping company DFDS to take building workers to the Falkland Islands to build an airport.

Dearer papers The Observer is to increase its price from 35p to 40p from Sunday, September 18. The Sunday Mirror and the Sunday People will go up to 25p on the same date.

# Sail QE2 to New York.

Payas little as £386. (Fantastic!)

Fly back free. (Ridiculous!)

On December 16th, you could be leaving Southampton aboard the greatest liner in the world. Cruising for five splendid days and nights across the Atlantic to New York.

But surprisingly, you can pay as little as £386 to travel in such style. And your flight back by British Airways Jumbo is included in the price. Obviously availability is limited. Make sure you're not disappointed. For full details of this fantastic offer, and other

air/sea deals on alternative dates, see your travel agent or contact Cunard at 8 Berkeley Street, London



01-491 3930

#### Sir Peter hopeful for **BR's future**

Sir Peter Parker, chairman of British Rail, at his desk for his final day at BR headquarters yesterday, was confident that the industry has a chance of a good future.

One thing he said he had not done during his seven years' service was to lose faith in British Sir Peter (right) was preparing to hand over to his present chief executive, Mr Bob Reid, who is on holiday but returns on (September 19.

Surrounded by letters and flowers from well-wishers on his desk at Rail House, Enston, he planned to put in a full day's work before leaving the £63,000 a

Sir Peter, aged 59, said it had been tremendously interesting developing the modernization plan, finding its constituents finally coming into focus hap-pily at a time when I can hand over to a professional railway

"That is a tremendons thing for the industry and shows a trust in the rail situation that is "One of the things that I have not done is lost faith in the industry, which, if it continues



future as a modern industry. We had four halcyon years and then we had to have a down last year to make sure everybody did understand what

Sir Peter is writing a book

change meant."

and is also considering "a number of interesting proposals" He will resume his communication of the Rockware glass manufacturing firm and then, he

## Tebbit defied on hotel pay rise encourage public sector unions to

Mr Tebbit succeeded carlies

council to reduce the increase because be said a settlement of this year in persuading the wages councils covering shop workers to that order would be harmful to businesses and jobs

The public sector is expected to months, but he failed when he operate within a 3.5 per cent pay attempted to put pressure on the "norm", and higher private wages council covering workers in settlements are thought likely to unlicensed restaurants and cafes.

## **Trades Union Congress** Buckton's turn despite the right

The centre-right condition lead-ership of the TUC asserted its strength yesterday but the hal-lowed tradition on "Buggins" turn" came to the aid of the left. For the first time anyone could remember, the post-conference meeting of the general council was divided over who should take the chair for the next year. Tradition

lays down that the person with the longest service presides, and if a number of general councillors have the same length of service, alphabetical order of surnames is in Blackpool by Mr Terence

reservations were raised at the

TUC conference in Blackpool.

by Lord McCarthy which con-

lay could be issunched for £6.7m

Doubts were cast on that study.

on the grounds that its terms of

reference were not wide enough, and the new committee will

Engineering Workers. He proposed his fellow moderate Mr Jack Eocles, Lancashire chairman of the General, Municipal, Boilermakers and Allied Trades

Linian on the ground that he is the control elections earlier this in the control election elections earlier this in the control election election elections elect leader of the train drivers' union, Asief, whose turn it was under the

TUC reports, page 4

But the left clamoured for Mr Buckton, and the general council voted 28 to 17 for him. He will now chair the general council for the next 12 months and preside

Union on the ground that be is the council elections earlier this work, and yesterday's vote is not a raymond Buckton, The left-wing true indicator of the distribution. of power. The centre-right has a majority of at least two to one.

Mr Buckton said afterwards

When all the resolutions that have been adopted this week go to

the various committees for implementation, that is when I believe you will learn that the trade union movement in this . country is moving forward as a united force." He promised to stand by ..

## majority decisions oo matter what they were. Doubt on funds to launch newspaper

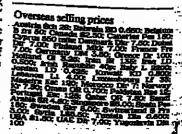
From David Felton, Labour Correspondent, Blackpool

The proposed newspaper for examine how to find the paper if the trade union and labour enough money is not available movement survived an attempt to from the unions. kill it off yesterday, although its future does not look secure after

Many speakers condemned the national press. Mr Mostyn (Moss) Evans, chairman of the TUC media group, said: "From the so-called winter of discontent to the Delegates decided to set up a committee to examine a report, recent general election we have cluded that the newspaper with a circulation of 300,000 copies a experienced four long years of bias, trivialization and in some cases barassment."

Mr Harry Conroy of the National Union of Journalists, said the paper would need funds of well over £7m because the

McCarthy Report had budgeted." for only 40 journalists, when in fact the paper would need a further 150.



Mr Lyn Blackshaw went into hiding with his wife yesterday after his resignation as headmaster of Dartington Hall, the progressive public school in Devnn as a photograph of the couple naked appeared in The Mr Blackshaw's sudden depar-

ture came after only a term at Dartington, whose fees range from £1,200 to £5,800, as parents gathered support for a campaign to force the school's seven trustees to dismiss him. He had ocen accused of dramatising the school's problems and it was alleged that he had acted autocratically and alienated

pupils, staff and parents.

He was particularly criticized for a six-page letter he sent to parents saying that pupils were invinved in burgaries, sexual activity, drug abuse and vandalism, for the way he had expelled four pupils and far allegedly

some parents and apparently, staff. The Dartington school committee was divided over his

Mr Blackshaw, aged 44, issued i statement claiming that he had "just very tragic".

resigned hours before the news-

paper went on sale.

Mr Blackshaw, a former remarkable team. We have a very journalist with Reuters, and the beautiful and long-standing re-Rand Daily Mail, had also been a lationship teacher in London, worked in advertising with Kodak and was a courier with a tour firm. He gained an MA degree at Cambridge and took a degree in counselling psychology at the University of Oregon in the

In a statement made in the early morning, Mr Blackshaw said the trustees had received his resignation, "reluctantly" and said the decision was reached after experiencing "a long and mnunting campaign by a small and active minority who undermined my position and my staff on behalf of young people and

He said the photographs of himself and his wife were a romantic sequence taken by a photographer in their own house after they had been married eight years. They were very nice pictures. They were a celebration

of nur marriage."

Emphasizing that he had no shame and no regrets, he said his wife had showed the pictures to her headmaster when she was a thought they were great.

> Mr Wesley said be was greatly relieved by Mr Blackshaw's departure.

Immediately after Mr Black-

shaw resigned, the running of the school was taken over by Mr.

Roger Tilbury, the deputy head, and Mr Eric Adams, the bursar.

The trustees held a meeting to discuss the new term, which starts

in two weeks, and the appoint-

Mr Gribble, the head of the junior and middle school who

resigned last month because he found Mr Blackshaw's way of

dealing with pupils and adults unacceptable said he hoped the head's resignation would enable the school to put right the "absurd" criticisms made of it.

He said Mr Blackshaw's

resignation was "a marvellous example of poetic justice. He tried

he has been forced to leave because his character has been

Mr Paul Wesley, a Totnes

bookseller, said a meeting of

parents planned for tomorrow to discuss Mr Blackshaw's position

would go ahead. Parents would

discuss constructive proposals for the future of the school "so the same mistakes do not happen

ment of a new head.

. He said that he had spoken to numerous parents since the resignation, and there was tremendous relief", although he acknowledged that some other parents supported Mr Blackshaw, and believed that his tough approach was the right one. Those parents who opposed him were particularly annoyed that the bead had exaggerated the school's problems, especially over the number of pupils allegedly involved in burgiaries.

He said that since Mr Blacknumber of parents had withdrawn their children, and sent them instead to the King Edward VI Comprehensive in Totnes, and a oumber had told him that they would now send their children back to Dartington.



Mrs Beth Blackshaw and her husband Mr Lyn Blackshaw, who are in hiding after his resignation from Dartington Hall.

#### Freedom is school's golden rule

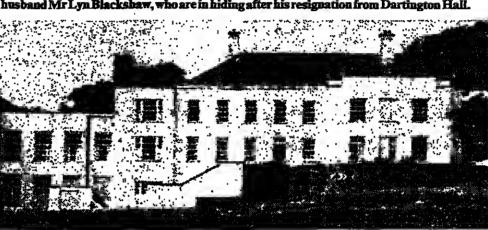
By Richard Evans

"This school is for adventure" the opening words of the first Dartington Hall prospectus in 1926, proudly declared.

The events of the past lew days which comminated in the resig-nation of its headmaster have certainly proved the point, although not, perhaps, in the way the school's idealistic and radical ders originally planne

Yet this progressive independent establishment is, in a sense, now more "traditional" in its make-up and running than when There were virtually no rules

then", one founder pupil who is now a local businessmen said yesterday. "There was no compulsion to attend classes. You could smoke, and there was free expression. I cannot remember that sexual intercourse hasically frowned upon." What was then regarded as a volutionary educational concept



Foxhole, the senior school at Dartington Hail.

soon gained the school an international reputation for coeducation, democratic decisionmaking, close staff-pupil re-lations, and efforts to reduce

Bee Gee is

jailed

then freed

Robin Gibb, a member of the

costs by the Court of

Appeal .

While the school would claim that reputation has been pre-served and brought up to date, there have been changes. There are more than twenty rules, all agreed by the Moot, the school's parliament, and the 300 papils are now "expected" to attend

But Dartington Hall's prospectos quickly establishes what sets it apart from other schools. It is not, the prospectus declares, controlled by privileges, compe-tition, automatic sanctions or by fear. There is no corporal punishment, and no school miform. Even in the junior and middle

schools, which take children aged five to thirteen pupils are given a say in day-to-day affairs through a council, and the main school has an elected pupil senate, Both

While recognizing the importance of a child's academic training the school aims "to keep examinations in perspective". Outside class, pupils are free at most times to do as they please

It is this brand of freedom that makes Dartington Hall so controversial. "It is good if you have got self-discipline", a former pupil said yesterday. "But

Offences Act, 1956; Inciting persons to commit buggery contrary in the 1956 Act; Inciting persons to indecently assault a girl contrary to the 1956

Inciting persons to assault a boy under the age of 16 contrary to the

Inciting persons to commit an act of gross indecency with or to a child under the ac of 14 years, contrary to the Indecency with Children Act, 1960;

Sending a postal packet enclosing ar

indecent article, the magazine Contact Number 6, contrary to the

arson having caused damage worth film to the vessel, Hebe, in

the dockyard at Gibraltar, in

Another crewman, Mr Jan

Bula, was saved after he shut

himself in the ship's refrigerator

and was rescued after several

Ministry of Defence on the vesse

which had been chartered by the

Royal Navy, for only three weeks.

Judge Argyle was told that Devine, who had previous

convictinas, had been nn fire

watch on the vessel. He said: "

have no doubt that he is capable

of being a very dangerous man."

The judge said that medical

reports showed a personality disorder but no mental illness.

Mr Robert Harman, QC, for

the defence, said that after

Brewers to decide soon on stadium plan

By John Witherow and Andrew Cornelius

Devine had worked for the

November, 1978.

#### London tourism director resigns

Mr Peter Stevens, the former arts administrator, has resigned as director of the London Tourist Board after 18 months in the post. His resignation from the post, which carries a salary of £20,000 a year, takes effect from the end of the year. A statement from his office said he had left "in order to resume his career in television". Mr Stevens, aged 49, was not available for comment and was said to he on holiday.

He is a former television producer and was general admin-istrator of the National Theatre from 1974 to 1979.

There is some controversy about a new chairman for the board to succeed Mrs Mary Baker. It is understood that the Greater London Council would like Mr Illtyd Harrington, its deputy leader, to be appointed to

to consider the appointment of a chairman and will make an

#### **Golden Hind** replica flooded

An emergency fire tender pumped ont 4,000 gallons of water to save a replica of the Golden Hind at Brixham, Devon,

yesterday. Mr John Gaudin, the man of the ship, npened the bilges while he returned home to give flowers to his wife for their wedding anniversary. On the way, however, he was involved in a minor car accident. "By the time I got back she was flooded to a depth of six ft and the tide was

#### Tent theatre may be saved

The Bubble Theatre, the tented company that has visited almost every Londoo borough in the past 11 years, may be reprieved despite a recommendation by the drama advisory panel of the Greater London Arts Association that its £152,000 grant should be discontinued.

The associatioo's executive committee has decided to set up a working party with representatives of the company to try to find a solution before the executive's

#### Revenge attack father released

A man aged 29, who attacked a man who allegedly sexually assaulted his handicapped daughter aged eight, was released from Walton prison, Liverpool, yester-

The man, from Wrexham, Clwyd, who served three months said: "I would do it again. I do not regret what I did. It should have been him in prisoo not me".

#### Closure threat

Caxtoo Hall in London, which was the scene of many society weddings, is facing closure and may be sold by Westminster City Council because it is losing money and needs nearly £400,000 for repairs. The sale price could be

#### 700 rejected

About 700 Commonwealth citizens and black Britons have been refused entry to France for day-trips or short holidays receotly, Mr David Waddington Minister of State at the Home Office, has said io a letter.

#### 9 million viewers

The all-night television rock marathon on BBC-2 over the Bank holiday drew nine million viewers and 16,000 telephone callers requesting their favourite videos, according to the BBC

figures issued yesterday. Asbestos to go Brentholme, a hostel for mentally ill people in Willesden,

north London, is to be temporarily cleared so that asbestos discovered in fire precauting material during a check can be

#### Rig 'launched'

A £60m drilling rig, the Sovereign Explorer, was officially "launched" yesterday at the Cammell Laird shipyard, Birkenhead, by Mrs Tcresa Walker, the wife of the Secretary of State for Energy, Mr Peter Walker.

#### photograph showing them together in a sexual pose. Mr Blackshaw China to get Sinclair

computers By Bill Johnstone Electronic Correspon

Sinclair home computers, which have made their inventor, are to be exported to China in kit form and assembled by local Agreemeots have been made

study other similar cases. with a Chinese computer manufacturer and the China Electronics ing the Peace Tax Campaign.
Mr. Raymond Arnold, aged 59,
of Craven Arms, Shropshire, said import and Export Corporation. Sinclair's managing director, Mr Nigel Searle, visited Shanghai and Peking last month.

An unspecified number of the the Inland Revenue had refused

2X31 and Spectrum corapoters have been sent to China for local assembly on a trial basis.

A statement by Sinclair said: "It is haped that if this initial trial is successful it will lead to large quantities of Sinclair personal computers being sold in China over the next few years. Sinclain stresses however that discussions are at a preliminary stage. No details regarding assembly sites or the total cost of the venture have been finalized and will oot be until the results of the trial are tully known."

In theory the Chinese market is lucrative, although the number of clevisinn sets in the country is

But there are 675 Chines universities and institutes of higher education with 1,140,000

#### Cortina check in search for girl's killer

Police investigating the Carotimes as much cheese at the line Hogg murder appealed british and produce a large rang vesterday to the 686 owners in Leicestershire of blue Ford in Britain, despite the successions of the caretimes are the line of the large range of local varieties. Cortina cars registered between August 1979 and December 1981 to attend police stations this weekend and next. It is a further stage in the hunt for the killer of the girl, aged five who was abducted near her Edinburgh nome in July and was found dead in Leicestershire 10 days later. On the night she disappeared a distraught girl was seen in a blue Cortina which was in a near collisico on the road from

Edinburgh to the Borders. The Cortina owners will be asked to complete a questionnaire and cross-checks will be made on the national vehicle computer. Leicestershire police have chosen this method because of the pressure on detectives

Anthony Brooker, aged 49, was dismissed from his family com-

pany after he kissed an employee, Miss Karen Hemsted, aged 19, on the cheek, an industrial tribunal

After the distressed gurl was

sent home, his two brothers, Thomas and David, and their

uncle Philip, the managing director, decided that Mr Brooker

must be dismissed from the

#### Mr Arnold, who is a lecturer in in the Royal Air Force in the English at Hall Green College, ground staff in the Second World Making the MoD denies dumping most of our nuclear submarine

By John Witherow and David Felton

submarine containing nuclear waste off the Cornish coast. The allegation was made at the

TUC conference at Blackpool by Mr James Slater, general secretary of the National Union of Scamen, who has been an outspoken critic of the Government's dumping
He told delegates that he had a
document which detailed the sinking of a submarine in 82 metres some 13 miles off Falmouth. "We beleive it is a

ouclear submarine whose wastes will be active for thousands of vears to come" he said. The ministry said the claim was absolute nonzense and confirmed that an outdated diesel-electric submarine, HMS Narwhal, had been sunk in that position last month. The submarine was to be used for training by Navy divers and all oil and acids had been

removed beforehand. It contained

no nuclear waste.

The Ministry of Defence The seamen's union woo denied a report yesterday that it backing from the conference for a motion condemning the use of the obsolete nuclear submarine or a world's oceans as dumping noted with alarm that the British Government was ignoring the view of the United Nations sponsored agency, the London Dumping Convention.

That body called earlier this year for a two-year suspension of the dumping of nuclear waste until more scientific tests had been made. In Britain the transport unions have called on members not to handle or nuclear waste to be dumped at

The International Maritime Organization has told 53 countries which are part of the London Dumping Convention about the sinking of HMS Narwhal, a 295st Porpoise class submarine, because she is a large object which could be hazardous Dumping boycott, page 4

#### Child burnt in bonfire petrol accident

A girl aged 18 months was in a specialist burns unit yesterday after being accidentally sprayed with petrol when her father was lighting a bonfire.

Mr Paul Rose was using the petrol to light the fire in the back garden at the family's bome in Redhill, Surrey. His daughter Sarah was standing behind him.

which he was holding the petrol can and he tried to throw it away. Petrol hit the gui and she was engulfed in fire and severely

Both were taken to hospital in Redhill. The gul was transferred to the burns unit at Queen Victoria Hospital East Grinstead, where her condition was later said

The police said: The family are very distressed. It was just a very unfortunate accident.

Only 21 of the British wounded, 3.6 per cent, suffered from mental illness, and only 1.5 per cent from a combat reaction. Another eight were treated for depression, and three for alcoholism, stress-induced dizziness and extreme pain reaction.

lar figures, only 3 per cent of their casualties suffered from psychi-atric disorders. Both the British and Argentine doctors had expected more cases because of the rate was so low until he learnt heen similar.

report of the congress in BMA News Review. Surgeon Com-mander Morgan O'Connell, consultant psychiatrist at the Royal Naval Hospital, Gosport, who sailed with the task force, said the news of "a shrink" on board ship albatross would have been.

pseudonym when transferring patients on board other ships • Families of servicemen killed in the Falklands campaign plan a return trip to the islands after

Countess and incindes 178 as the first charter flight to arrive Doctors on both sides experi- at the new Port Stanley airfield.

## indecency charges Three men whn face seven jnint charges under four Acts, five involving alleged incitement to commit sexual offences with Bee Gees pop group, was jailed for two weeks yesterday by a divorce court judge in London but was released several hours later after being fined £5,000 October 7 by magistrates at Inciting persons to have unlawful sexual intercourse with a girl under the age of 16, contrary to the Sexual Offences Act, 1956;

'Haunted' deckhand gets

life for ship fire death

A scaman who started a fire commit further offences, he which killed another crewman added.

Devine was a person of starting the fire Devine helped to

instable character and likely to rescue another crewman,

Three remanded on

Bromley, London, yesterday. Steven Adrian Smith, aged 28,

and destroyed a Royal Fleet Anxiliary vessel four years ago, was jailed for life by the Central

Criminal Court vesterday for the manslaughter of Mr Leslie Mason, aged 52 from Crewe,

Cheshire, who suffocated to death

Derek Devine, aged 25, nf Kenwyn Caravan Site, Truro, Cornwall, had confessed to the

police because he was "haunted

by his conscience and night-mares" the court was told.

and wept during the trial, claiming that his confession to the

However, he pleaded not guilty

Passing sentence, Judge Argyle,

QC, said that it was impossible to

imagine a worse case of a deck

hand destroying a ship of the

Royal Fleet Auxiliary while

"taking the Queen's pay and breaching his trust".

Whitbread & Co., one

National Indoor Stadinm.

Whithread and its partners in the venture, the Militon Keynes

Development Corporation and Luton Town Football Club, would

aim to float a new company,

formed to run the stadium, on the

stock market in the next two

Mr David Evans, a director of

Luton Town Football Club and

the millionaire chairman of Brengreen Holdings, the cleaning

company, has confirmed details of the scheme which would provide a new home for Luton

Town and also a sports complex,

in the American style, for the residents of Milton Keynes. The

rink, cinema and other leisure facilities. The football club,

in his cabin.

police was false.

Judge Phelan jailed Mr Gibb of Christchurch Avenue, Harrow, north London; David Peter for breaking a court order not to talk to the press about his former Bremner, aged 43, nf Upper marriage. The proceedings were brought by his lormer wife, Molly, aged 36. Clapton Road, east London, both unemployed, and David Joy, aged 42, a former teacher, of Russell When he was sentenced Mrs Street, Loughborough, Leicester-shire, were all granted bail under Gibb broke down and said: "I didn't want that". The couple,

who married in 1968, have two Those are that they report daily children, Spencer, aged 11, and to their local police stations, notify any change of address and Melissa, aged nine. Lord Justice Ackner, sitting surrender their passports. Reporting restrictions were oot

with Lord Justice O'Conner, said later that Judge Phelan had been right to regard the singer's breach of a court order made in July last year as serious. But Mr Gibb had been "needled", by the Daily Express show business reporter, Garth Pearce, into making remarks about his former wife's alleged behaviour.

Mr Gibbs, who was divorced last October, has been linked romantically with the artist Dwina Waterfield. It has been reported that they plan to marry. Mr Gibbs, who is 36, is due to perform with the Bee Gees in Verona, Italy, today.



Robin Gibb: Broke court

### Few Falklands troops cracked under strain

By Pat Healy, Social Services Correspondent

Psychiatric disorders among enced difficulties in working troops from both sides in the during the conflict, according to a Falkdands campaign were remarkably low, British and Argentine News Review. Surgeon Comdoctors have told the World Congress of Psychiatry.

was greeted with the same enthusiasm as an accompanying Dr O'Connell had to adopt a The Argentines reported simi-

previous experience of war casualties. Dr Carlos Collazo, psychiatric adviser to the Argentine army, told the congress that the had found it difficult to believe the voyage on the Cunard their pilgrimage to the graves last that the British experience had families, hopes to return in 1986

#### which is being forced by a road allow building to begin in January Britain's largest brewers, will development scheme to move decide in the next few weeks from its present ground at Kenliworth Road, would rent the whether to fund the £20m development of a national indoor stadium from the new holding sports stadium at Milton Keynes, company on a match-by-match Buckinghamshire. The stadium would be called the Whithread

The scheme has been found to be sound after independent examinations by Coopers & Lybrand Associates, the accountancy and consultancy firm, and Pickering Torkildson Partnership, a firm of international recreation and leisure consultants.

A spokesman for the Whitead south-eastern operations, Mr David Jones, said yesterday that he could not comment on the proposals at this stage. The development corporation firmed that it was talking to "a number of national breweries' but said no decision had been taken. "No brewery is committed to the stadium and the stadium is not committed to a brewery ", he

tadium would include an artificial playing surface, ice skating However, Mr Evans said that a final decision would be taken in bridge on the Shropshire Ut the next "four weeks". That would Canal at Whixall, Shropshire.

next year with completion in 1985 when Luton Town said, it had to leave the Kennilworth Road ground. Mr Evans said the develop-

ment would rival the Wembley stadium complex in north-west London. It would also ensure the continued survival of Luton Town Football Club, which is losing £5,000 a week and has debts of about £1m. The chief executive of the ciub.

Mr John Smith, was in negotiations with the development corporation yesterday. Earlier this week Mr Smith met the leader of Luton council, which is making a final attempt to find a suitable site for the stadium within the borough boundaries.

Death on canai Mr George Prestoo, aged 54, of Assarts Road, Malvern, Hereford and Worcester, was killed after being hit by the arm of a swing

bridge on the Shropshire Union

#### ironmoogers and builders merchants at Hitchin, Hertfordshire. Miss Hemsted said that Mr. Brooker had put his arms around behaviour amounted to gross her and tried to kiss her on the misconduct and that he was fairly lips, but she turned away. The dismissed.

was told yesterday.

kicking another. Hawever, his running of the school had found favour with

been "a victim of a campaign by a small but active minority". He said be did not regret his past behaviour and hoped to carry on living "a real life". He said the publication of the photograph had some bearing on his departure, and described the whole affair as Mr Blackshaw's resignation

was well received by some parents and two members of staff who had resigned over his alleged behavinnr. Mr David-Gribble, a staff member for 22 years and head of the junior and middle schools until his receot resignation, expressed "absolute de-

light" at the news.
Mr Blackshaw's future was kept in doubt when The Sun newspaper carried photographs of Mrs Beth Blackshaw posing topless for the magazine, Mayfair seven years ago. Although the couple said the photographs were in the past and irrelevant. The Sun vesterday published another

Mr Roger Tilbury: Stand-

ing in as head.

would be spent on armaments.

The case was adjourned for two

vecks for the Inland Revenue to

stood outside the court represent-

after the bearing in chambers that

to accept this cheque for £31 made payable to the Overseas

milk output

By John Young Agricultural Correspondent

A new range of milk-base

products will appear in the shops in coming years, a new market

report suggests.
It sees diversification as the

answer to the difficulties of the

dairy industry, which is faced

with steadily increasing milk

The report foresees a big.

expansion in the variety of home-

produced cheeses, particularly soft cheeses. The French eat three

times as much cheese as the

British and produce a large range

of Lymeswold, most British cheeses are hard and limited in

The report's overall assessment

of the market as "fairly healthy"

provides some consolation to an

industry which seems to be beset

with problems.
Those include criticism of milk

on health grounds, the threat of

cut-price imports, especially UHT

milk, which could make doorstep

deliveries preconomic and a one

day national strike planned for

next Friday by the Milk Marke-

tine Board's creamery workers in

protest at the closure of a plant in

Milk and Dairy Products (Key Note Publications Ltd., 28-42 Banner Street, London EC1Y 8QE, £60).

shopgirl aged 17 had been

dismissed by Mr Thomas Brooker

because of an affair with his

The next year, Mr Thomas

Mr Brooker, from Harpenden,

Brooker's son Andrew, com-

plained twice about his uncle's

Hertfordshire, who received £7,000 for his dismissal, claimed

that he was ousted so that his

brother Thomas would be in a

good position to take over the

The tribunal ruled that his

behaviour with Saturday girls.

brother Anthony.

Newcastle Emlyn, Dyfed.

Kiss dismissal upheld

A company director. Mr tribunal was told that in 1980 a

production and a marked decline in milk drinking and butter

consumption.

Development Fund.

### Court tussle over £31 for arms 'Peace' minister withholds tax

Reformed Church, appeared had come after he was under before a registrar at Birmingham county County vesterday after a proportion of that amount refusing to pay 231 income tax.

He said: "Forty-five per cent of

all income tax is spent on military preparation. This is why I am attempting to divert this percentage of my tax to overseas A picket of 12 supporters had "The registrar seemed to agree with me in principle. The Inland Revenue presented their case and

legally, of course, they are absolutely right and the registrar will have to find in their favour. The revenue were sympathetic to our case that we are not trying to evade taxes but to divert them." Mr Amold said he had served

War and had decided to become minister after the wartime bomb ings. He was a missionary in Madagascar for 17 years. Employees of the Quakers, withold part of their payment (the Press Association reports). The Religious Society of Friends, better known as the

About 32 staff at the Quakers London offices have asked for be withheld. The society has written to the Prime Minister through taxes is incom

opposed to paying for arms through income tax, are being helped by their employers to Quakers, has agreed to hold back

part of their PAYE payments to explaining that paying for arms the Quakers' opposition to war.

12 per cent of their PAYE taxes.

TUC BLACKPOOL 1983) • The media • Nuclear waste

Media attacks on

Scargill denounced

#### 'Featherlike **Press** Council' attacked

the National Union of Journalists. said was powerless. Its rebukes to newspapers were "featherlike hits

years the Press Council had presided over an astonishing decline in journalistic standards and public

the Yorkshire ripper case would not change a thing. News was no longer public property. It had become a

Newspaper proprietors had sacri-ficed all sense of decency in order to ability of funds.

The final morning's session was dominated by criticism of the media and particularly the popular tabloid press and Mr Eric Clarke, Scottism of the National Liston of the National Liston of the National Liston of the National Liston of

Mr White said the real issue, how ioformation was being abused in the huot for quick profits, was oot being examined by the Press Council.

An amendment to delete the section of the NUJ modoo calling for a severing of links with the Press Council was carried. Moving it, Mr Ken Cameron, general secretary of the Fire Brigade Union, said that without the Press Council there would be oowhere for people with complaints against the press to go. The amended motioo was

the electrorate during the electron campaign was sought in a modon put forward by Mr Jim Craigie, of the Amalgamated Union of Engineering Workers (Engineering Section).

He criticized what he are the security of the first the

the scurrilous behaviour of the so-called popular press "before, during and after the general election Mr Mostyn Evans, replying for the general couocil, said it was oot TUC policy to endorse individual policy to endorse individual apers, as proposed. It would from the Daily Man invades a consistent with the independence of the TUC to support interview, not asking for one.

dent status of the TUC to support party political publications and the

Mr White said that in the past 30

the labour movement.

A report by Lord McCarthy and a.

The character assassination by the media of certain people, and

particularly Mr Arthur Scargill was ridiculous, Mr Eric Clarke, president of the Scottisb National Union of Mineworkers

The NUM boped that mions within the media would join with the TUC in eradicating this filth.

people's families. Mr Scargill's wife was knocked up at 12 n'clock

# Cash study ordered on possible launch of labour newspaper

moguls of Fleet Street. It knew it

Scargill and many others were

why he was being attacked. . He wanted the TUC to have a

of the media unions to eradicate this nonsense which was aimed at

alienating trade union leaders from their members.

and chairman of the labour and

press, saying that if it presumed

to report and comment on the

affairs of the labour movement

there was every justification for

complaint if it got it wrong.

"As an industrial group we do

industrial correspondents group,

straight talk with some memb

needed. Mr Mostyn (Mess) Evans, general secretary of the Transport and General Workers' Unioo and chairman of the TUC media committee, said the general council was proposing to set up a small committee to consider the availability of funds.

The TUC General Council was bitter assault on what he called the also because the standards of British charged at the final session of week's character assaults to be a session of the standards of British charged at the final session of week's character assaults to be a session of the standards of British charged at the final session of week's character assaults to be a session of the standards of British charged at the final session of week's character assaults to be a session of the standards of British charged at the standard the popular variety, seemed to have fallen to such deplorable levels, showing a contempt for the public's intelligence and a failure of both will the media of Mr Arthur Scargill, the NUM president. He also con-demned harassment of Mrs Scargill, But it ended in a better mood with the traditional vote of thanks to the press to which Mr David Felton, labour correspondent of The Times and this year's chairman of

encouraged by the findings of Lord McCarthy's team and it was now for it to examine whether - and if so n to examine whether - and if so how best - it could find the finance the new committee had fully consulted all affiliated unions and

reported back to the general council.

If it was concluded that the
necessary finance would not be because the political imbalance of newspapers was a threat to the workings of their democracy, although it was. They complained forthcoming from the unions.
Mr Harry Course, of the
National Union of Journalists, said that while the McCarthy report seemed to think a newspaper could be produced by 40 journalists. Mr Rupert Murdoch needed two hundred to produce The Sun. At a conservative estimate estimate it would need £1.5m just to pay for the

would need £1.5m just to pay for the journalists on a new newspaper and that was before the NUJ started negotiating.

And if there were complaints about bias if the movement succeeded in bringing out a paper, other papers would say. "If you are doing it why can't we?" If the combined four million circulations of the Daily Mirror and Daily Record which supported Labour could not affect the result of the election. A newspaper with 300,000 circulation would have no effect.

Mr Ross Pritchard, of the National Graphical Association (1982), said that while be agreed the existing national press was appalling and trivial, a oew national paper

and trivial, a new national paper supporting the Labour movement with a circulation of around 300,000 with a circulation of around 300,000 would not after the position. The attempt to compete would be fulle. The movement should develop the political struggle to wrest control from the monopolies that ran the

our best to ensure our reporting is The council's proposal for primittee was approved.



Death inquiry: Mr Amadeo Seno, counsel to the Aquino investigation, displaying to reporters a doll showing where the 16 bullet wounds are alleged to have been.

# Marcos goes on defensive

President Ferdinand Marcos has een fighting a defensive battle the country bubbling with politi-cal speculation.

In the past few days he has assured worried bankers and pusinessmen that the economy is on the rebound and that the military is not about to stage a

To leading lawyers from 17
Asian and Pacific countries
attending a conference to Manila he has given guarantees that the country is still politically stable. And to his political colleagues he has promised that if his health permits he will seek another six years in office when his term expires in 1987.

No single act in recent years has so shaken the Marcos Government and transfixed Filipinos as the killibng of Aquilo minutes after bn arrived home from three years' self-exile in the revolution against the 18-year Marcos regime.

In a speech yesterday Mr Marcos said: "It is plainly deceptive and irrational to conclude from this senseless, act of violence that our country has lest its balance and stability, that it has has lost its sense of

President Marcos: Rocked by Aquino's assassination

lirection; that the affairs of state have gone out of control," It was an address, read for him, to delegates attending the Law Association for Asia and the Western Pacific (Lawasia).

its aftermath is a political test of strength for President Marcos, who is determined to stay at the

After ignoring for weeks position calls for him to resign, he told three visiting Japanese newspaper editors on Thursday that, far from stepping down, he was prepared to seek a new sixthe rivalries and quarrels" within the party about his po or, he said

The person generally considered to be the most likely successor is his wife, Imelda, who as Governor of Metropolitan Manila and Human Settlements Minister, is considered the second most powerful person in

However, Mrs Marcos told the she declared oo television earlier this week that she would abstain if Japanese corresondents that she was considering resigning from government next year to become the chief lobbyist for the country's private business sector.

convince a sceptical puvlic that the government has nothing to do with the killing of his archival while abroad, questions have been raised about the country's political stability and the poss-iole role of the armed forces in

In addition nervous international financiers and bankers vant the strongest assurances that their investments are safe. military takeover is "ntterly erroneous" Mr Marcos told more

conomic crisis and rising unem A national opinion poll earlier this week showed that a worrying 51 per cent of Freoch people thought the best way to fight Tuesday were called to the presidential palace. immigrants back home". That nessage has been the central theme of M Stirbois's campaign; though he and his party decy that

> The Socialist-Communist alliance, which at present holds the town hall by just eight votes, is very worried about its chances on Sunday, having polled only 41 per cent of the vote in the first round last Sunday. Its supporters are desperately trying to rally the

Rebirthof

racism

hits right

in France

The run-off tomorrow in the local: by elections in Dreux, to the west of Paris, has developed into an

event of national importance with

blatantly racist overtones. The

local right-wing opposition parties have formed an alliance with the

National Froot, which polled a

startling 17 per cent of the vote in the first round last Sunday. The decision of M Jean Hieux. Gaullist leader of the local RDP-UDF coalition, to accept the

National Front onto his list, has provoked a public outery and has caused a serious rift among the

opposition parties at a national

Despite its earlier refusal to

form an alliance with any extreme-right party during the

the Gaullist RPR party has now come out in firm support of the alliance in Dreux. While insisting

on the party's repodiation of all-forms of racism, M Bernard Pons.

the RPR national secretary, argued that the opposition's

overriding object must be to ous

the local ruling Socialist-Communism coalition in Dreux.

The National Party of the Centre des Democrates Sociaux

(CDS), one of the main constitu-ents of the UDF, has refused to

have anything to do with the National Front in Dreux, bow-

ever, explaining that it "would never support xenophobe senti-

ments or acts which are contrary

Mme Simone Veil, former

president of the European Parlia-

nent and one of the most popular

leading opposition figures, though oot attached to any particular

party, dropped a bombshell when

she were voting in the Dreux

elections, rather than vote for a

M Olivier Stirn, former minis ter under President Giscard

d'Estaing and a candidate for the

presidency of the tiny Radical Party, also said that he would feel

Immigrants form 23 per cent of

Jean-Pierre Stirbois, the secretary

indigeoous French population's

latent racist fears at a time of

party of the extreme right.

bound to abstain

to the humanist principles which

troops.

Last night, a silent "Assembly for Democracy was held in Dreux, with M Michel Rocard, Minister for Agriculture and the "darling" of the left, as one of the star attractions. It followed an appeal by some 40 intellectuals and personalties from the world of show business, such as Yves Montand, Cota-Gravas, and Simone Signoret, for a united stand against what they saw as the

renaissance of racism" in Dreux: The appeal was orginally thought to be a call for support of the left in Dreux. However, in an extraordinary vehement outburst during a radio interview yesterday, Yves Montand, for one made it clear he felt almost as strongly about the "defects and mon-strosities" of the left as about the racism of the extreme right. He

# Fraternal farewell: Delegates link arms for the singing end to the congre

ponsibility of using the world's oceans as dumping grounds for ouclear waste and expressed grave concern at the incalculable harmful consequences which could result

Mr Peter Adams of the Electrical Electronic, Telecommunication and Plumbing Union, opposing the motion, said British sea dumping proposals were completely in accordance with the terms of the London dumping convention.

What those who supported the

### Restraint on cable TV sought

The Government was interested in the early introduction of cable television because of the profits to be made by business, Mr John Gray, of the Association of Cinematograph, Television and Allied Technicians, told congress.

Moving a motion expression development of cable television should not detract from the high standards and accountability of British broadcasing, Mr Gray said the Government wanted facilities for telly-banking and telly-shopping. By next January the first homes would be receiving cable programes. By June there would be a sort of cable authority to decide who m

ved a cable fran "The Government is in a great burry and is developing the free market approach. It cannot wait until there has been proper consideration, consultation ad agreement", Mr Gray said. Even the Independent Broadcast Authority has objected to the Government's

The motion carried on a show of ands, called on the Government to require by law that cable operation ed a proportion of British originated output at least as high as that maintained by the BBC and Independent Broadcasting Authority. It also demanded that the cable authority have regulatory powers equivalent to those of the IBA.

## **Dust bowl** grips US

belt thousands of farmers are gloomily surveying their burnt land and shrivelled crops. They are suffering one of the worst droughts since the dust bowl years of the 1930s.

swathe of the country from Virginia, through Indiana, Illinois, Missouri, Iowa, Kansas and Texas. Many parched districts have been declared disaster areas crops have been written off and farmers are seeking government loans to save them from ruin. The weeks of relentless synshine have caused damage to crops estimated

Ilinois, in the heart of the corr belt, has lost half of its corn crop. Elsewhere soya bean, peannt and tobacco yields are all reduced. Paradoxiclly, there are also

smiling faces among the many Some farmers have had enough

ers have been saved from the worst effects of the drought because they took up the Government's offer to do nothing. In an effort to reduce the country's huge reserves of grain and increase prices, the Government this year asked farmers to let part of their land he fallow, in return for which they are paid in grain from the reserves. This payment in kind (PIK)

programme and the drought are expected to reduce the 1983 corr harvest to 4.5 billion bushels, compared with the record 1982

out of production, planted their best land and escaped the worst of the drought. They have corn on their land and corn coming in from the government stores which they can sell at market

not join the PIK scheme, planted their fields and were devastates by the dry weather. While some farmers are pleased

with PIK, the programme is a cense of dismay in the Reagan Administration, which hadly wants to cut government spend ing. PIK was meant to invigorate agriculture while costing the

programmes, a sum five times greater than the support paid by the Government only three years

## Pope rekindles spiritual glories of Vienna

Vienna will, spiritually, again become the capital of the Habsburg empire when the Pope arrives today on a four-day visit to the Republic of Austria, his twentieth foreign trip during his five-year reign. His first engagement will be to

drive to a "European Vespers' in in froot of the Hofburg Palace, once the residence of the

The Pope will be joined during his visit by cardinals from his native Poland, from Hungary, East Germany and Yugoslavia, but not from Czechoslovakia. According to reports from Vien-na, the Patriarch of the Serbian Orthodox Church, has also announced his intention of being

The Austrian Government will be anxious to ensure that the visit, during which the Pope will make

#### Europe, such as might unbalance its delicate status of neutrality. Besides Vienna, the Pope will visit the shrine of Mariazell and

pray at the tomb of Cardinal Mindszenty, the former Hungarian Primate who died in exile. The visit will recall that the

Marxist materialism of commu-

nist Europe is not the only opponent of the church. The Pope comes on the 300th miversary of the defeat of the Turks by forces under his compatriot, King Jan Sovioski. It was a gunman from Turkey, a

country with a Muslim tradition, who tried to assassinate him in St

Jesuit election: The 220 delegates to the general congre-gation of the Jesuits yesterday started four days of private consultations to prepare for the election on Tuesday of a new Superior, to succeed the ailing Father Pedro Arrupe, their head wide n message for Eastern for the past 18 years.

Pretoria forces Lesotho to evict exiles

## too called on voters to abstain.

#### A tightening economic squeeze enforced by South Africa has compelled Lesotho to agree to United Nations arrangements to resettle political refugees who are Mr Evaristus Sekhonyana, Lesotho's Foreign Minister, said in Masern that the number of refugees to be resettled had not been worked out.

South Africa had originally living there elsewhere in southern sound AITC2 and originally demanded the expulsion of all the 502 politically-affiliated refugees living in Lesotho but had followed this with a list of 68. "I The first batch of about 22 South African exiles belonging to the banned African National Congress and Pan Africanist still do not know whether the list of 68 is conclusive", Mr Congress is expected to be flown to Maputo, in Mozambique,

ekhouyana said. It is believed that the refagees will be flown to either Mozam-bique or Zimbabwe, but their destination has not been officially

The decision follows nego-tistions between the Lesoths Government and the UN High

Commissioner protested to the UN about South Africa's pressure. Mr Sekhonys-na said yesterday that Lesotho had nn choice in the matter because South Africa had in posed severe border restrictions and was allowing cross-border raids by the Lesotho Liberation Army, the military wing of the nutlawed opposition Basuto Congress Party.

South Africa claims that African National Congress guerrillas are using refugee status to plan and launch attacks from Lesotho. Last December its troops carried out a raid on Maseru, said to be aimed at ANC hideouts, in which more than 40 people, were killed.

## Masera to be ready to leave Lesotho as soon as possible. It is expected they will be flown out by the end of September. Danish MPs put off poll by

approving cuts From Christopher Fellett,

Others have been told by the office of the UN High Commissioner for Refugees in

The risk of early Danish general elections subsided after the Folketing (Parliament) yesterday narrowly passed a package of cuts on local authority grants pre-sented by the year-old Conservative-Liberal minority coalition.

Mr Poul Schluter, Conservative Prime Minister, had threatened his four-party government would resign unless the legislation was passed at yesterday's extraordinary summer session.

The Bill, which cuts centra government grants to local authorities by £100m annually over the next two years, also freezes rates, increases tax-free allowances and cuts tax on

#### Rwanda refugees must move camp again From Charles Harrison, Nairobi

across western Uganda is under

It involves the relocation of many of the 70,000 Rwandans say the Rwandans can live on a who were forced from their homes in different parts of western Uganda 11 months ago and ordered to move to primitive refugee camps on the Uganda-Rwanda border.

About half of them crossed into Rwanda and are still living in refugee camps there, while the others remained in south-west Uganda, swelling the population

of three camps there and losing many of their herds through lack

A massive operation which will Rwandans from the Nakivale mean an estimated 20,000 people refugee camp in the south-west set and more than 30,000 cattle off oo foot with more than 1,000 travelling on foot about 150 miles cattle. It will take them two to three weeks to reach Kyake, nearly 150 miles to the north, where the Ugandan authorities

> temporary basis. They are caught in a Kafksesque situation, in which Uganda says they should go to Rwanda, regarded as Ugandan nationals because they have lived there for

20 years or more.
Many of them fled from
Rwanda during the civil war which marked the overthrow of the monarchy there in 1959. Others, however, have lived in This week the first group of other tribes.

#### Boycott of nuclear dumping at sea sea was condemned by Mr Jim something seriously wrong when it Slater, general secretary of the appeared that the prime minister could be a party to signing a document which said oo dumping National Union of Scamen, when he moved a motion calling on the TUC General Council to arge other unions to support the boycott of nuclear waste dumping at sca of ouclear wastein the Pacific and then said it was all right in the nuclear waste dumping at sca imposed by the transport unions. The motion criticized the irres-North Atlantic The Government should end sea dumping for at least two years whike scientists studied the effect on motion were demanding was accelerated development of land based disposal facilities. Were they sure they had the support of their members for this? The Govenment had permission Organization to put n redundant submarine on the sea bed only 13

# over missile contract

By Rodney Cowton

The Ministry of Defence faces a bitter struggle over its intention to order a sea-skimming missile for the Royal Navy.

Five companies have been

invited to tender for the order

which will be worth several hundred million pounds. This cootest comes about six weeks after the Government finally decided oo the choice of an anti-radar missile for the Royal Air Force. That decision took months after the issue reached ministerial level, and was

and Marconi The lobbying for the missile for the Royal Navy has already begun with the Italian company, Oto Melara putting forward its Oto-mat missile.

The Otomat has a range of 100 miles at very nearly the speed of sound. The missile, which has been developed in cooperation with the French company, Matra. would be offered in a version which made use of both Marconi and Plessey technology and involved several other British companies, with 65 per cent of the

work being dooe in Britain. The Italians are offering agreements so that if the order were placed with them the total: value of the work done in Italy would be offset by Italian orders, placed with British industry. One hit of bait which is being dangled is the possibility of it leading to Italy buying 12 British Sea,

Harrier jump jet aircraft. The other, and in some cases probably more favoured contenders are believed to be a ship launched version of the British Aerospace Sea Eagle, the McDon-

nell Douglas Harpoon, the French

and a French Matra

## Fight looms Customers' views on video curbs sought

More than two million ques-

tionnaires have been sent to video dealers by the Video Trade Association, for distribution to customers in an attempt to pauge their reaction to video censorship. The questionnaire contains four points and the results, according to the assocition's declaration at the top of the form, "will help us bring to the attention of both Government and Parliament the views of the video public. The information contained in this survey will be tiality and will be used only for

the purposes declared.

The questions are:

1. Do you believe that the video films which you watch at home resolved after much lobbying in favour of the Alarm missile to be produced by British Aerospace should be more consored than the inema, the same as the cinema or less censored than the cinema? 2. Do you believe that any film which is considered not to be

from their video library 3. Do you believe that parents should have the final responsibility as to what their children should or should not, watch?

4. Do you believe there should be censorship ou video films which are watched in the privacy of the home? The results of the questionnaire are to be made available to Mr Graham Bright, Conservative MP for Luton South, who hopes to steer a private member's Bill on video control through Parliament

Many traders are not keen or egislation that would unnecess arily restrict the sale or rent of video cassettes. By the end of the year there are expected to be about 5.5 million video recorder either bought or rented in Britain - covering 27 per cent of homes with television sets.

## **Academics form society** against unilateralism

By Paul Flather, The Times Higher Education Supplement More than fifty academics are

to meet next week to found a society which will aim to put across within universities and polytechnics around the country the full moral and strategie case against unilateral nuclear dis-

Supporters of the society, provisionally named Academic Council for Peace and Freedom, believe that the various argu-ments for multilateral disarmament are not being effectively presented in British academic

They will attend an inaugural ence next week organized by Dr Roger Scruton, reader in philosophy at Birkbeck College, London, and Professor David Regan, professor of politics at Nottingham University.

Professor Regan said: "We are ming to raise the level of debate in universities and polytechnics. We feel that up to the present it has been one-sided and simplistic. We are not at all sure the unilateralists should occupy the moral high ground oo this issue."

He emphasized that the society would set out to draw in a broad range of academics from different institutions and disciplines in-cluding doctors, theologians and philosophers, as well as defence experts.

Speakers invited to the confer ence include Count Nikolai Tolstoy, the historian, who will speak on Soviet oppression. A governing committee to be elected at the conference will plan conferences and seminars.

## **Division** over bridge invitation

By Alan Hamilton
The question of South Africa's
participation in international sporting events is about to come to a head within the normally world of contract

bridge.

Member countries of the World Bridge Federation have been asked to state their views on whether a South African team should be allowed to participate in next year's World Team Olympiad in Seattle, Washington The federation's executive committee is expected to make decision during the international Bermuda Bowl tournament in Stockholm in three weeks' time. So far 21 countries have said that they will black the Seattle championships if South Africa is that they will attend but will refuse to play the South African team. Twenty-five countries, including Britain, have said that they favour a South African presence. Nearly 30 nations have still to give e view.

the British Bridge League, said yesterday that his organization had voted "by a substantial majority" in favour of allowing South Africa to participate. Nevertheless opinion is divided within British bridge circles. The English Bridge Union, a national body which has no direct voice in the World Bridge Federation recently voted to reject a South African invitation for a British team to travel there on an expenses-paid playing tour. The move to but South Africa from next year's tournament has come from Senor Jaime Ortiz Patino, a Bolivian by birth and now a Swiss national, who is now president of the World Bridge Federation British bridge sources say that the move is aimed at avoiding offence to the large

number of Communist countrie

which are members of the federation, and which would be

#### corn belt From Trevor Fishlock New York

All across the American corn

The drought affects a broad

at nearly £5 billion.

glum ones in the country's farming community of 2,400,000. rain to grow reasonable crops, and with prices rising steadily they expect to do well. Many are holding on to their harvests, waiting for prices to rise even

Meanwhile, thousands of farm-

harvest of 8.4 billion. The happiest farmers are those who joined the PIK programme, took their least productive land Mr Roy Absalom, chairman of

The losers are those who did

is costing at least £7 billion.

This is on top of the £15 billion being paid in farm price support

ه كذا من رلاميل

# Planes blast Nicaragua port

Managua (AFP, AP, Reuter). gua's Pacific coast, came under air attack early yesterday, the Detence Ministry announced here. First reports said a fuel depot in the port had been hit, but there were no immediate reports of casualties, nor details on the number or type of aircraft involved in the attack.

Corioto is 109 miles corthwest the capital. The aircraft ppeared in come from oeighreuriog Hooduras, a spokesman

On Thursday two light aircraft of an aoti-Sandinista guerrilla organizatinn attacked Managuz and its airport.

Earlier, oil tanks and a refinery at Puerto Sandinn had been sabotaged.

Nicaragua has put its air defences on maximum alert.
Today mure than ever we must be no the alert against counterrevolutionary attacks", Señor Humbertn Ortega, Defence Minister, said. Anti-aircraft units arnughnut the country and air force headquarters were ready to

go into acting. In annther incident nn Thurs-ندن. Honduran aircraft and three vessels made a "serinus" attack on two Sandinista Navy patrol boats off the coast, the Foreign

Ministry said. The Hunduran ships illegally entered Nicaraguan waters to iaunch a surprise attack off the Bismuba lagoon when the twn Vicaraguan patrol boats were chasing a Hunduran "pirate" ishing boat, the ministry said. O PANAMA CITY: Thursday's safely to Costa Rica.



Father d'Escoto: Target for rebel air attack

new anti-Sandinista tactic which is likely to worsen the tense relations between Nicaragna and Costa Rica (Martha Honey

Rican-based "Democratic Revol-Alliance (ARDE)
responsibility for the attack, but both the guerrilla communique and Costa Rican nfficials claimed that the aircraft did not come from Costa Rica.

An ARDE communiqué issued on Thursday in San Jose, Cost Rica's capital, said one of the aircraft was shot down by antiaircraft fire and crashed into the control tower and VIP lounge at

It said the two pilots in the aircraft were killed. The other aircraft was undamaged and got deaths except the pilots'. sparsely-populated border region.

The dead men, Sabestián If Father d'Escoto was a target in Thursday's attack, ARDE's Muller and Agustin Roman, were Miskito Indians from Nicaragua's elligence was extremely poor. Caribbean, coast, The ARDE the Nicaragnan minister is here in communique described them as ex-officials of the Sandinista Air Panama, attending a well-publizised meeting of the Contadora Group, which is attempting to Force" who "were incorporated in our struggle for liberation".

The attack was aimed at conflicts in the region. "military installations and planes" and at "the centre of He said the attack was a "criminal act, condemnable from Soviet communications" in every perspective". However, he blamed the US and not ARDE or Managua suburb. Nicaraguan officials reported

Cessnas left Pavas last Friday and

flew to the small Nicaraguan town

nf San Juan del Sur, near the

There the pilots "picked up what they needed", presumably the 500lb of industrial explosives

which Nicaragua says was used in

the attack. They flew out on their

Since ARDE began its guerrilla

campaign on May 1, it has been promising attacks against Mana-

Costa Rican border.

bout 10 days ago.

Costa Rica: that the aircraft attempted to hit, The attack "only served to but missed, the house of Father accentuate the need to go ahead seriously with the process of Miguel d'Escoto, the Foreign looking for peace through dia-

According to Costa Rican and anti-Sandinista sources, the two • TEGUCIGALPA: Mr Caspar Cessnas were part of Arde's fleet of about eight aircraft which, for Weinberger, the US Defence Secretary, has urged tighter several months, have been daily
Secretary, has urged tighter
flying arms and personnel from military cooperation among conPavas, the small-aircraft surport
servative states in Central America to fight left-wing insur-An ARDE source said the two

gents (Reuter reports).

He made the call at the end of a three-nation tour of Central America, the first by a US Defence Secretary, before return-

OGUATEMALA CITY: The Guatemalan Government yesterday denied that the decaying body of a pregnant woman found on Thursday night in a city snourb is that of Senora Martha Rios, sister gained control of San Juan del Sur, in his latest offensive, launched of the former president, General Efrain Rios Montt (AFP reports). Señora Rios was kidnapped apparently by anti-government guerrillas, on June 29. The group gua and other cities. Until now its manifesto but their demand was rather ineffectual activities have rejected by the Government.



Sea trials: Indian cosmonants Rakesh Sharma (left) and Ravish Malhotra have finished training at the Yuri Gagarin centre with Soviet colleagues in preparation for a planned joint space flight.

#### Zia's first hint of an earlier election

Karachi (Reuter) - General Zia Pakistan's military ruler, has hinted he might compromise with the opposition and call general elections earlier than the promised March, 1985, date.

In the first hint of a policy shift President Zia, speaking in the Punjab capital of Lahore oo Thursday night, said elections could be held much earlier, but

did not give a date. Opposition sources said General Zia seemed to be trying to undermine the civil disobedience campaign launched two days after he announced his control election plan on August 12, by for a quicker return to civilian

But a radical departure could make him appear weak and might even encourage more protests,

Jacobabad in Sind Province, General Zia repeated his view that Western democracy was not suitable for Pakistan and said he wanted Islamic democracy. Islam was built nn the concept of a unified Muslim nation and therefore did not allow opposition

Meanwhile the first serious clash in Lahore broke out between protesters and police on Thursday night when a large crowd threw rocks at two banks.

The sources said police seized several hundred copies of an appeal issued by the Pakistan People's Party (PPP) two weeks ago in the name of its chairman, Mrs Musrat Bhutto, widow nf

Chile's opposition on the streets

## Police kick and club Santiago detainees

Santiago (AFP, AP). - Two people were killed, more than 40 pjured and 235 arrested in Chile on Thursday in the fifth national day of protest against the military regime, officials said

A policeman killed a woman street vendor, apparently accidentally, in Valparaiso. Men in a car, believed in be riot police, shot a young man in the Victoria reighbourhood of this capital.

to the slams or Santingo's outskirts, demonstrators built creet barricades, lit fires, and chanted slogans against Presi-People "rattled" cooking pots

and sounded car hooters throughout the capital last night, as. position leaders had requested. act Sedor Sergio Onofre Jarpa, the Interior Minister, said because "the people needed Government appeals and there were fewer fires and barricades"

hoods, except when police swept through firing tear gas and occassionally bullets. The police were generally more restrained than in the protest last month, when 31 civilians were killed.

However, reporters saw scores of prisoners clubbed and kicked on the floor of police bases after litical opposition figures led 1,000 marchers to a peaceful sitin at a city square.

"We gathered in a public place for a simple act of peaceful were mistrested by security forces that acted by the most brutal way," said Selior Gabriel Valdes, president of the fiveand donsed with a police water

The history of the Chilean from Brazil, toys and games from mintary regime, which completes Taiwan and Japenese motor-cars. resental ambition of one man, one million people were onem-General Augusto Pinochet. it was he who inspired the 1973 ported goods finished industry at home. The peso was devalued and the accumulated debts from boom the commanders of the four branches of the armed forces, in value. Business started to go

which would then return power to bankrupt indians in a period of no less But from December 1974, ninen General Pinochet decided e get himself elected President of ac Republic, a personal and thoritarian Government was termed, with the active and efficient participation of the stelligence services which ac-

cused and jailed, exiled or elegated, whatever dissident cice was heard. The military regime, helped by acctrine of national security and after 10 years to appear publicity.

The protests of May and June in npper-class neighbourhoods of Santiago spread to working class.

Into a clarate to years to appear publicity. The protests of May and June in npper-class neighbourhoods of Santiago spread to working class. completely opened the country to

By September 11, 1980, the Pinochet regime was at the height power. Two thirds of the riertorate approved a new consti-

Chilean president The oew constitution also reguled his term in uffice ootil 959, at which time he could, nowever, be re-elected.

This development coincided with the ecnomic boom which the regime's supporters began to call "the Chilean miracle" and whose siegan became: "Today all is well. Tomorrow will be better."

were filled with milk from were filled with milk from opposition are no longer just a Holland, French cheeses and face-lift for the dictatorship. They wine, colour televisions, clothes hope for its end.

than during the previous for protest days since last May.

### **Debts threaten Pinochet** after decade in power

borrowing consequently doubled

Today the country owes \$21,000m (£14,000m) to international banks, according to official figures, and the real amount could be as high as \$30,000m. This makes Chile the largest per capita world debtor. The ecomomic crisis of late The opposition began to build its forces, to demand elections and to organize the protests which began in May this year demanding President Pinochet's resignation.

areas in July and August, and in September the Communists, socialists and Revolutionary Left perties took over from the centre-

The outlawed Communist Party

tuting giving General Pinochet
powers never before enjoyed by a the dialogue officerd with Section This shift pushed the Christian Onofie Jarpa, the Interior Minister, io hopes of obtaining by less radical meuns quicker progress toward democracy.

right the organization of the

The Government, while refusing to agree that General Pinochet should resign, did give in to minor opposition demands and allowed the slow return of exiles and democratic politicians from

All types of imported goods were enjoyed by the middle opening seems to have come to late. The expectations of the

## Western press pilloried

From Geoffrey Matthews, Bogotk

attack on European press coverage of Latin America when be addressed an international tournalists' conference this week n Cartagena, Colombia.

In particular, he singled out The Times, Le Monde and the Spanish newspaper El Pais in his charges that the Western media treats Latin America in negative end distorted terms, frequently material about it without verifying the facts, and is

inherently unsympathetic to the region's struggle for democracy.

"They view us as barbarians

The Peruvian novelist Mario and as uncivilized, basically inept Vargas Liosa launched a scathing for the establishment of real democracy."
"It seems that what is good for

the Western democracies - an open society - is not good for Latin America, in which it is cheerfully presumed that the best for us would be revolution, ment with the Soviet Union." As a result, Senor Vargas Llosa said, Latin America's fight for not only against the forces of imperialism and totalitarismism. but also against the "cumity and

hostility of many Western de

Get a little Xtra help with the future.

C/O/ICC = 12 8/9/ogross

ROWTH BOND

Looking for an extra return on investments of £1,000 or more? The new Halifax High Growth Bond is the answer.

It pays you a high premium of 1.75% which is guaranteed for a full two years above the variable Paid-Up Share rate. Right now that means 9-00% net,\* equivalent to 12-86% gross,\*

with interest added to your account annually. If you should want to take out all your money before the end of the two year term (or part of it provided you leave in the minimum £1,000) you only need to give three months' notice during

which time no interest or premium will be paid. it's another big investment opportunity from the Halifax, the world's biggest building society.

1-75% EXTRA GUARANTEED FOR 2 YEARS To: Halifax Building Society, (Ref. IKW), Freepost, Trinity Road, Halifax HX1 2RG.

(We) enclose a cheque for £

(minimum investment £1,000) to be invested in a Halifax High Growth Bond. I(We) would like the annual interest to be ☐ added to balance subject to the maximum total holding of £30,000 (£60,000 for a joint account) Deald Into a Halifax Paid-Up Share account paid into a bank account in paid by cheque. HALIFAXTHE WORLD'S BIGGEST BUILDING SOCIET \*ALL-INTEREST RATES QUOTED ARE VARIABLE WITH THE EXCEPTION OF THE 175% PREMIUM WHICH IS GUARANTEED FOR TWO YEARS, GROSS RATES APPLY TO BASIC RATE TAXPAYERS, HALIFAX BUILDING SOCIETY, PO BOX 60, 71

# Two Air Force officers freed but five still held in Zimbabwe jail

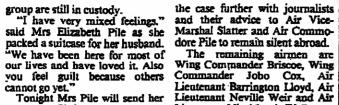
From Stephen Taylor, Harare

Two of the six senior group are still in custody. Zimbahwe Air Force officers acquitted of sabotage and then redetained were due to arrive in Britain today having been de-clared undesirable residents. They were being put on a flight out of Harare last night, leaving five colleagues behind in prison.

Vice-Marshal Hugh Slatter and Air Commodore Philip Pile sooo after their acquittal II days ago. Dr Herben Ushewokunze, the Minister of Home Affairs, said they had not been freed earlier because of "irrelevant stances and tantrums taken by the officers and

The statement made no mention of the fate of four other officers acquitted by the High Court, or of a seventh airman who has been in detention for 13 months, although oever brought

Relief at the release of the two men has been tempered by the fact that the officers have been



Lieutenant Nigel Lewis-Walker. Air Lieutenant Lewis-Walker.

the seventh officer in the case who

has never been brought to trial,

Attorney-General's department has said publicly it had oo

emergency powers.

Last night his father, Mr Jack
Lewis-Walker said: "We have
become used to waiting. We
believe the trial of the other
officers showed the fairness of the

judiciary and are confident that when Nigel finally comes before a review tribunal (as required by the emergency powers) it will conclude there is absolutely no

The announcement that Air Vice-Marshall Slatter and Air

Commodore Pile were being freed came as a complete surprise. Mrs Pile was informed less than 24

hours before his departure.

The section of the Emergency Powers Act under which they were declared undesirable resi-

dents was introduced in Spetember 1980 to prevent Lientenant-General Peter Walls, then head of

the joiot high command who had

provoked government ire in a BBC interview, from returning to

the country.

• LONDON: The Foreign Office commented: "We are naturally glad to hear of the

cisioo to release some of the acquitted officers. We are now

looking for the early release of the

others." (Henry Stanhope writes)

case against him too.

Tonight Mrs Pile will send her A Government statement said two sons Christopher, aged 14, it had been decided to release Air and Nicholas, aged 9, off to join Vice-Marshal Hugh Slatter and their father in London, where be was Zimbabwe's air attache for n year after independence. She expects to spend a few more days clearing up family business before flying to Britain herself.

Mrs Jane Slatter will also remain in Zimbahwe to sell up family effects before joining her

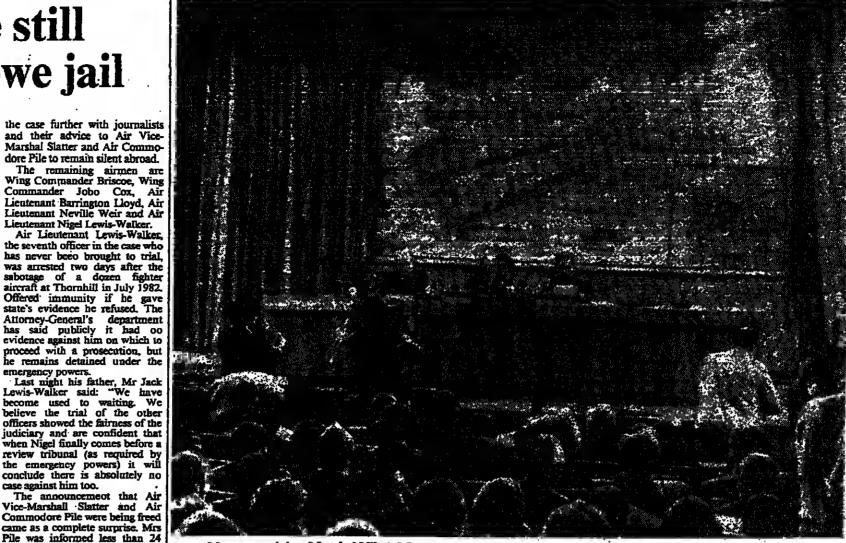
Mrs Paddy Briscoe, whose husband, Wing Commander Peter Briscoe, remains to Chikuruhi maximum security prison, said: The general feeling (among the wives) is that at least there is some movement

The delicacy of the situation was underlined by the refusal of tha airmeo's lawyers to discuss



The lucky two: Air Commodore Pile (left) and Air Vice-Marshall Slatter, released yesterday

## The Korean jet disaster: Moscow lets in the press as Western sanctions begin



Moscow explains: Marshal Nikolai Ogarkov (right) fielding questions at yesterday's crowded press conference

## Strange new role for a furtive general

It was probably the first time in history that a map showing sensitive Soviet bases in the Far East had been shown in public and almost certainly the first time a senior Soviet general had pointed them out to foreign journalists with a long pointed stick.

The map, clearly prepared by the Ministry of Defence, looked slightly tatty, with missile bases and air routes supperimposed on the Sea of Okhotsk, the Kamchatka peninsula and Sakhalin island. Maps are state secrets in Russia, so possibly Marshal Ogar-kov's was the only one there is. The heading said – in Russian – "Area of the actions of the intruder plane on the night of September 1."

A small boxed diagram in the corner showed the tortuous route taken by the RC135 reconnaissance aircraft.

Marshal Ogarkov lectured in im-

Pilot tells

of earlier

difficulties

airliner had trouble with its

navigational and communication

systems while flying from New

York to Anchorage on the first leg

to Seoul, it was learnt bere

pilot, who flew the jet from New

York to Anchorage, said he noticed the plane's horizontal

situation iodicator (HSI) and its

central iostrument warning sys-tem were malfunctioning.

the designated flight route. Technicians had to repair the

instruments while refuelling at

The airliner was allowed to

resume its journey with a new

crew from Anchorage to Seoul

after the instruments were given

that its idertial navigational

system broke down at least seven

The Boing's records showed

Reports of the instrument

trouble came as a complete

surprise here. Aviation officials

had insisted that the compute-

rized equipment was foolproof.

could cause an aircraft to stray off

Mr Cho Choun Hoon, the

Korean Airlines president, even suggested the Russians might

have tested new sophisticated equipment capable of disturbing

the jet's instruments causing it 10

Stray.
Captain Choi's report also said

the airliner's VHF radio system produced ooises, making com-munications difficult. The radio

problems could have explained a

noisy signal picked up by Japan's Narita Ground Stanoo from the

doomed plane several minutes before it was shot down over the Soviet island of Sakhalin nine

Ancborage.

the all-clear.

times this year.

The HSI automatically sets

was leaful below the jet from New

The flight, handled at Heathrow by British Airways, was dealtwith by ground handlers who

peccable military academy style, tell a Boeing 747 from a spy plane, and whether Mr Andropov had known explaining in firm and patient tones the route KAL Flight 007 had taken about it beforehand. and why Soviet radar and fighter had taken it for a spy plane. It had flown over a missile base. "You can see it on

the map" he said, pointing. He seemed slightly uncertain why he should be explaining such highlysensitive matters, or what we were all doing there. Would it have made a difference if the doomed jumbo had been forced to land, as a Korean

airliner was in 1978? Yes indeed, the marshal answered wistfully, we would not all be sitting in this ball. He took both written and oral questions, speaking methodically and occasionally breaking into a controlled ontburst when asked for the umpteenth time why the air defences had

killed 269 people, why they could not

**Aeroflot collects** 

extra passengers

As British Airways' ban oo If Britain did ban Aeroflot, up Moscow flights began yesterday, a to 40 people at the airline's

with nearly 150 passengers on jobs, at least temporarily, board - substantially more than Opinioo oo a ban is divided in

Piccadilly office - about

thirds British - would lose their

British airline circles. While a

strong line is approved, summary

banning of Acroflot flights -

contrary to the bilateral agree-

ment which requires six months

notice of termination - is feared

as setting a bad example to other nations which may take similar action against Britain's extensive

The international pilots' associ-

atioo whose ban oo Moscow flights has been agreed by pilots io

most couotries, issued a further

statement yesterday justifying its action. Captain Robert Tweedy of

Aer Lingus, its president, said

there have been several previous instances of civil aircraft being

destroyed by military interceptors

and on each occasioo the association had protested strongly

through recognized channels "to oo practical avail". It therefore

had oo choice but to take the

present action.
Tha association bad been trying

to cootact its Moscow members

to assure them the action was aimed oot against them or the

Russian people but against a system which could allow such a

Russian pilots, who were members of the association, were

urged to join the ban, but "things

Pilots' call: Airline pilots yesterday called for an inter-

national agreement to ban the use

or weapons by military jets sent to intercept civil aircraft (the Press

Assocition reports).
The international pilots' associ-

ation also called on world governments to act without delay

against the Soviet Union.

have gone rather quiet"

Moscow, a spokesman said.

worldwide network services.

llyushin of Aeroflot

landed at Heathrow and took off

refused to join pilots in their

protest against the destruction of the South Korean airliner.

ban but there was "no reaction"

according to a Transport and General Workers' Unioo spokes-

man. But he added that a national

ioint council meeting of all unioos

involved in ground handling had

been called for next Thursday,

and n boycott could then be oo

Workers' Federation, to which

called for all countries to condemn Russia and take indus-

trial action to stop flights to

Moscow.

Aeroflot's next scheduled flight

from Heathrow is tomorrow,

followed as usual by Tuesday, Wednesday and Friday.
At Gatwick, where Aeroflot charter flights are handled by British Caledonian, two flights are

due today and further flights tomorrow and Thursday.

One tour company affected,

Thomson, said yesterday it hoped

to continue its Aeroflot charters

uotil the summer programme ends. Winter programme flights

from November are with Britan-

There were no cootingency

plans in the avent of a ban on

Aeroflot, Thomson said. As no

British planes were available

under the pilots' ban, the Russian

holidays would have to be suspended. Customers would be offered another holiday or their

nia, Thomsoo's own airline.

hese unious are affiliated, has

The International Transport

Ground staff met to consider a

Asked whether there was not a

noral aspect as well as a military one, Marshal Ogarkov said he could not see the point of the question.

"It was a spy plane," he insisted, his voice rising. "This was a planned, deliberate act."

The hall, normally thinly-attended for lower-level press conferences on the role of work collectives in the socialist economy, was packed to overflowing, with a giant television screen relaying the proceedings outside. The last big Soviet news conference was in April, when Mr Andrei Gromyko, the Foreign Minister, appeared. It was his first press

# Japanese put ban

on charters

Tokyo Japenese : Government announced yesterday a set of modest sanctions against the Soviet Union which will suspend Aeroflot charter and other irregular flights into Japan. Regular Soviet and Japanese bilateral air services, however, will be undisturbed.

The government ordered its employees to stop flying Acroflot and urged Japanese citizens to boycott the Soviet airline in retaliation for the shonting down

of the Korean Air Lioes jumbo. Further measures, it said, may come after studying what sanctions are being taken by other

countries. They will, however, be. limited to civil aviation. Meanwhile, . the Government said that scraps of metal and other debris thought to belong to tha illfated airliner have washed up on

the shore in northern Hokkaido, Last year Acroflot had 24 nonscheduled flights into Japan.

### Gromyko in relaxed mood after Paris talks

The shooting down of the South Korean Boeing dominated yesterday's talks lasting ocaarly two hours between Mr Andrei Gromyko, the Soviet Foreign

The French President agreed to see Mr Gromyko, despite France's wholehearted condemnation of the disaster, because he "considered it necessary to inform Mr Gromyko of France's point of view on the serious problems of the hour," an Elysée Palace spokesman said.

A surprisingly relaxed and smiling Mr Gromyko told journalists after the talks that there were some problems on which there was a complete or almost complete meeting of minds between France and the Soviet Union, and others on which there was little or hardly any agreement.

Mr Gromyko described the

talks as "rich in cootent", adding that they had touched on Franco-Soviet relations and ouclear arms and the Geneva talks. "We understand well French views on certain problems; we hope that the French authorities will understand equally well Soviet views," he said.

It was the first official visit to France by a senior Soviet official since 1980. The Socialists' arrival just over two years ago marked a definite cooling in Franco-Soviet relations and brought to an end the traditional annual visits by heads of state and foreign ministers of each country.

M Claude Cheysson, French Foreign Minister, paid an official visit to Moscow for the first time last February and was received oo that occasion by Mr Yuri Andropov, the Soviet leader. It has therefore been assumed that Mr Gromyko would see President Mitterrand, though that was initially called into question earlier in the week because of the Boeing incident, about which France has oot sought to mince it

In Madrid, M Cheysson described the incident as a brutal, unspeakable, shocking, overwhelming and incredible" act of "murder"

It is understood that M Mitterrand also sought to impress on Mr Gromyko France's view that nothing could justify the death of 269 innocent people.

Mr Gromyko was originally due to visit Paris last Mooday, on his way to the Europeao Security cooference in Madrid, but the visit was postponed

 WASHINGTON: Mr Caspar Weinberger, the US Defence 131 222 interview yesterday that the Soviet Union was keeping other nations out of the area where the Korean airlioer was shot down ma oufacture some sort of evidence that the Korean pilot was a spy, for some oonsense like that' (Mohsin Ali writes).

He said: "I think they are going to come up with some black box dripping with scawced."



Stiff upper lip: Mr

## Western draft for UN

New York (Reuter) - Following 5. Urges all states to cooperate fully the text of the operative with the ICAO in efforts to is the text of the operative paragraphs of a draft resolution introduced by the Western members of the Security Council: 1. Deeply deplores the destruction of the Korean airline and the tragic

loss of civilian life therin;

2. Declares that such use of armed force against international civil aviation is incompatible with the north services. he norms governing international

behaviour and elementary considerations of humanity;
3. Urges all states to comply with the aims and objectives of the Chigago Convention oo ioter-national civil aviation;

4. Welcomes the decision to coovera an urgent meeting of the ICOA (International Civil Aviation Organisation) council to consider the Korean arriner incident:

strengthen the safety of ioter-national civil aviation and to prevent any recurrence of such use of armed force against international

civil aviation;
6. Invites the Secretary General, making use of such expert advice as be deems necessary and in consultation with appropriate international bodies, to conduct a full nvestigation into the circumstances

of the ragedy:

7. Further invites the Secretary
General to report his findings to the
Security Council within 14 days;

8. Calls upon all states to lend their
fullest cooperation to the Secretary
General in code to facilitate his General in order to faciliate his investigation pursuant to this 9. Decides to remain seized of the

Reagan fails

# Syria pours arms into shattered town

Continued from page 1

1,200 Phalangist defenders had been killed. When I asked what had

when I asked what man happened to the survivors, a young man with a red bandana round his forehead and a large nutomatic pistol in his hand grinned and replied: "We took no It is difficult how anyone could

have survived the battle of Bhamdoun. Almost every building in the town has been smashed by shellfire, including the great Hotel Lamartine on the main

dummies runs down the street past the former rallway station still coiling up from houses newly struck by incoming shells. Whole trees have been up-

earth revetments, sandbags, barbed wire – even their checkpoint sunshades and Heb-rew road signs - intact. The guerrillas who have now

swarmed down the mountains towards Beirut have ignored Communist Party, the Baathists and the Syrian Socialist Nationalist Party (which is in fact Lebanese) - have been draped from windows and checkpoints, covering up the triangular cedar tree symbols of the

A few spray-painted Stars of David still remain on three balfdestroyed walls.

town sport large beards and an assortment of cowboy hats. elderly men in white caps and



traditional Druze baggy trousers were also on the streets, incongruously holding two-way radios and automatic rifles.

Although Lebauese and Ame rican diplomats have claimed privately that the Syrian Army is now involved in the fighting, I saw only one Syrian official in Bhamdonn. He was a secret service officer in a military jacket playing with a toy pistol not far

from the burnt-out Phalangist But Syrian Army lorries with regimental insignia newly pain-ted-out are being used to ferry arms from the Syrian front line at Sofar into Bhandom with Druze

gunmen at the wheels of the vehicles. Syrian troops further east were waving convoys of lorries and Jeeps mounted with recoilless rifles through A Syrian armoured personnel

carrier also stood just up the hill from Bhandoun with the sickle of Mr Jumblatt's PSP militie

freshly stencilled on the side. Furthermore, mortars and heavy artillery were firing out of Sofar – which is in Syrian hands - and from the Meta hills to the

north, which is also under Syrian H Mr Robert McFarlane, President Reagan's envoy, had hoped to lessen Syrian involvement in the fighting, he has clearly failed in his objective.

#### to appease irate women From Nicholas Ashford Washington

In an attempt to dispel criticism that he is insensitive to women's issues. President Reagan has agreed to support changes in 112 federal laws which contain sexually discriminating references.

However, the proposed amendments were immediately decounced by women's organizations as being inconsequential, and Mr William Bradford Reynolds, the Assistant Attorney General, conceded at a press conference that most of the changes were "cosmetic".

The President was "playing toba on the sun deck while the Titanic is sinking," commented Pat Reuss, a member of the Womeo's Equity Action League

## 140 mph typhoon kills six

Ellen blew itself out across South China last night after killing at

Hongkong.
At it height the typhoon, with winds of 140mph had brought Hongkong to a standstill. Among the dead were a senior fire department officer and a seven-

Mearly 300 people were injured, many of them from flying glass. The typhoon also caused are sharply divided over the havoc in the neighbouring Portuguese colony of Macao, wher 15 people were missing after about 30 fishing hoats capsized in the

#### **Ex-Premier** deported \*

Bridgetown (AFP) - Sir Eric Gairy, the former Grenada Prime Minister, has been deported by the Barbados Government. Sir Eric, who was placed oo a flight bound for the United States, had tried unsuccessfully during a four-week boliday io Barbados to get a West Indian government to accept him as a resident. The Grenada Government want him on a murder charge.

#### Still stranded

Lusaka (AFP)-The 86-member Zambian delegation which attended the second Pan African youth lestival in Tripoli, Libya, is still stranded there, eight days after tha festival ended. Libyan aircraft, due to have taken them back, are barred from flying over countries hostile to Tripoli's involvement in Chad

### Dutch death

Muiden (AP) - One man was killed and two seriously injured yesterday in an explosion that destroyed part of a guopowder plant to this central Dutch town. Last May three people were killed in an explosion at the same plant.

#### Oilman seized

McAllen, Texas (AFP) - police were searching here for Senor Hector Garcia Harnandez, a senior official of the Maxican Pemex Oil Union, who was kidnapped from his home on Thursday by Iwo gunmen.

#### Grain exports

Vienna. (Reuler). - Austria, which expects n record grain harvest this year, is to export 200,000 toones of grain to the Soviet Union and n further 200,000 tonnes to Poland, starting within two days.

#### Train tragedy Copenhagen (AP) people were killed and 14 injured when a passenger train bit an empty train just oorth of here.

**Books** barred Kota Kinabalu, Malaysia (Reuter) - The Sultan of Brunei has banned British textbooks because they refer to bars, alcoho and parties. The tiny British protectorate, which becomes fully independent on January 1, forbids the use of alcohol by its largely

Moslim population.

# Parliament passes

Cape Town (Reuter) - The lead inexorably to racial lote-South African Parliament yester- gration.

Government, which have split the nation, would be implemented only if approved by the country's white minority io a referendum

The country's political parties constitution plan which if intro-duced, would be the first significant change in the system of Government since the union was

Parliament approved the plan yesterday after a marathoo session lasting 127 sitting days, the longest since the National

The new constitution would set up a three-chamber Parliament of Whites, Coloureds and Indians, headed by an all-powerful executive president. The size of the assemblies has been arranged so that whites would retain tight

cootrol of the political system. But the reforms, which appear mild by international standards, have been fiercely opposed by both right and left wiog white

political parties.

The official opposition, the Progressive Federal Party, rejects the plan as a further entrench-ment of apartheid, the country's system of racial separation based

continue to exclude the country's 20 millioo blacks, who form 70 per cent of the population. The Government says they can exercise political rights in tribal

outraged.

Right wing parties have come out against the changes because they beleive they would be the thin end of a wedge that would

# Pretoria reforms

China last night after killing at least six people and paralyzing land, air and sea traffie in Hongkong.

At it height the typhoon, with plans to include oon-whites in Government, which have split the

Party came into power in 1948.

on white supremacy.

The oew constitution would

homelands and local couocils. Black political leaders have been

Mr Botha's ruling National Party and the New Republic Party, the smallest parliamentary party, joined forces to push the Bill through by 119 votes to the 35 mustered by the Progressive Federal Party and the right-wing

Conservative Party.
White voters, who make up 4.5 million of the country's 26 million population, will be asked in the refereodum whether or not they approve of the constitution

passed by Parliament. Political analysts believe the inswer will set the political scene in South Africa for years to come. A no vote would probably mean the political demise of Mr Botha and a probable swing to

unompromising apartheid. An opinion poll of 1,000 whites published yesterday indicated that the result was wide open in urban areas. If Mr Botha wins, he could face another battle - to persaude Indians and Coloureds to take

three-bouse system could be working by next June. Parliament resumes on January 27 for what could be its last session as a whites-only body.

part to the new elected as-

semblies. He has said that the oew



Mr Botha: Reforming constitution

### US pledges to continue arms negotiations

From Richard Wigg, Madrid

pledge to the European Security
Review Conference here yesterday that it will be seen seen sees with the King Juan Carlos and Queen
Sofia attended the concluding
session with the King Juan Carlos and Queen day that it will be "energetically involved" at the Geneva intermediate range missile talks with the Sovict Union and "negotiate seriously" for agreements at the European Disarmament conference in Stockholm next January.

The disarrnament conference. is due to open next January in Stockholm, devoted first to further confidence-building measures to prevent surprise attacks between the East and West.

only concessions he made to the spirit of detente which the Spanish Government strove to give the last momeots of the three-year-long cooference, despite it being overshadowed by

The two pledges, from Mr George Shultz, the American Secretary of State, proved the

the Korean airliner disaster. Mr Shultz said that in the present nuclear age, the United States and the Soviet Union had a mutual responsibility in spite of arduous competition to achieve "practical agreemeous that push back the spectre of major conflict".

parallel in a short speech between Spanish democracy, with dialogue and respect for human rights after past years of authoritarianism. and the code of civilized conduct between East and West which the 35 nations finally adopted by Mr Shultz denounced the

Russian shooting down of the jumbo. It was, he said, effectively the yardstick for judging how far the Soviet Union's non-compliance with the obligations of the 1975 Helsioki Act must cast doubts on the Madrid promises. Mr Shuiz cancelled a press

conference and left Madrid more

than an hour before his scheduled

departure to report to Presiden

Herr Hans Dietrich Genscher the West German Foreign Minis ter, told reporters yesterday that Mr Gromyko, the Soviet Foreign Minister, had maintained that the British and French ouclear deterrents were strategie and at the same time medium-range missile systems,

Beirut-Damascus road. Shops have been burut and looted - a trail of broken tailor's while columns of thick smoke are

rooted and the streets are carpeted with spent ammunition and pieces of 2ft shell fragments.

Tha Israeli soldiers withdrew at such speed last Sunday that they left their positions, their them, but their own flags - the banners of the Druze militia, the

Phalange.

Many of the militiamen in the

مِكذا من رلاميل

### THE ARTS

The film of Joe Papp's Broadway Production of The Pirates of Penzance opened in London this week. The notices so far have been less enthusiastic than they were for Pirates on stage. But Linda Ronstadt, the bubble-haired Mabel, reckons "it is so much fun". Joan Goodman spoke to her in New York.

# Underneath the satin shorts – a Savoyard rocker

that, under Linda Ronstadt's suddenly realized I was sitting satin shorts and roller skates, her sex-kitten manner and big belting voice, there hurked a sweet, dimpled pure soprano Mabel in high button shoes and beribboned bonnet. But when Joe Papp, the doven of the New York theatre. high button shoes and beribboned bonnet. But when Joe Papp, the doyen of the New York theatre, decided to resurrect The Pirates of Penzance two years ago he remembered that Ronstadt had

first getting her then boyfriend, the Governor of California, Jerry Brown, on the phone.) "I asked her how high she could sing and she said she used to be a soprano", recalls Papp. "Then I told her I was going to do Pirates of Penzance in the park and asked her if she wanted to play Mabel. She got all excited and said she used to sing Gilbert and Sullivan

Ronstadt was on the plane to New York the next day. "I wanted to do something else", she says in a voice halfway between a bark and a clang. One feels it is for the most part wisdom when she says: I wasn't interested in films, I didn't think that was my strength and I didn't want to do something where the full responsibility by on my shoulders. Pirates was an ensemble piece and it seemed

The success of the Papp pro-duction, directed by Wilford Leach, and Ronstadt's personal triumph are old history. "She was amazing", says Papp, "She used vocal muscles she hadn't used for years and was as surprised as highest ootes with the strength and purity she did. She won over potential critics and Gilbert and Sellivan aficionados."

Fennimore and Gerda

In their summer season at home,

the Opera Theatre of St. Louis

brought Frank Corsaro's production of Delins's Margot la Rauge to the United States. Now,

in the second of their two operas

for Edinburgh, Mr Corsaro continues his fervent Delian advocacy, making the English conocxion this time with the

composer's last opera, Fennimore

obliquely, to make the Festival

connexion too: the work is based

on a novel by the Danish writer, Jens Peter Jacobsen, who was

Rilke's spiritual mentor and

whose En Cactus Springer Ud

inspired Schoenberg's Gure-lieder, performed here last Sunday, But that is about as far as

Delius had taken two epsides

from the covel Niels Lyhne and spread out their simple story in 11

"pictures": two friends, Niels and Erik fall in love with the same coman, Fennimore, she marries

Erik; he succumbs feebly to

meot. Niels takes over as the true

Fennimore succumbs to remorse; Niels goes off and finds a new

The key is "pictures"; and Frank Corsaro, always stimulated

by the visual tunns.

Glyndebourne Love for Three Oranges; has well nigh turned the

opera into cioema, the music into

a sound track. Each exquisitely

composed cameo is glimpsed

nehind a misty gauze screen,

ading in and out of Ronald

Chase's lush projections of

dappled leaves, passing and lowering clouds, glinting water

and quivering blossoms. It is a

near and beguiling solution to

Delius's desire for naturalism

coupled with an insistence and

simplicity and uninterrupted

What is more, the obsession

with the photographic reinforces the work's underlying ambience.

The first tableau, significantly,

shows a slide show in progress

Erik's art is tied to the easel; this

is a world where nostalgia,

commemoration, smother the

present, where joy flees on the wings of time. We hear it in the groping irresolution of the music's

carmonies and see it through the

zes, too, the social and emotional

the work is not called Fennimore

as from the prison of her own

horedom she is delivered first by

loved by another whom she cannot hope to onderstand and

Whether all this was con-

postcard equivalent

the visual (think of his

Erik dies of drink;

emotional and amistic disillusion

King's Theatre

and Gerda.

Corsaro

the connexion goes.

spring love in Gerda.

tut-tutting. Then she came to the key change that our musical Penzance two years ago he remembered that Ronstadt had told him she wanted to broaden her horizons. Until then she had forged a single strand career albeit a hugely successful one—as the queen of California rock and roll.

He called her in Los Angeles (at first getting her then boyfriend, the Governor of California, Jerry involved, with the orndains.

involved, with the producer Michael White, in presenting

Pirates in London.

When Papp decided to make the movie of the production, which opened in London on Thursday, Ronstadt was not so sure. "If you've ever seen any of my concerts, you know I'm not a mover. I stand stiff with my arms at my sides and just sing. I think other people are more qualified to be movie stars than I am. It's about thirtieth on my list of things I want to do." What persuaded her was that Leach was going to direct and that the original cast was going to be on it. "We had all been with him from the start and none of us wanted to drop out. But it was hard for me. People think that being in the movies is related to being in the music business, but it's not. I'm in the music business and that's what I like to do. I love to sing. I love to go to the recording studio and work. I don't like to go on the road. It makes me lonely and disorientated and screwed up, but don't think you can make accessful albums without tour-

Making the movie posed another problem - boredom. "I read all of Rebecca West and

David Bankston, Kathryn Bouleyn and Stephen Dickson in

Fernimore and Gerda

certainly provided something to one of his finest scores. Its

Edinburgh Festival



Linda Ronstadt: using vocal muscles she hadn't used for years

most of Henry James while waiting around between shots. I love Henry James because he always notices the light, It means something to me too. In my house in California all the windows face west and at sunset it all has a rosy glow. In my bedroom all the curtains turn pink. I sometimes run up there just for the light."

Ronstadt, contrary to all expectations, is oo bubble-head. She knows people are surprised when she can string more than two words together and she blames this on the press. "I still hate most of the stuff that's written about me and what it makes people think of me. It makes me feel like a freak, I can't do even something simple like having dinner with a friend without it turning into a gossip column nem. No wonder people stare at you as if you're someone from outer space. I'm just a normal human being. I like to read and I like to garden. I'm aware and I'm concerned with

what's happening in the world." Uncomfortable with her own celebrity, she has made an effort to involve berself with nonshowbusiness people. Her re-

lationship with Jerry Brown changed her life in important ways. The governor's friends were scientists, university heads, politicians and astronauts, and Ronstadt found the company fascinating. "When I was growing up we always had interesting people around the house and I loved to listen to them, I still do. My grandfather was an inventor of things like the electric stove and the grease gnn and my mother was always interested in

science. My grandfather on my father's side was a rancher in Arizona and his father was the first mining engineer in northern Mexico. He came from Germany. I'm Mexican, German, English and Dutch but I think of myself as more Mexican" says the 36-year-old Ronstadt, whose large black eyes make convincing evidence. It was a musical family. Her

father, who still runs the family hardware business, sang on his own radio show when he was younger and Ronstadt recalls harmonizing with her two broth-ers and her sister around the family piano from the age of four.
"I always knew I wanted to be 2.

singer", she recalls. When she was 18 she went to California where, with a folk group called the Stone Poneys, she had her first success She did not hit the big time until 1975, bowever, when, off on her own, she joined forces with the British producer-manager Peter Asher and recorded "Heart Like a Wheel", Subsequent albums es-tablished her as the leading female rocker of the decade and made her financially independent.

Pirates - film and theatre made for minimum wages, was a financial loss for her but she remained resolutely loyal to the production and flew in for a press conference to New York when a mild controversy arose about its release. Joe Papp arranged for the film to be seen on a pay-per-view basis on television at the same time it was released theatrically. This caused some cinema exhibit tors to boycott the film. Ronstadt, along with her co-stars Kevin Kline and Rex Smith, uncharacteristically gave endless interviews. "I want to do everything I can to belo the film", she said. "I love it. It's so much fun and we're so proud of it, I think people ought to have a chance to see it."

Hiatt's more modern numbers

concern themselves with the

darker side of sexual politics. He likes to cast himself in the role of

private eye, a slightly seedy

observer on the trail of his hapless

victims. The gumshoe imagery is backed up by some devestatingly witty insights into human frailty,

with Hiatt turning the tables on himself as much as those he spies

The best received songs towards the second half of the set

included a lilting blues "Train to Alabama", fresh versions of "Radio Girl" and "Pink Bed-

room" and the highlight of the set,

#### Rock

a disappointment, yet after a brief John Hiatt hiatus in a lengthy set he pulled enough strands together to make sense of what was essentially an Half Moon, Putney informal and impromptu concert.

John Hiatt is perhaps best known as the writer and guitarist who helped revitalize Ry Cooder's approach to live performance two years ago. He is also an accomplished artist in his own right, one who learnt his craft the hard way as a struggling word-smith on Nashville's notorious Music Alley. He is more widely respected outside his native America, where his literate, sardonie approach renders him somthing of an anomaly. But his alent is such that he has already been taken under the illustrious wing of Jack Nietzsche, contributing to the master's film scores with and without Cooder's

This one-off London show gave an enjoyable if at times peculiar insight into Hiatt's various styles. Playing solo, accompanied by his own guitar, piano and harp, Hiatt offered a low-key entertainment that veered from pleasant country ballads, blues and soul to some radically rearranged versions of his idiosyncratic pop songs. He rarely stretched himself instru-

a moody piano and vocal interpretation of "Riding With The King", the title cut from his forthcoming album. The evening closed with a series of humorous vignettes, all fine in the context of a bar setting. Nevertheless, I look forward to seeing Hiatt again leading an electric band. He is an engaging solo performer, but a far more powerful force in front of a noisy band. mentally, which was something of

Max Bell

player on Let's Dance) and is now doing what he's best at, which is

playing a fusion of his own material, styled after the manner

of T Bone Walker, Albert Collins

and Albert King, and that of Jimi Hendrix: Of course, there is

nothing particularly original in

that, but Vaughan makes no pretence at hiding his roots. He

flashes around the stage looking

like a Red Indian version of

Charles Bronson, pumping out a

stream of aggressive bar room blues that he has perfected in a

hundred clubs between Austin

Blues purists may shake their

heads and mutter into their beer

as Vaughan sears into Hendrix

numbers like "Voodoo Chile" and "Third Stone from The Sun",

but really they are missing the

Vaughan's approach is so

excessive that it is actually very

funny. No other interpretation is relevant as its virtually impossible

to experience any kind of genuine

blues in the Victoria area.

#### Stevie Ray Vaughan The Venue.

The recent success of Texan guitarist Stevie Ray Vaughan has been one of the summer's more pleasant surprises. At a time when the charts are full of mordant pop songs and hideously insipid soul records it is something of a shock to the central nervous system to be assaulted by such a rancous white blues and rock group again.

Vaughan and his group, Double Trouble, are hardly subtle. The young leader seems to have

enterprise than the full substance of Richard Gaddes's American Hilary Finch recovered from taking orders from David Bowie (he's featured

### Concert

masterly ease of movement, of

textural and harmonic detail and

evolution were given full honours

No less idiomatic and sympa-

thetic to the music's pacing and colour was the singing of Kathryn

Bonleyn as Fennimore, a ripe,

maileable soprano intelligently examining a difficult role. The

istute vocal characterization of

David Bankston's Erik and Stephen Dickson's Niels, too,

showed well what this company is

made of it has been good to

sample their vigour and initiative even if their Edinburgh pro-gramme has shown more of the

Glyndebourne

Keene's

Christopher

Scottish Chamber Orchestra.

#### Franz Liszt CO/Rolla

Albert Hall/Radio 3 & 4

ponder on during 90 long minutes. For the deductions of

this production soon pall simply

because, sadly perhaps but surely, it calls up for our Pearl and Dean

generation too many unwanted

More important, even for the

less jaded, the very lingering tends

to weaken an already embarrass-ingly slow, weak libretto. Conti-unity is achieved but at the

expense of the "short, strong

emotional impressions given in given in a series of terse scenes",

These would indeed be impos-

sible when so much of the music's

work is done for it, in visual

anticipation and afterthought. It

is a tongher score and spends less

time stating the obvious than this

production makes it seem; indeed

born-again Delians regard it as

which Delius also required.

images and clicite responses

As far as I know, Liszt wrote Edwardian blurred-edged carneos and our modern soft-focus colour nothing for the small string onsteard convivalent. that the Franz Liszt Chamber Its mesmerizing and deceptive beauty, bound closely with the music's narcotic surge emphasi-Orchestra should be so named. Otherwise, it is hard to find fault with these 17 players from Budapest - including last night's isolation of woman in this period: timponist - who for their first and Gerda for nothing.
"Reality is grey and pityless",
the married Fennimore discovers appearance at the Prom gave an easily-digestible programme of Bartok, Mozart, and Tchaikovski. one man, as a means of finding

They are directed from the Bartok of the 1920s. For all that, leader's chair by Janos Rolla, and it was still a vastly entertaining their togetherness is quite remarkable, allowing them to point inviting and checkate counterhis own long-lost happiness, then point. The sound they make is neither too rough nor too smooth, who in turn is forced to regress to another fun-dappled unreality. and they are obviously well-rehearsed in matters of balance. sciously planned or not, it

Bartok's Divertimento, a work crystalline account of the solo perhaps over-renowned for being easy in the ear. True, the finale has its paiches of gypsy meni-ment, indeed amounting sometimes to almost outrageous levity, and the music has footholds of diatonic conventionalism to encourage the cautious listener.

Yet this pristine performance stressed aspects of the younger Bartók which are present in the work. The cerie Molto adagio was heard to be not so far removed from the nocturne of the middle quartets, as the occasional grittiness in the ooter movements equally reminded one of the

Mozart knew as well as anybody how to write music both brilliant and lasting. In his Piano Concerto in E major, K414. (played without the optional wind parts) Zoltan Kocsis, sharing the This lest quality was crucial to direction with Rolla, gave a

part. Somehow he managed to scale down the sound of his Steinway to something approaching that of a fortepiano, at the same time displaying all the taste one could ask of a Mozartian. His elegant general demeanour constrasted with exuberant figuration, while his cantabile in the slow movement was noble yet not pompous, and the humour of the finale was rempered by an underlying but all-important

The rest of the evening was less two violins, viola and double bass, gently led us to the balmy world of Tchaikovski's Serenade how refreshing to perceive so he displayed a rough and ready many details usually lost in overtipe performances heritage.

Stephen Pettitt

The rest of Vanghans' set is equally derivative, but no more so than an evening spent in the company of Buddy Guy whose, "Mary Had A Little Lamb" was one of the early highpoints. Vaughan's own best songs are "Rude Mood", "Dirty Pool" and the country tinged rocker "Texas

substantial. Mozart's Serenata the country tinged rocker Texas notturna, K239, a curious little Flood where he whips up a piece with prominent role for storm of effects. He is both timpani and for a solo quartet of technically impressive and arrogantly self assured in his delivery, suggesting a talent that can be built upon in future years. He for Swings. No fireworks here, but didn't sing much, but when he did

Max Bell

#### **Television** Boots and saddled

A footballer who can be things of censure from the terraces. other than over the moon or Things could go anywhere from choked, and who diesn't spit all the time, is something unusual. strewn it with possibilities. It is We met one last night with the pretty obvious that Gordon's start of Granad's three-part serialization of Stan Barstow's A

It is really the story of two brothers: Bonny Taylor, a footbal-ler - off-form, off-putting and scoring only with the bottle - and Gordon, English teacher, married, well set up and settled in York-shire - settled, that is until his infamous brother arrives to take cover from the press and a surfeit

this instalment as Mr Barstow has marriage - hitherto quite secure give or take the odd glance at a creative writing pupil — is in for trouble, and that women around the town, not entirely to their dissatisfaction, will be not entirely safe with the corrosive Bonny

The constabulary are alerted, too, after Bonny has thumped a publican whose comments on his football go beyond the acceptable.

WEEKEND

Granada Television's All for off the launching pad last Sunday night with Jean Simmons and lan Carmichael losing flab, and each other, at a health farm. Tomorrow night's drama, Miss A and Miss M (ITV, 10pm) puts the series

Stephen Wakelam has adapted Elizabeth Taylor's subtle tale of a protected teenager (a carefully understated performance by Colette Barker) whose summer vacations at a lakeside hotel (Ullswater, beautifully photographed) become lessons in lifemanship when she is admitted to the private world of two women teachers (Kika Markham, Jennifer Hilary, buth excellent), who are enjoying what must be a lesbian relationship. You will oot have imagined it if you think you hear echoes of *The Go-Between* in

study of youth's non-compasion of an adult world. New to Channel 4, but not to Stravinsky's Petrushka at the

Miss Taylor's similarly tragic

independent television itself. Arthur Hopcraft's four-part adap-tation of Dickens's Hard Times (tomorrow, Channel 4, 9.30pm) is the sort of second-showing that gives repeats a good name. Hard Times may not be Dickens at his best, but this is certainly TV Dickens at its best.

Also recommended: Pinchas Also recommended: Pinchas Zukerman's Prom performance of Reethoven's Violin Concerto, with the BBC Symphony Orchestra (tomorrow, BBC I, 10pm); Claret and Chips, a cinema-vérité account of 27 months in the life of the SDB (tomorrow of the SDB). the SDP (tomorrow, Channel 4, 1pm); and Frank Capra's film of Hilton's vision of a Tibetan Utopia, Lost Herizon, (tomorrow, BBC 1, 1.55pm), made memorable by Dimitri Tiomkins's curiously potent music.

Radio highlights: The opera version (music by Werner Egk, not Grieg) of Ibseo's Peer Gynt (tomorrow, Radio 3, 2.45pm); the City of Birmingham SO tackling

As it turned out the publican had a heart condtion and we will not know until next week whether he has survived to make critical comments again. Then there is the reawakened sibling rivalry between the brothers themselves. Altogether it should lift Friday

nights, and may provide another reason for staying away from the fractious game on Saturday. Trevor Eve is the English teacher – they appear to live well in Yorkshire – Kevin McNally the wayward Bonny, and Belinda Lang, Gor-doo's wife. They all fared extremely well last night, and Les Chatfield's direction kept it moving briskly. Pauline Shaw produced.

**Dennis Hackett** 



Collette Barker (ITV, 10pm)

Proms (tonight, Radio 3, 8.50pm); a radio version of that elegant Ealing mass-murder film Kind Hearts and Coronets (to-night, Radio 4, 8.30pm); and the repeat of Nigel Calder's tribute to his father, Lord Ritchie-Calder, Journey Into Hope (tomorrow, Radio 4, 11.15pm).

Peter Davalle

### Radio Well hit, sirs

"A fairly typical day", said the of milky reverence which is the billings to A Day in the Life of producer, David Perry) and it thology of take-offs cruelly approximated to the daily output of our own dear Hearth and Home Service, being as near the knuckle as it is possible to get without serious injury. In fact, it bespeaks a good deal of self-confidence that the network felt able to transmit it alongside the real thing - well, nearly the real thing. The programme neatly sliced its way through any one of the five weekdays, but transmission day

Sally Grace, Sheila Steafel. Chris Emmett and Davies did all the impersonations, except for that of Eugene Fraser, who was permitted to impersonate himself. They began with a news hulletin, and hard on its heels another news bulletin well nigh and typically indistinguishable. A bit of Timpson/Redhead followed. A Thought for the Day, delivered hy one Canon Daphne Pullover, pondered on God's furniture and was in tone and carnest silliness o like what I have often heard on the regular programme that I suggest it should be transmitted in the normal slot one day as an experiment. Will anybody notice?

Midweek had as guest Samuel
Beckett who answered empty Irish questions with a speaking Irish silence; Wildlife, without surprise, discovered on our shores the black swan, the ostrich and the dodo; Checkpoint went after a character advertising apartments in Buckingham Palace, while The

Daily Service captured and then

lethally sent up that atmosphere

hallmark of the original. So it went on throughout the Radio 4 (Radio 4, September 3; day, It was a two-edged distinctioo to be included, and not all spoke no less than gospel truth, the network's stalwarts earned or Russell Davies's 40-minute ansuffered it (Woman's Hour, for instance, and Kaleidoscope). There were the statutory two editions of The Archers and Bookshelf endearingly reported "Enid Blyton enjoying a re-surgence in Senegal". Bullseye. Of course there was the odd shot that missed the target altogether: an Afternoon Theatre that featured two purveyors of sound effects didn't really catch the sound of radio drama at its flat-footed worst

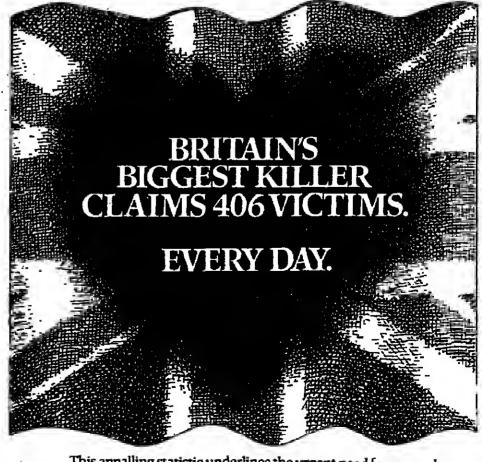
geocral, however, the Davies/Perry duo (previously renowned for some very classy documentaries on Radio 3) scored succession of hits. unfortunate for Radio 4's new comedy series, Son of Cliché (Tuesdays, repearing Wednes-days), that it chose the same week to make mock of its own network: all I noticed was its very much less certain aim.

One class of programme that the standard Radio 4 day was Desmond Briscoc's By St Thomas Water - for the very good reason that few programmes quite like it ever happen, and indeed I understand that this one had some problems happening at all. It was a portrait of the Cornish poet, Charles Causley, done in the Briscoe manner. That is to say he had recorded the comments and memories of his subject's friends and acquaintances, chopped the tape into little bits, and re-assembled it in biographical sequence. Into this be had inserted readings by Causley of

his own work and backed it with sounds of the native heath, namely Launceston. Not everybody likes the Briscoe manner which may account for problems it faced making it to the air - and indeed it risks horrible fragmentation. But io my estimation the skill and feeling of his execution overcome this risk, Careful linking and balancing of voices give them a remarkable coherence, while the local sounds illuminate but never dominate the speech. Briscoe conveys superbly well the sense of a writer io his place. It is oot a critical portrait in the literary sense, and perhaps that also makes it more difficult to be accepted, although there is no shortage of the literary. God knows.

With Pravine's Wedding (September 4: director, Betty Davies) Capital Radio aired the winner of its competition for a play by or about Asians in the United Kiogdom. The author, Sadie Ghelani, is in fact an Englishwoman married to a Ugandan Asian. This was probably why, in its interesting theme and detail, her work persuaded me of its authenticity. Neatly woven into the story were a score of intractable problems, great and small, that are bound to arise when people living in a new country want both the beoefits of the host culture (particularly its educatioo) and the maintenance of traditions - difficult to uphold away from their culture, particularly io parental and marriage relationships. A pretty creditable first play of the social problem hreed – especially since it had to cootend with a rather effortful and angular performances from the mainly Asian cast.

**David Wade** 



This appalling statistic underlines the urgent need for research into the causes of premature death from heart disease."

The British Heart Foundation's work in supporting this research is entirely dependent upon the generosity of you, the British public. Please help us. Send your donations to: British Heart Foundation, 102 Gloucester Place, London WIH 4DH. Cheques should be made payable to the British Heart Foundation. Based on official figures of deaths under 75 from heart and circulatory diseases in Britain in 1980.

**British Heart Foundation** Help us fight Britain's biggest killer.

## THE TIMES **DIARY**

Disinviting

The blame Sir Robin Day attached to Tam Dalvell for his embarrassment at the Edinburgh television festival ntinues to reverberate within the BBC. This week Dalyell published his book A Science Policy for Britain, the result of work begun at Michael Font's request in December 1980, when Dalycli was Labour's front-bench spokesman on science. It had been arranged that he was to appear on BBC iclevision in Scotland and on the BBC's Radio 4 Start the Week. Both arrangements fell through at the last moment. In Scotland Dalyell was told, half an bour before be was due, that be was not needed and was advised that the subject would be "stale kale" thereafter. Start the Week said they abandoned his appearance because his publishers had failed to telephone. this, but was not sunk as definitively as the Belgrano. The independent LBC have him an hour-long phone-in.

Cry Wolf

Sir John Wolf, the Jewish head of drama at Anglia Television, has been caught in the crossfire between the author Roald Dahl and the state of Israel. The hit series Tales of the Unexpected has been banned by Israeli television since Dahl reviewed Tony Clifton's account of the Beirut massacres, God Cried, for the Literary Review, which is owned by the Palestinian Naim Atailah. The ban is indiscriminate since Tales of . the Unexpected now has nothing to do with Dahl. Though he wrote and introduced the first 22 episodes, these were successfully screened in Israel long ago. Subsequent episodes by other authors do not have Dahl's name on the credits, and he does not earn a penny from them. Dahl thinks the Israeli reaction (which puts him in the same category as the composers Richard Wagner and Richard Strauss) is rather like Nazi book-burning. Wolf, though, says that what Dahl wrote about the death of 25,000 civilians in Lebanon was a "disgusting and scurrilous attack".

#### Borderline

The idea that the Russians must be competent to tell the difference at night between a Boeing 747 and an RC 135, the military version of the smaller Boeing 707, rather surprises Ian Mather, defence correspondent of The Observer. Three years ago be was in an American B52 bomber flying in broad daylight close to the East German border. When the pilot requested permission to enter the exercise area to carry out a simulated bombing raid, he heard the US military ground control reply, "Permission refused, sir. We have a B52 np there". "I am the B52", the pilot answered in exasperation. Afterwards he told Mather he had no idea what caused the confusion, but sald: "It happens all the time. A Russian Bear reconnaissance aircraft could fly across Europe and they would think it was an airliner".



"And how else can I give Mr

#### Infernal

With concern over straw and stubble burning at its height, the Government has aborted a research programme that has abready shown that the National Farmers Union code on burning is misguided in several respects. The Department of Trade and Industry's Warren Spring Laboratory had been commissioned by the Ministry of Agriculture to research ways of minimizing the nuisance which gives rise to 10,000 complaints a year. The next stage, a series of test burns at 33 pre-treated fields costing £25,000, has the Government ill-advisedly clutching at straws to save a bit of money. It is too much in hope, I suppose, that it is a straw in the wind indicating that it might actually ban the whole infernal

♠ Channel 4 is busy warning people that o programme on numeracy advertised for September 19 will in fact

Topping the bill

Neil Kinnock, a formidable performer on any stage, was for years the star turn at Tribune meetings during the Labour Party conference, and took cameo parts in the traditional satirical sketches by The Red Reveue. Tonight the tables are turned: the reveue is performing to raise funds for Kinnock's leadership campaign. The beneficiary is unlikely to take to the stage except for a word of thanks at the



# Make cable pay — on the cheap

by John Howkins

The Government's plans for cable television are based on the well established idea that people want to watch films at home. American experience and recent research in Britain, while inconclusive on most matters, support this single conclusion, which is certain to be reinforced at the Cable and Satellite Television (CAST) conference that opens in Birmingham

on Monday.

The problem is, are there enough films? More precisely, are there enough good, watchable films to supply the two or three channels (HBO/Goldcrest, the Entertainment Network and the BBC's) that are now Network and the BBC's) that are now being put together? Production in Britain is now running at about 40 suitable (ie, not pornographic) films a year, which is hardly enough. Even the US produces only 200 a year.

Fortuitously, the Government is now reviewing its films policy. The man responsible for implementing that no lies is Kenneth Baker. Minister of

policy is Kenneth Baker, Minister of State for Industry and Information Technology, who has led the Govern-ment's cable strategy. Will be now take steps in ensure that the new systems

have something to show?

A problem has arisen because cable is better at some things than at others. It is best at supplying premium entertainment. It can also supply "more of the same" (ie, a TV news programme running 24 hours a day) and specialist programmes, such as and specialist programmes, such as a local channel for an ethnic community. But these services will probably not make much money.

More usefully, cable can provide interactive services like telebanking, which according to some people are

For the past 30 years governments have been very reluctant to hand over more TV channels, and have seen little reason to promote films. Ten years elapsed before the Home Office felt safe in setting up Channel 4. And neither the BBC nor the IBA have put up a strong casefor an extension of public service broadcasting (as the

Home Office, anyway, seems to have inferred from their submissions to the Hunt and Merriman inquiries). So why should the Government worry about the fate of the film channels? The reason is that without them, the new cable systems would go bankrupt. The Government's real interest is in the future of the interactive services, which it regards as

an important element of the "inforsociety". However, unlike other European governments, it has refused to put one penny of Treasury money into the cable systems that will eventually operate these interactive services. So the responsibility has been sed to the film channels (and their backers). They are expected to generate the cash, if not the profit, to pay for the systems which will then be used to carry the interactive services.

There is one snag. The shortage of good films could be made temporary. But films will always be expensive. As James Lee, chairman of Goldcrest the producers of Gandhi and Chariots Fire said at the recent Edinburgh Television Festival, the cheapest feature film (as shown on Channel 4's Film on Four slot) costs £500,000 (some cost less). A second division feature such as David Puttnam's Local Hero costs about £2.5m. An international blockbuster like Gandhi costs more than £10m.

Although everyone, even before the arrival of the cable era, watches more films on TV than in the cinema, TV pays very little for the privilege. The only TV station to invest in films is Channel 4, which can afford only the eheapest productions. The BBC and ITV are notorious for paying only a small proportion of what it costs to make a film. Television, including pay television, is a leech on the film

At present few producers can afford



Costing only £350,000, Remembrance is the kind of film - given the necessary encouragement - that could fill cable's hungry hours

financially and as something we want to watch. If cable attracts few subscribers, and the grand plan faiters, one of two things may happen. Either Britisn, alone of the industrial countries, will not have cable, or British Telecom will buy np the lossmaking cable companies and Labour's plan for a national grid will happen by

Fortunately, Mr. Baker can prevent such a disaster. He can do three things. All are practicable, and do not involve a charge on the Treasury.

First, the Government should push ahead with cable as fast as possible. Film channels make more money by selling to more subscribers. Therefore the Government should take steps to support an active and efficient cable sector. It will soon licence the initial tranche of 12 systems. Why 12? It would be better to license anyone who puts up a sensible application.
Second, the Government should

extend the film levy now charged on cinema tickets to cover all forms of distribution and exhibition. burden should be taken off the cinemas, which are declining, and put on to TV and video, which are expanding. The minister has on his desk several well-argued proposals for such an extended levy. The total income, probably about £30m a year, would be redistributed within the film, TV, and video industries. This money is vital to provide pre-production investment in British film companies.

myestment in British film companies.
The third point should appeal particularly to Mr Baker. Put simply, he could do for the moving image what he did last year for information technology. During IT Year 1982, he raised the public's consciousness, the the friendliest way, and created the right conditions for hundreds of companies to grow and flourish. Indeed, today's interest in cable is part of his achievement. He should now use the same techniques to finish the job.

Why not Film Year 1984? The author is editor of InterMedia.

#### Bernard Levin: the way we live now

(For reasons that will become clear, the sub-editors declined to write a headline for this article)

The other day I wrote a column about the tireless efforts being made by some Liberals to ruin their own party (has it never entered the head of Mr David Alton that if it had not been for Mr Steel's leadership and the respect and liking he has consequently inspired in the electorate, Mr Alton would have received 384 votes at the general election, 211 of them from people who were under the impression that he was a television comedian?). The beadline was "For Liberals read lemmings".

Whenever a newspaper article figures in legal proceedings - in a libel action, say - somebody has to explain to the judge and the lawyers that writing journalists do not write their own headlines. This is partly for technical reasons with which I shall not burden you, and partly because the art of headline-writing is not at all the same as the art of writing the words underneath; many of the most gifted of newspaper journalists do not have that particular skill at all.

Headlines are written by people called sub-editors, and it was they who wrote the headline I have referred to. The subs, as we call them, are an odd but endearing species; no one who has seen them emerging, at edition time from nearby burrows (called "pubs"), blinking at the light and licking the last drops off their whiskers, can fail to warm to the merry creatures, in appearance somewhat resembling koala-bears and really not unlike lemmings themselves. All sensible journalists take care to make friends of the subs; my own relations with them. I am happy to say, are of the most cordial, and not only because I always have a biscuit or two or a knoh of sugar in my pockets when I go to see them.

The headline, likening Liberals to lemmings, was inspired, obviously, by the strange habit that lemmings have. well-documented through the years, of rushing down to the sca in enormous numbers and drowning themselves. There are two principal theories to explain this curious behaviour. The more romantie is the belief that the lemmings have a deeply rooted biological memory of a sunken continent which, millions of years ago, they inhabited, and that their mass suicides are the fruits of a desperate attempt to find again their lost home

beld belief was enshrined in verse by a former poet laureate, John Masefield: Once in a hundred years the

Lemmings come Westward, in search of food, over the Westward, until the salt sea drowns Westward, till all are drowned, those Lemmings go.

Once, it is thought, there was a westward land (Now drowned) where there was food for those starved things,

And memory of the place has burnt its brand In the little brains of all the Lemming kings. . . .

The less haunting but more widely held theory for the lemmings' periodic mass suicides, one which fits better into our gloomy times, is that they do it deliberately, out of an excess of Weltschmertz, and it is this explana-tion that has made the lemming so popular a metaphor for those who wish to point to heedless self-destructive urges among humankind; there must by now be several hundred thousand printed references to the behaviour of the

nuclear powers in their arms race. Masefield touches upon the second version, too, and its human analogue. for the rest of the poem I have quoted

Perhaps, long since, there was a land beyond Westward from death, some city, some calm place Where one could taste God's quiet and be fond With the little beauty of a human

But now the land is drowned. Yet still we press Westward, in search, to death, to

Now scientists will have none of these theories; lemmings drown themselves in huge numbers, but the experts, though they cannot explain the phenomeonn, reject both the belief that the lemmings behave thus in search of Atlantis and the conjecture that they do so to fill Daily Telegraph leading articles. Another Poet Laureate, Robert Bridges, was of this more hard-headed school, saying in The Testament of Beauty (I am sorry about

Ther is no tradition among the lemmings of Norway how their progenitors, when their offspring increased, bravely forsook their crowded nestes in the snow. swarming upon the plains to ravage field and farm, and in unswerving course ate their way to the coast.

swam in the salt sea to drowning death; nor hav they in acting thus today any plan for their journey or prospect in the event. All the foregoing sets out simply the reasons for the place the lemming holds in the imagination of millions

where plunging down the rocks they

who have never set eyes on one-of them; whence the headline on my column. What now follows should not be read by those with a history of heart trouble, for the shock to the nervous system that my readers are about to experience might well prove too much for the particularly susceptible. Lemmings don't. They don't, that is,

rush down to the sea and drown themselves, whether in search of a sunken land, or because they have run out of Nembutal, or for any other reason. They do take part in gigantic migrationary movements, and there is evidence that these follow a cyclical pattern - not once a century, as Masefield says, but probably every four years; the reason for these mass uprootings is still not clear, though it seems to have something to do with population pressure. In the course of the migrations, with hordes of lemmings simultaneously on the march, some inevitably get drowned in streams and fjords, and when they reach the coasts many drown in the attempt to reach offshore islands. But the Gadarene Lemming is a mythical animal, and the real one - Lemmus lemmus - is entitled to complain about

many decades of defamation. The greatest scholar of lemming-lore was the late Charles Elton, sometime director of the Bureau of Animal Population in Oxford; his book on the (OUP 1942), which disposes of many lemming myths, including the one which holds that they are rained from the clouds, is still the standard work on the subject, though there is an excellent, more popular work by Walter Marsden, called The Lemming

Year (Chatto 1964) and of course no serious student of the subject can ignore Wildhagen's Om vekslingene i

bestandan av smagnagere i Norge.
All serious anthorities, however. and all field studies, are adamant that the verdict of felo de se is, and always

folklore for a good many centuries, the mass drowning belief is, interestingly enough, a twentieth century creation. It is, I suppose, a sophisticate's myth, appealing in its deliberate-suicide aspect to fashionable modern pessi-mism and in its Atlantis-search form to the equally fashionable yearning for a new, pure world elsewhere. Professor Bergen Evans, in that most entertaining work The Natural History of Nonsense (Michael Joseph 1947 points ont that it is a popular belief with the New Yorker, but the role of lemming mythopoeist to the gentry must long since have been taken over

I do not suppose that my words today will kill the lemming legend; I have often pointed out in vain that Canute did not suppose he could make the waves turn back (he commanded them to do so in order to show up his courtiers, who insisted that be had such powers, for the fools they were), and I have also fruitlessly explained that Cloud-cuckoo-land, invariably used as an insuit, is in fact a high compliment, for in Aristophanes' play The Birds, Nephelococcugia, or Cloud-Cuckoo-land, the kingdom established by the birds midway between heaven and earth, triumphantly brings both gods and men to subjection. Myths. however, have their own power - they would not be myths if they did not and I do not expect the suicidal lemming to vanish from the earth after today. Still, it might vanish from a few spaper headlines, and with even that much of an achievement I would

# Mao, the father who failed a generation

Jonathan Mirsky meets the first Red Guard to tell the world about the agony of China's Cultural Revolution

This well-supported and strongly

Before be could walk, Liang Heng was taught to say "I love Chairman Mao". As a child in school be wrote; "We are all Chairman Mao's good soldiers."

But Liang did not ween when the But Liang did not weep when the Great Teacher died in 1976. By then, Liang's idealism had cracked under the

weight of the Cultural Revolution.
"No Chinese would find my life surprising." Liang, now 29, says. "The same things happened in millions of others." What is surprising is that Liang has written a candid and personal book about China. Unlike the Soviet Union, China has produced no torrent of written accounts detailing the struggle to survive. This ex-Red Guard's story of his disordered, violent youth is the first of its kind.

Llang is now a student of literature at Columbia University in New York, where he lives with his American wife. whom he met in China when she was a

Together they have written a book about Liang's turbulent first 25 years. "Chinese are very patriotic," Liang says. "They say, "If your family is ugly, keep it to yourself. But I think I should say what happened. It could

Liang Heng was born in 1954, and his life spans the convulsive periods of "Mao's tragic errors", as the Party now calls them. In 1958, during the antirightist campaign directed at intellectuals, Liang's mother was declared a "bad element" and sent into internal exile. In a vain attempt to save himself PHS from subsequent purges, Liang's father divorced her.



Liang Heng and wife Judith: "It could happen again"

In the early 1960s, upwards of 25 height. He is 6ft lin, gigantic for a million Chinese starved to death because of Mao's economic policies. Liang and his sisters are grass in Martyr's Park in the southern city of hangsha. In the late 1960s the Cultural

Revolution scattered Liang's family and he became a street urchin and occasional thief. "We made some people suffer and we suffered. We lost everything." Like millions of others, Liang made his way to Beijing for a glimpse of Mao, the Great Helmsman. On the way home be saw Red Guards gang-raping a female comrade. "That was common. Chaos, everything was chaos. There were no rules."

Liang was sent to the countryside with his now-disgraced father. During two years of rural banishment he was shocked by the peasants' misery, the poverty which the Maoist revolution had not touched. "Many families only had one pair of trousers. What saved Liang Heng was his southern Chinese, and provincial basketball coaches spotted a potential star. He returned to Changsha and for a year played basketball. But Liang had undestrable parents and relative in Taiwan, and in China a bad political background is never forgotten. The team's political cadre stopped him

from playing. "It was always there,"

Liang gestures behind him. "My background - like a shadow, like a scar on my back." In 1977, when he was 23, Liang took the entrance exams for the local teachers' college. The first essay was "The words I have in my heart to tell the Party". What Lisng actually had in his heart was a life of accumulated bitterness. Instead he wrote: "The Party raised me as a true son of the revolution. A thousand poems, ten

has been, a miscarriage of justice; Elton says that "When a lemming cannot avoid meeting a man be will often sit on his hind legs and hop up and down as if in excited anger and and down as it in extrem anger and charge the intruder, who may get his hand bitten deeply if he tries to pick the animal up", and it seems very likely that the lemming's anger and aggressive behaviour have been excited by the tenacious but unjust belief in its suicidal tendencies.

Though the lemming has found in Though the lemming has figured in

by the New York Review of Books.

an American psychoanalyst and a student of Chinese, who was a visiting lecturer in English. He told her his story, and they fell in love. For fruitless months they petitioned the local authorities for permission to marry. In the end they wrote to Deng Xisoping who astonishingly, and immediately, agreed.

Liang is convinced that little has changed in China. Those who took advantage of the brief Reijing Spring of 1979 to call for a degree of democracy are serving indeterminate sentences in "re-education through labour centres".

After the Cultural Revolution, Liang taught in a Chinese school and was dismayed to see history repeating itself. "I really worry about this generation," be says. "It's like us all over again, learning to be good children of the Party." He told his students that in that very school, during the Cultural Revolution, Red Guards had killed one another in factional battles. The children goggled. "They hadn't been told. No one in China wants to talk about shame. Even my father, after all his suffering won't blame the Party, only some of its

owhat will happen next? "God died in China, when Mao died," Judy says, Liang says: "They are used to powerful leaders. Who will follow Deng? He's powerful enough to control the army, After him things could come apart. We had beautiful ideas. Mao became our first father, especially when our own fathers were dispraced. We dreamed about giving ourselves to

the communist cause. But the revolution, for me, for my family, for my friends, for the peasants, for all persons I know - it was a tragedy." thousand songs cannot express my loyalty to the Party".

Son of the Revolution by Liang Heng and Judith Shapiro is published on Monday by Chatto and Windux at 1979 he met Judy Shapiro, daughter of Roy Strong

# Let's sort out this holiday jam

year's diary arrives in my office to be seized upon and marked up immediately. It makes no reference to festivals of the Church but it is a mine of information on public holidays around the world. A quick count produces a league table: Spain, 15, Austria, 13, Turkey, 12, the USA and Finland te with II and Greece and Sweden with 10. Life must be grim in Bulgaria with a measly six, but this country only has eight. That brings me to the point, which is not so much how few publicholidays we have, but, given the number, how we can ever have been so idiotic as to have ended up with such an uneven distribution of them over

the 12 months.

The public bolidays start with The public bolidays start with Christmas, Boxing and New Year's Days. No problems there. We then move on to the agonizing pile-up of Good Friday, Easter Bank Holiday, May Day and Spring Holiday. The agony, of course, increases or diminishes depending when Easter falls in a given year. At worst, April and May can be written off as non-stop dislocation. The frequency of public dislocation. The frequency of public holidays produces not so much a jeu d'esprit as a sense of ennui registered above all in the weary output of the media forced to dredge up something in festive vein.

If we had to be landed with May: Day (and did we have to?) the Spring holiday should have been done away with. As it is, tacked on to the nearest weekend, May Day is a flop, at best in the country taking the belated form of exhuming the maypole, which certainly cannot have been the idea of the legislators who introduced it. The sight of "peasants" bearing garlands and frolicking on the feudal village green, crowning a queen of all things, must have been farthest from their

rationalizing all of this. One of those days should be moved to the period between August Bank Hohday and Christmas. It is a long haul with no Thanksgiving day to relieve it. Why not, for instance, revive the accession day of Queen Elizabeth I?

and country well into the eighteenth century. In fact, before the advent of that terrible expression bank holiday the English year was peppered with days that celebrated national deliverances and triumphs: November 5 for the Gunpowder Plot or May 29, Oak Apple Day, for the Restoration of the Monarchy. The British are supposed to be so proud of their heritage but our system of public holidays fails to wave a hand in the direction of either the battles of Trafalgar or Waterioo, the defeat of the Spanish Armada or the Baytle of Britain. And no national

heroes have ever got a look-m. This is not to say that every public oliday should be turned into a vehicle for nationalism but it is remarkable that, apart from those associated with the cycle of the Christian year, the only one with a specific intent is a festival observed by a small section of the population. The same, on a religious level, could now equally be said of those Christian festivals still left.

Public holidays are, of course, deeply reflective of the structure and values of a society and it is interesting to consider them within such an historical perspective. The medieval structure was religious, marrying the birth and death of the year, and along with it, many pagan survivals, into a cycle based on the life of Christ. With the Reformation this was overlaid by the introduction of state festivals commemorating the glories of the crown and the vanquishing of Catholic opposition. Bank holidays, introduced in the late nineteenth century, had no such connotation. Interestingly the only ones that still do are those extraordinary ones which mark the jubilees, coronations, marriages and deaths of members of the Royal Family, and in so doing neatly locate the fount of popular mythology in this

It does not however, solve the infuriatingly uneven distribution of public holidays in the calendar year. Surely the subject can be ironed out by

Sir Roy Strong is Director of the Victoria & Albert Museum.

#### **Paul Jennings**



Splendour departing from every platform

# A case of terminal ferrocundia

certainly making dull, dead and boring

the mystery and spendour of died within two hours of unveiling this
Liverpool Street station. Already, on a memorial" (assassinated by the IRA). kind of poor man's Tower of Babel of Until quite recently I used to see gimerack scaffolding, great squat low faded flowers with a card on which it horizontal girders are breaking up the said: "C. W. Imbert. Ever-loveing

soaring verticality, the noble, uncaring, spendidly sheer height unsurpassed in any other London terminus. It is far too late to tell them now (and they wouldn't have listened even if it had been set to music and sung outside their head office by a picked choir of a thousand commuters and historians), but British Rail have only themselves to blame if the picture we have is of a kind of Brent shopping centre, interfused with insurance and pension fund offices, plonked down at the end of the lines which will all have been pulled up and grown over with willowherb in five years' time. For, collective victims of ferrocundia, they made the fundamental mistake of assuming that any objections could be dismissed as coming from steam-

nostalgia freaks. Ferrocurdia is the long-overdue name, from the Latin verocundia (shame or coyness) and ferrum (iron, and hence railway line, as in the Italian ferroria) for the phychotic state of being ashamed of any suggestion of being asnamen or any suggestion of rail travel. It was ferrocundic that made BR high-ups order the breaking of bridges about five minutes after the Beeching "plan" was announced, lest it should be revoked.

It is ferrocundia that prevents them

from seeing that a terminus should glory and boast in its sense of beginning and endings. Artists like Frith, with his engines and people and children and luggage and bustle right inside the station, and Monet, with arch of the Gare St Lazare framing the bright invitation of cloud, steam, air, space, the whole huge French terrain, knew this. The people who made the mere trains actually invisible from the new Euston, a kind of secular version of Coventry Cathedral, did not. And these Liverpool Street people

certainly do not. They do not know or, even more important, feel - how, touching something infinitely older than admittedly romantic steam roots, which are essentially of the North and Midlands, it connects the ancient stones and teeming folk-life of London with primal clay creeks where the first secret Saxon part of our identity was overlaid by new infusions of northern Viking blood, to settle down into the slow pastoral life, with early hero-saints and Christianization, the growth of secret, beautiful, many-churched

Liverpool Street connects with Dullingham, Cromer, March, Beccies, Downham Market, Worstend, Spooner Row, Harwich, Wivenhoe, as well as Cambridge. Yet a road goes right through it, bringing taxis from mysterious Shoredisch, Spitalfields, Finsbury, Cockneyland. An enormous marble war recmorial, in the intimate,

War has adjacent to it a smaller one to memory from Alice of Ipswich."

You come in past abandoned Victorian factories, old walls leaking strange green chemicals, black niches containing forgotten cans of paint and bearing such strange chalk messages as Gab of Hoinault (there for years). You can enter it from various levels enormous staircases or gentle slope. Outside is a semi-underground building with a low door saying Gymnasium. A. T. Harrison. Licensed to sell beer, spirits, etc. There are embedded mysterious small, random embedded mysterious small, random steel plates. It has an almost Elizabethan Globe Theatre-type gallery running round it high above the platforms that has a mysterious life of its own, with strange useless telephones, another booking ball, a curious isolated bistro with a whiff of Thereis the property of the platforms are though it was Thirties-type leisure, though it was created quite recently; sometimes leading to platforms and real life, sometimes into blank brick walls or locked offices, perhaps (who knows?) into a secret part of what the neon now calls the GREAT RN HOTEL...

The people, if not BR, have an instinctive realization of all this. Arriving on one of those gorgeous hot Sundays I found the holiday crowds, many young foreigners with great but smart back-packs, and an enormous crowd of policemen and policewomen, with little radios. I asked one of them what was up. He looked at me sideways. "Well the football's begin-ning," he said. It was before even the Charity Shield pro-season matches. Later, I asked a young man on a bench why he thought they were all there. "Ah, used to be a police station there, didn't there?" he said, as if everyone knew this was right in the middle of sprawling Dickensian tenements full of Bill Sikeses and Fagins.

All this, and East Anglia. Steam nostalgia doesn't come into it. What they need is to snap out of that ferrocundia and get some of the mystery of glass (and plastic dammit, the French have managed it at Charles de Gaulle Airport, with those magical processions of people passing you in odd, space-filling counterflow) that the Victorians got into the first Liverpool

Let such tubes go right out along the platforms, like the things that now greet aircraft, from the marvellously repainted, reglazed, originally lofty hail. Let there be a sense of Constable trees, Viking ships, pebbly beaches, marshes, flint churches, sea birds, sky, distance, trains, different levels, flower shops, fountains, modern sculpture. jolly "outside" restraurants with little white chairs and wine (perhaps from Pulham St Margaret, Norfolk). Anything but those damned offices.

مكذا من رلاميل



P.O. Box 7, 200 Gray's Inn Road, London WCIX 8EZ. Telephone: 01-837 1234

#### ON TO SALFORD

parties have to prove at their own annual conferences that they too can adapt constructively to the new political landscape. For the unions, it was a painful still perhaps adjustment, accomplished more in the head than in the heart. For the Social Democratic Party, which meets next week in Salford, and for the Liberals, who gather in Harro-cate the following week, the new state of affairs is a tantalising one, presenting simultaneously dangers usually associated either with success or with failure.

Votes cast for the Alliance came close to the levels at which the present electoral system may capriciously accord large rewards, but their parliamentary representation is relatively puny. The Social Democrats, with only six seats, will find it particularly challenging to sustain an initiative in the Commons for years on end.

The antics this summer of some Liberal figures must have reminded the SDP that partnership may be a liability as well as a help, and reinforced caution about closer links. But the problem of whether to move into cluser association or cherish their separate identities is still the most obvious issue that faces the two parties - though not accessarily the most important one. Their policies are similar, the election necessarily led them to co-ordinate their efforts in the constituencies. The next step

Now that the trade unions have would be to introduce joint shown the way, the political selection of candidates for next year's elections to the European Parliament. Local workers in some parts of the country mean to go ahead with joint selection in any case.

The best course would be to

avoid imposing rules on a process which must develop naturally or not at all. The situation is reminiscent of the attempts in the 1970s to reunite the Anglican and Methodist Churches. The very prospect of a scheme of union caused many members of both churches to feel that their customs and stronglyheld loyalties were threatened. The abandonment of the scheme enabled churchmen to find their way towards unity at the pace they preferred. SDP leaders are well aware of the dangers, as Dr David Owen makes clear in the interview reported today. Joint selection is strictly incompatible with the SDP's central committment to "one member one vote", but even so the leadership means next week to oppose equally amendments to the party's declaration on joint selection that would either rule it out or open the way to it other than in 'exceptional" cases.

It would be a mistake for the SDP conference to devote too much of its attention to these issues. What the party needs is to present itself to the public as possessing a coherent and distinctive point of view. It has no shortage of declared policies - social indeed, the activity of the last tives.

eighteen months has probably left it with ampler sheaves of policy pronouncements than any other party. Much of this is academic, however, and remote from the issues which will be at the forefront of public debate in the coming months. Policy commitments which are too elaborate are apt to become a liability with time. It is important to minimize the policy-lumber while presenting clear relevant comment on immediate issues.

The central issue of national policy remains that of managing the economy, and here the SDP is at its weakest. Its proposals for the control of incomes through a special tax, reaffirmed by Dr Owen yesterday, do not bear the weight placed upon them. On defence, the party as a whole is more seriously infected with unilateralism than Dr Owen would wish - though still much less so than the Liberals. But the most searching policy debate in the months ahead is likely to be over how to reconcile the ideals of the welfare state with the available resources. To many Tories, it seems a simple problem of cutting the coat according to the cloth; to most of the Labour Party, a simple matter of defending threatened social provision. The SDP, whose chosen conference meeting-place implicitly proclaims its sense of how urgent these issues are, should seek to identify priorities and reconcile the conflicting social and economie impera-

#### FRAGMENTS OF THE FORTIES

few of Britain's national instiintions can have changed as rapidly or as radically in the last is to sell the most highly taxed ive years as British Petroleum, antain's largest private sector company. Having been goaded into a decisive reappraisal of its role by a combination of Arab nationalism, turbulant oil prices, and global economic recession, a company that was once widely regarded as little more than a and benevolent commercial arm of the British Empire abroad has emerged in the early 1980s as one of the most aggressive, costconscious and profit-oriented concerned. There is no question companies in British industry.

It is therefore ironic that BP should have found itself drawn so often into confrontation this car with the government. This week the company has again apparently found itself in the covernment's bad books with its announcement of an ragenious plan to auction off nam of its holding in the Forties tivid.

Despite the politicians' reser-

against what BP is proposing. In essence, the company's scheme part of the Forties field's production to oil companies which are able to offset drilling expenditure in other parts of the North Sea against the field's profits in a way that BP, which has used up all its relevant tax allowances, is unable to do. As such, it is a legitimate and indeed logical attempt to rationalize the oil industry's holding of North Sea assets in a way that is most beneficial to all the companies of the deal being illegal or in any way improper. Many of the beneficiaries will be the very small and independent British exploration companies that the Government is committed to encouraging.

The Government has argued so far merely that it will have to consider the broader implications of the plan; including the North Sea revenues. One diffifirst much merit in the case disputes that there will be a allow.

short-term loss of revenue to be borne by the Exchequer, nobody can estimate at this stage what the cost will be. Estimates range from £30m to £75m a year over the next three years.

The Government has a proper concern to ensure that the taxpayer is not deprived of his legitimate share of the "economie rent" from what has been a highly profitable exploitation of most North Sea oil fields. It is fair to say that the Forties field. which has long since recovered its costs, is only now producing profit; the question is how the profit should be divided between the nation and the company that took the risk of seeking and developing the oil. To veto the deal simply because it could have a short-term adverse impact on Government oil revenues would be both unsound and inequitable. In this case the loss of revenue is likely to be recovered several times over in later years from the development impact on the Treasury's likely of other North Sea projects which the more efficient use of thens, in this case it is hard to culty is that while nobody oil taxation allowances will

#### THE ARMENIAN QUESTION

. Armenia), the organization which has carried out most of me terrorist attacks on Turkish diplomats in the last ten years, and also the Orly airport bomb-ng of July 15. This last outrage, an which eight people died, was presently too much for a moderate" faction within Asala necause of its random nature. The "moderates", however, bounde to regard Turkish diplomats as fair game because they have chosen to become representatives of a evernment and a nation that wast Armenians hold responsince for denying them their sometiand, having formerly destreyed half their race.

"Even we moderates are not real moderates," a spokesman for this faction had the grace to simil. Certainly the rest of the a said is not going to accept them as such. They may choose to tegard themselves as at war with Luckey, but if they fight that war on other countries' soil they must expect to be treated as amminals. They also run the risk attracting suspicion and dium to the Armenian commumties in those countries, mmunities which have hithgros been generally respected and

The Armenians as a nation sidoubledly have a gennine interior gnevance. What happened to them during and an mediately after the first world war consultates one of the great collective tragedies of this century. It prefigured the later sufferings of both sides in the Arab-largeli conflict, and sprace from a similar root; the difficulty. reconciling nineteenth-century ideas of nationbood, which assume a common language -paken throughout a common territory, with earlier communal identities defined and comented by religious belief.

ianguage and identity, Arme- difficult to sever the theoretical nions can trace their history back identification of the state with

south of the Caucasus and of the eastern end of the Black Sea. Between then and AD 1375 they enjoyed varying degrees of sovereignty within varying borders - the last Armenian state, founded in AD 1080, being focated not in Armenia proper but in Cilicia, on the southern coast of Asia Minor. In the nineteenth century eastern Armenia passed into the hands of the Tsars who were on the whole welcomed by Armenians as fellow-Christian protectors, while western Armenia was part of the disintegrating Ottoman empire, in which so many linguistic and confessional groups overlapped and inter-

"Taking Turkish Armenia as a whole," admits a modern British historian strongly sympathetic to Armenian aspirations, "the Armenians were outnumbered by the combined populations of Kurds and Turks." That being so, the appearance of nationalism in the area was bound to cause trouble. Like other non-Muslim minorities, the Armemans inevitably sought to escape from their "protected" but subordinate status within an Islamic state which was anyway in decline. Yet a division of it into separate national territories was bardly possible without mass migrations, which in turn were unlikely except in circumstances of bloodshed and terror.

A better solution, if attainable, would have been to transform the empire into a multinational state, with citizens of different confessional and linguistic communities co-existing as equals. Many reformers proposed this, but few practical politicians really believed in it, and no statesman emerged capable of putting it into praction. The Turks were unwilling to reliaquish supremacy, while they As a people with their own and other Muslims found it

Farlier this week a split was to the sixth century BC, when the "community of believers" reported in Asala (Armenian they were already living in the bound by divine law. The Secret Army for the Liberation mountainous country to the Christian minorities, even if for the most part loyal, were worked on by nationalists eager to follow the Greek example. Efforts by Christian powers to protect the interests of these minorities served mainly to arouse Muslim suspicion and resentment

against them. The massacres that resulted culminating in the appalling genocide of 1915, were the work of Kurds as well as Turks. The planners and organizers, in so far as the thing was planned and organized, were Turks, but the state they ruled did not yet call itself Turkish. The Turkish republic of today was founded on the ruins of the Ottoman Empire, and need not be held

responsible for its crimes. Unhappily, the Turkish government behaves as if it were guilty, obstinately denying the historical facts and even going so far as to censor scholarly works which include maps showing the Armenia of ancient times. Turkish leaders are seemingly haunted by the fear that, if they accord any legitimacy at all to Armenian grievances, a part of eastern Turkey will be amoutated and either joined to Soviet Armenia or made into a separate Armenian state.

Such fears are groundless. Neither the demographic nor the geopolitical bases for such an outcome exists. The Kurds, who are still there, may pose a longterm challenge to Turkish sovereignty if their identity and aspirations are treated as incompatible with it. The Armenians no longer can. They have their national home, including their holiest historic sites, in Soviet Armenia: not an ideal arrangement but one that maintains the link between territory and

nation. Armenian terrorism is futile. So is the Turkish attempt to falsify history. Both sides would do better to make up their minds to live with the past, not in it, and to seek a reconciliation hased on accentance.

## LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

#### Compensation for Vital need for alternative energy plane victims

From Mr Keith Evans

Sir. Peter Martin's article (feature. September 8) on the legal implications of the shooting down of the Korean airliner is, I fear, misleading. Speaking with all the authority of an editor of England's leading text book on air law, he states categorically: "every possible step should be taken to avoid the wasteful and destructive litigation already begun in the

He says that Korean Air Lines and their insurers ought to be relieved of the heavy financial burden of compensating the victims' families. He suggests that if there is to be any compensation at all it should be got by diplomatic or inter-bureaucratic negotiation.

Two things ought to be made clear. First, the "wasteful and destructive litigation already begun in the US" consists of claims by dependents of dead passengers brought against Korean Air Lines and brought on the basis that the airline was guilty of wilful misconduct in allowing its Boeing 747 to be

in the danger zone at all.

That airliner was equipped with an inertial navigation system and probably a Loran (long range navigation) system as well. These systems were backed up by the established radio beacons and by Japanese ground radar. It is almost unthinkable that the Boeing could have got into the position it was in unless the pilots steered it there intentionally or were to all intents and purposes asleep at the wheel.

Either way the airline and its insurers would be liable to compensate the victims' dependents. In these circumstances it is difficult to see how or why any lawyer who knows his subject should send away a widow, telling her that she doesn't have a case. She does.

Second, if these dependency claims are successful the damages could he American sized damages and by English standards enormous. The insurers could have to pay very heavily indeed and, as is the almost universal case, it is Lloyds of London who are the insurers. When, therefore, a distinguished English solicitor uses your columns to castigate the American claims as "wasteful and destructive litigation" without referring to the other side of the coin the record clearly needs to be set straight. Yours faithfully,

KEITH EVANS, Grays Inn Square, WC1. September 8.

From Mrs Elizabeth Young Sir, The Soviet authorities are claiming the right to shoot down aircraft that "violate the Soviet State border". It is, of course, inter-nationally recognized that Soviet airspace consists of that above the Soviet Union's land areas and its territorial waters, and that within it

Soviet sovereignty obtains.
But, if the Soviet Union are indeed going to shoot down all "intruders" into that airspace, they must surely make quite clear where it begins. This they do not do: the actual extent of "internal waters" that they claim for their many thousand mile long Arctic coast is not known internationally; nor, consequently, is the outer edge of their territorial sea known either -

only that it is 12 miles further out. The reason for their silence on this matter is that they would like to claim larger areas of the Arctic Ocean than international law probably allows. Yours etc.,

ELIZABETH YOUNG. 100 Bayswater Road, W2. September 8.

#### EEC expenditure

From Mr Stanley Budd

Sir, Can Sir John Acland (September 2) be more explicit? In Scotland we are very proud of how European Community aid is used, and more than glad to investigate criticism.

But I have no record of EEC aid for river banking work in the north of Scotland costing either £180,000 or £120,000. Nor does the Scottish

If Sir John is writing of work at Achnabourin, in Sutherland, the only project I have been able to trace which resembles his description, I fear be has been sadly misinformed. The total cost of the scheme was £37,000, not £180,000. It was not borne by the EEC but, very largely, by the Crofters' Commission which, of course, receives help, indirectly, from various Community sources. Thirty-seven acres, not three acres were involved. The operation was for reclaiming, as well

as preserving agricultural land. In short, unless Sir John has somewhere else in mind, your readers have been sold down the river. Yours ave

STANLEY BUDD, Representative for Scotland, Commission of the European 7 Alva Street, Edinburgh.

#### **Belt-pinching** From the President of the Royal Town Planning Institute

Sir. I most heartily support Mr Oliver Smedley's desire (August 23) to see cities which contain green areas either in formal urban spaces like squares or, informally, in parks and gardens. In the words of the old Arabic proverb: "You don't build just with bricks and mortar, you also tise sky, greenery and water".

On the other hand, Mr Smedley is sadly mistaken in his view of green belts. The role which these have played in conserving open country side around our major cities and larger towns is not only of enormous importance in agriculture and landscape resource terms, but it also preserves the integrity of many smaller free-standing market towns and small villages which might well otherwise have been submerged in urban sprawl.

I would also suggest that the tower block residential developments of the Sixties owe more of their raison d'etre to the flirtation of some of the architects of the time with the concepts and forms of abstract art than to the restrictions on residential land imposed in the early development plans and their re-

We have, over the last twenty years in this country, sought to conserve the best of both our urban and rural environments. In most of our towns and cities today, the pattern is for new development of all types to be closely integrated with the present urban fabric and this has been achieved alongside the existence of green belts. Examples have been recognised by Civic Trust and other awards and I have no doubt that our existing policies will continue to enable these successes to be achieved.

#### using this capital at an ever-increas-Sir, In opening the World Petrolem Congress, his Royal Highness the Prince of Wales made a plea for the ing rate, we have raised food production and living standards in the developed world and population development of new sources of

levels almost everywhere. In 1800, the world popultion was 1,000 energy. This theme was taken up by Mr C. D. Masters, of the US Geological Survey, and your own Energy Correspondent referred (report, September 1) to estimates million; it is now approaching 5,000 When the savings provided by those long-dead plants are finally exhausted, whether in 66 years or

that the world's oil could run out in 66 years.
Oil is more than a source of 166 years, we shall be dependent on the living plants, not only for our greatly inflated food requirements, but also for the chemical intermedienergy, however. The organic compounds in oil and coal are the ates, solvents, drugs, plastics, insec-ticides, fungicides and all other raw marerials of much of our products which we have come to Green plants are the only organisms capable of utilising atmospheric carbon dioxide for the synthesis of organic compounds. Coal and oil are both of biological expect from our coal and oil-based industry.

It is imperative that we develop alternative energy sources; it is equally imperative that we halt the origin and the organic compounds wholesale destruction of the world's in them owe their existence, directly remaining forests and wilderness or indirectly, to the photosynthetic areas (an area of tropical rain forest approximately equivalent to that of England and Wales is being cut capacity of countless generations of Before the industrial revolution down every year) and exercise responsibility in the conservation man lived within the world's income. His numbers and standards of living were sustained and constrained by the capacity of green plants, fuelled by sunlight, to turn carbon dioxide into food and and cultivation of our ultimate resource, the plant kingdom. It we fail in either task, there will be nowhere to turn when the oil runs

tative group. Of the total, the actual removal of asbestos amounted to less than £14,000.

church more easily if large new entrances could be driven through

the walls or the interior divided hy new walls and floors. Would the

Thirties Society have welcomed,

There is no "lack of communi-

cation" between those concerned with redundant churches. We are all

struggling together to preserve important churches. In the Chiches-

ter diocese, luckily, few are redun-

dant. But in six years we have found

alternative uses for seven, preserved

two under the Redundant Churches Fund and demolished only three.

interest in St Wilfrid's, consecrated

in 1933. The Church must take a

people. Of course, it must also care

for its buildings, but even then for

those which are needed and used,

mph or, more commonly, 55 mph to

50 mph. The trend of fatalities on these roads had been upwards, but

in the 12 months following the

change in speed limits they fell by 37

the limits are frequently disregarded;

if compliance could be assured, the

results would no doubt be much

more favourable. There seems to be

no reason why vehicles capable of

travelling substantially faster than

the national limit should be permitted at all and advances in

micro-electronics should make the

automatic enforcement of lower

This is a neglected topic which

would repay detailed technical

details are given in David Atlee Phillips' book. The Night Watch (Robert Hale, London, 1978), pages

It is quite clear that the allegation

limits feasible and cheap.

STEPHEN PLOWDEN MAYER HILLMAN.

Policy Studies Institute,

1/2 Castle Lane, SW1.

investigation.

Yours faithfully.

It is, nevertheless, quite true that

not those which are redundant.

Chichester Diocesan Redundant Churches Uses Committee,

JOHN BARNES, Chairman,

Yours faithfully,

Hampton Lodge,

per cent.

The Thirties Society has a special

We might have disposed of the

firewood. When James Watt developed the l am, Sir, yours faithfully, steam engine be opened the world's E. ARTHUR BELL, Director, savings bank and showed us how to Royal Botanic Gardens, spend the money: the coal and oil that had been accumulating over Kew, Richmond.

Ѕштеу.

#### Redundant church

From Professor E. Arthur Bell

chemical industry.

long-dead plants.

From Sir John Barnes Sir. Pace Mr Stamp (feature, August 29) air tests were taken at St Wilfrid's, Brighton, in 1978 and 1979. They showed that, while there was no immediate health danger, the ceiling had deteriorated between the two tests and was a real potential danger. Analysis of the asbestos coating also showed that its bonding was failing, probably through mould caused by condensation, So "sealing

hundreds of millions of years. By

in hy paint" is unlikely to succeed. But asbestos is not the only problem. A site far from the town centre, lack of parking facilities, an inadequate heating system, as well as the cost of repairs, have all deterred potential users.

During the three-year waiting period, apart from more casual inquiries, 13 applicants have taken a serious interest in adapting the building to a wide variety of purposes. Our committee has worked closely with them, trying to meet their requirements. They all decided they could not afford to take

The estimate of some £118,000 to put the church in order was only obtained earlier this year. It cannot have deterred most potential purchasers. Mr Stamp says it "may be much too high". But it came from a reputable professional source and

#### Motorway accidents

From Mr Stephen Plowden and Mr Mayer Hillman

Sir, Professor Cantilli's letter (August 27) gives the impression that the 55 mph speed limit in the United States has been completely ineffective as a means of reducing accidents. This is not correct. Various statistical studies have shown that the effect has been substantial, particularly on the most severe accidents.

For example, one study concluded that the overwhelming proportion of the reduction in traffic fatalities in the United States between 1973 and 1974, which amounted to more than 9.000, was due to the imposition of the speed limit. Other countries which lowered their speed limits following the 1973 oil crisis have had similar experiences,

In New Zealand speed limits on rural roads were reduced from 60

#### US foreign policy

From Mr M. R. D. Foot Sir. An article, today (August 5) about American foreign policy by Richard Owen mentions the established Russian belief - widely shared elsewhere - that the regime of Allende in Chile was deliberately "destabilized" by American effort.

As long ago as September 18, 1974 William Colby - then head of the CIA - had n letter in the New York Times denying this; and all the

From Mr G. N. Watts Sir, Alan Gibson's plaintive outcry about the so-called "bad hehaviour" of the Somerset followers at Lord's last Saturday was unjustified and intolerant. His assertion that the normal behaviour expected should be one of "bucolic calm" was both pompous and patronising.

There can never be any excuse for drunken brawling around the boundaries of cricket fields, either at Lord's or elsewhere, and Alan Gibson would be right to condemn it. Noisy high spirits are quite a different matter. They are akin to

about destabilizing Allende was made by a congressman who did not love CIA, and has no basis in fact; might it now be dropped from the vocabulary of honest students of international affairs? I am, Sir yours faithfully.

M. R. D. FOOT. 88 Heath View, N2. August 5.

the ribaldry of an Elizabethan audience at the Globe theatre or an Edwardian gallery at a Palace of Variety. Such behaviour is, I believe, both acceptable and indeed adds spice and vigour to the proceedings. even if the sentiments expressed are

at times repetitive and inane. Heaven forbid that all cricket speciators should sit wearing calm bucolic stiff upper lips and MCC ties, as Alan Gibson seems to want. Yours faithfully. GERRY WATTS, 14 Chapelfield,

Oakhill, Bath. September 6. I do not want to suggest for one

moment that the process of planning our cities should be inflexible. It is certainly true to say that in some cases it is appropriate to modify the precise boundaries of existing green belts to reflect a contemporary appreciation of their role and the priorities associated with the various contributory factors.

However, this is a very different approach from the one advocated by Mr Smedley and I hope that he and the others will reflect on the significance of this continuing role for the green belt concept for many years to come.

Yours faithfully. JOHN FINNEY, President, The Royal Town Planning Institute. Leeds City Council, Headrow Buildings, 44 The Headrow, Leeds

#### Not seeing trees for the concrete

From Lord Dulverton

Sir, It looks as though Simon Jenkins had better stay in the towns, for which he expresses such affection and understanding rather than diving off into a countryside, of which he reveals a wealth of ignorance, and writing the sort of diatribe that appeared in The Times of September 1.

Mr Jenkins gives no mention of the greatest threat to the countryside, which is the disappearance under bricks, concrete and tarmac of an area equivalent to Leicestershire every to years; but perhaps, with his predilection for urban situations, he would not find this trend unaccept-

Leaving aside the effects of an agricultural revolution, which must indeed be tempered by greater sensitivity than has often been the case in recent years towards amenity and conservation interests. Mr Jenkins's attack upon the nation's efforts to re-establish some tree cover in the now bare uplands, is typical of the largely urban parrot-

"Serried rows of conifers" is the most hackneyed of them all. Yet how would he set about restoring tree cover; and has he observed what these "serried rows" become after a couple of thinnings? I and other foresters could show him, if he took the trouble to come and see.

He damns plantation forest as not being "true woodland, a replace-ment of the noble forests cut down in the industrial revolution". Does he not know that they were cut down and hurnt down long before and subsequent to that? It would be fascinating to know how he would set about reproducing the old natural forest cover, on soils that had become seriously degenerated by burning and grazing, such as on the peat-covered wastes of Rannoch' Moor.

Unless he can tell us how to do this, and increase the needed timber and shelter from the devastated hill areas of Britain, might I respectfully suggest that he leaves it to others, who find the countryside far from dull, to grapple with countryside affairs, of which they have knowledge, and that he beats a fairly instant retreat to his beloved cities? Yours faithfully, DULVERTON,

wider view. It is not an architectural pressure group. Its values cannot be primarily artistic. Its resources must be devoted, not to bricks and mortar, however elegant, but to the religious needs of its clergy and Baisford Park. Moreton-in-Marsh. Gloucestershire.

#### New money for Brazil

From Mr Guy Huntreds

Sir. Your leading article teday on "Brazil and the Banks" (September 9), in which I am mentioned by name, is based on a misconception. In the interview which I gave your correspondent in my capacity as a Deputy Chairman of the International Advisory Committee of Banks for Brazil, I was not, as you imply, asking for banks "to be relieved of commercial risks retrospectively".

I was saying that if there is to be new money advanced to Brazil in an international exercise organised by the IMF, then Governments, as the other major creditor of Brazil besides the banks, will have to make their contribution also to this new money. This has been common ground in other major rescheduling exercises such as those for Poland and Mexico.

Yours faithfully. GUY HUNTRODS. 40-66 Queen Victoria Street. EC4. September 9.

#### 'Typically British'?

From Sir Michael Edwardes

Sir, Last Saturday I arrived at Heathrow on a British Airways flight from Europe. For the twentieth time in a handful of years I was ashamed

of our airport services.

The crew of the plane were understandably embarrassed and angry, for yet again the landing jetty was out of action. I was assured that it wasn't the fault of British Airways. that they have no say in the maintenance of the jetties. One official even pointed out that the equipment was not British, hu:

The fact is that Germans and non-British on the plane mattered: "typically British"... "this is the fifth time it's happened to me this year", and other comments not conducive to huilding Britain's image for reliability. Not helpful to our image as an exporter.

When we eventually reached the airport building - at the extreme end - the people conveyor had a large notice proclaiming that it was out of action. Older passengers struggled

with heavy hand luggage.

I don't know whether the baggagehandling equipment was in oper-ation - like many people I carry hand baggage to avoid that partivular Heathrow trap.

Wbo, if anyone, is responsible for maintaining handling equipment at Heathrow, and is the unreliable equipment indeed foreign? And why do we persist in the use of equipment that is out of service for much of the time?

Yours sincerely. MICHAEL EDWARDES. 90 Long Acre, W.C.2

#### Figures in a twist

From Mr Keith Johnson Sir, Today (September 6) 300 announced the advent of National Numeracy Week from September 12

I make that an eight day wrek. Does it still count? Yours faithfully. KEITH JOHNSON. 15th Floor. Cale Cross House, 159 Pilgrim Street. Newcastle upon Tyne. September 6.



## **COURT** AND SOCIAL

#### **COURT CIRCULAR**

BALMORAL CASTLE September 9: The Princess of Wales September y: The Princes of Water this morning visited The Coatbridge Training Workshop, Hagmill Road, and The Coatbridge Project Office, Main Street, Coatbridge, Lanark-

Her Royal Highness, attended by fiss Anne Beckwith-Smith travelled in an aircraft of The Queen's Flight.
By command of The Queen, the

Birthdays

DIFUIGAYS

TODAY: Mr Thomas Allen, 39; Major-General Sir Maurice Dows, 84: the Earl of Enniskillen, 65: Sir William Fellowes, 84; Miss Judy Geeson, 35; Professor C. H. M. J. Gilles, 62; Mr David Hamilton, 44: Sir Harry Hardy, 87; Mr Niall Macdermot, QC, 67; Mr Norman Morrice, 52; Mr Justice Nolan, 55; Lord O'Neill of the Maine, 69; Mr Arnold Palmer, 54: General Sir Lord O'Neill of the Maine, 69; Mr Arnold Palmer, 54; General Sir Antony Read, 70; Dame Betty Ridley, 74; Sir Edward Sayers, 81; Sir Norman Skelhorn, QC, 74; Sir Rupert Speir, 73; Miss Gwen Watford, 56; Professor Carel Weight, 75; Sir Graham Wilson, 88. TOMORROW: Professor Norman Ashton, 70; Mrs Justice Booth, 50; Sir Austin Bide, 68: the Very Rey Ashton, 70; Mrs Justice Booth, 50; Sir Austin Bide, 68; the Very Rev Hugh Douglas, 72; Lord Gibson-Watt, 65; Mr Erno Goldfinger, 81; Sir Barrie Heath, 67; Sir Henry Johnson, 77; the Very Rev Dr Marcus Knight, 80; Mr Richard Lindley, 29; Sir Patrick Mayhew, QC, MP, 54; Surgeon Vice-Admiral Sir Robert Panckridge, 82; Major-General F. D. Rome, 78; Sir Francis Rundall, 75; the Right Rev J. V. Taylor, 69; Mr Roger Uttley, 34.

#### **Forthcoming** marriages

Mr P. M. Bradford and Miss S. G. Tolly

The engagement is announced between Paul, elder soo of Mr and Mrs C. M. N. Bradford, of Cambridge, and Sarah, elder daughter of Mr and Mrs W. M. Tully, of New Delhi, and London,

Mr S. A. Innes and Miss E. J. McIndoe

The engagement is announced The engagement is announced between Simon, eldest son of Mr B. S. Innes, of Highgate, and Mrs F. A. Ashford, of Mariborough, Devon, and Emma, elder daughter of Mr M. T. McIndoe, of Holland Park, and Mrs S. A. Dorin, of Harrow-on-the-

Dr S. F. Jennings
and Miss F. R. Hemming
The engagement is announced between Stephen Francis, only son of Mr and Mrs F. G Jennings, of Portsmouth, Hampshire, and Frances Beth, only daughter of Mr and Mrs R. Hemming, of Plymouth,

and Miss H. E. Taylor-Mountford The engagement is announced tween Mark, eldest son of Mr and rs Brian Mottershead, of Mrs Brian Mottershead, of Nantwich, Cheshire, and Heather, only daughter of Mrs Pamela Taylor

and Mr Brian Mountford, of Congleton, Cheshire.

#### **Bryanston School**

Autumn Term begins today. Mr T. D. Wheare takes up his appointment as headmaster to 30 and term ends on December 16.

Autuma Term begins on September 7. Mr S. F. Hayes has taken over as Housemaster of Harestone. D. visiting preacher.

Term ends on December 13.

Term ends on December 16.

# Viscouot Boyne (Lord in Waiting) was present at Heathrow Airport-London this morning upon the Arrival of The President of the Socialist Republic of the Union of Burma and Madame San Yo and unlessed. Their Everlegates on welcomed Their Excellencies on behalf of Her Majesty.

The Prince of Wales, accompani by the Princes of Wales, Patron of the Malcohn Sargent Cancer Fund for Children, will attend a carol concert in ai of the fund in the Free Trade Hall, Manchester, on Decem-

#### Latest wills

Sir Gerald Allen Creasy of Eastbourne, East Sussex, Governor of Malta from 1949-1954 and Governor of the Gold Coast from 1947-1949, left estate valued at £78,375 net. Mr Peter Wayne Middlebrook, of Brayton, Selby, North Yorkshire, left estate valued at £711,278 net.

Mr Everett John Pastridge, farmer of Kersey, Suffork, left estate valued at £948,762 net. Other estates include (net, before

tax paid): Eriksson, Mrs Blanche of Sutton Surrey £786,428
Guinness, Mrs Dorothy Hilda, late
of Wimbledon, south-west London

Mortlake, south-west London, estate in England and Wales £249,43 3

Pruim, Mr Laurence Louis, of St John's Wood, north-west London Smith, Mrs Elizabeth Dorothy, o Malvern, Worcestershire....£246.27:

#### Marriages

Mr C. J. Henderson and Miss A. Sampain Vitor The marriage took place on July 30, 1983, in Rio de Janeiro, between Mr Charles James Henderson, son of Mr and Mrs Raigh Alexander Henderson, and Miss Alice Sampaio Vitor, daughter of Mr and Mrs Herly Sampaio Vitor.

Mr P. S. Nuttall and Mrs S. M. Wemyss

The marriage took piece on September 9 at Beaconsfield between Mr Peter Nuttall, of Northwood, Middlesex, and Mrs Sheila Wernyss, widow of Mr W. A. (Sandy) Wernyss, of Ballinger, Great Missenden, Buckinghamshire.

Mr M. P. Taylor and Miss M. L. Brook

The marriage took place yesterday at St Paul's Church, Knightsbridge, between Mr Martin Pagan Taylor, elder son of Major and Mrs Philip Pagan Taylor, of Egland House; nr Honiton, Devon, and Miss Miranda Lizbeth Brook, daughter of Mrs Alexis Brook and the late Dr Maurice Brook, of Collingwood, Kettering, Northamptonshire. The Rev Christopher Courtaild offi-

The bride, who was given in marriage by her brother, Major Michael Brook, 13/18th Royal Hussars (Queen Mary's Own), was attended by Harriet Tindal, Leonie Flower and William Pagan Taylor. Sir Richard Dashwood was best man. A reception was held at Boodle's, and the honeymoon is being spent abroad.

There are 390 boys and 190 girls in the school. B. M. Teale is head boy and E. Labovitch senior girl. The Bryanstoo School choral society will perform Stravinsky's Symphony of Psalms and Berlioz's "Te Deum" oo Saturday, November 19. The exeat is from October 22

Caterham School

asparro is the senior prefect and J. Asparro is the senior presect and r. Chatfield captain of rugby. The Old Caterhamians' dinner will be held at the school on October 21 and Founder's day is October 22 when the Rev Dr Kenneth Slack, Director of Christian Aid, is the See How They Run will be erformed oo December 7 to 10 and the carol service is on December 11.

Rugby School

Advent Term started on Thursday, September 8. C. J. R. Smith is head of School. C. A. S. Patrick and J. G. A. Squire are deputy heads of school. P. J. Leaver is captain of rugby football. Mr J. C. Marshall has succeeded Mr A. Lee as second master, Mr M. Lee has succeeded Mr J. C. Marshall as Housemaster of School House and Mr T. P. of School House and Mr T. B. Richards has succeeded Mr J. Inglis as Housemaster of Cotton House.

#### Cranleigh School

Michaelmas Term begins tomorrow with 492 boys and 77 girls at the senior school and 169 boys at the preparatory school. Mr John Bain has left to take up the headmastership of the Purcell School, Harrow, and Mr. Stephen Horsenth his and Mr Stephen Howarth his appointment as head of history at Whitgift. Mr Roger Knight takes over as Housemaster of Loveday and Dr Ian Bradley has joined common room as a history fellow. Dr Gordon Wrenn has joined common room from University College, London, and the Mullard

Space Laboratory.
Captain Jonathan Ayers, RE, is appointed adjutant of the CCF. Alistair Chesser continues as senior prefect and Andrew Hobbs is deputy enior prefect and captain of rugby

football.

The opening sermoo of the academic year will be preached by the Right Rev George Reindorp, and the Challenge of Industry conference takes place on September 13/14. The publication date for Dr Alan Megahey's History of Cranleigh School (Collins) is September 19. The Cranleigh dinner is on October 15. Loog leave is from is on October 15. Long leave is from October 29 to November 6 and term ends on December 15.

#### **Woodhouse Grove** School

Term began on September 9 with 510 pupils in the school. N. A. English is head of school and captain of rugby. The Old Grovian Rugby match is on October 29. The carol service will be held on December 11 and term ends on

# Wanted: a modern medievalism

of a significant incident in the

Emperor Maxentius, at the battle faith, Christian faith. of the Milvian Bridge and became undisputed master of the western itself to the slowly changing Roman Empire. A little later he society of the Middle Ages, to was taking part in the victor's barbarian successor-kingdoms to triumphal procession along the the Roman Empire, to feudal Sacred Way. He was expected in accordance with tradition to proceed up to the Capitol and there do sacrifice to Inpiter the beginnings of the modern Optimus Maximus in the temple nation state. In the process Optimus Maximus in the temple

of that god. and went into the Imperial palace oo the Palatine, He would not sacrifice to a pagan god. He was about to emancipate and support Christianity. The Middle Ages

Rome itself is one of the most eloquent and moving testimonies in architecture and art to the

were permeated and infused with past: the Milvian Bridge, at the Christianity, for better or for gap in the hills surrounding the city where the Tiber forces its way through, and the ancient Sacred Way leading from the Arch of Titus to the Capitol.

In the year 312 Constanting the worse, with both good and bad results. They were the ages of faith, faith triumphant, faith confident, faith everywhere accepted without question, faith In the year 312 Constantine the abused, misplaced, misunder-Great defeated his rival, the stood and exploited but certainly

Christianity of course adapted society, to the brilliant independent city-states where the seeds of the Renaissance first bore fruit, to Christianity changed much and Instead, Constantine turned left suffered much, but it supplied the values and moral basis and ideals which Medieval society existed. It was indeed a society steeped in Christianity.

We do not need Matthew Arnold's "Dover Beach" to tell us that the ages of faith have passed. Christianity is neither decaying nor collapsing. On the contrary, it

Revisiting Rome recently, I was Middle Ages. During those long has shown a remarkable terracity, reminded by two places of interest centuries society and civilization vigour and adaptability, and has spread over the whole world and shows no serious sign of passing out of history. But it does not dominate, permeate, society in anything like the same way as it did in the Middle Ages. It is oot close to the consciousness of men and women in the twentieth century as it was in, say, the twelfile. It does not create their

> of their lives. It does not give them those values and assumptions by which they live, which probably must be present in some form in every civilization. What does perform this function for twentieth-century West-ern man? Marxism, of course,

claims to do so in a large oumber of countries of Europe. It is so all-embracing creed supplying its own moral values and basic social assumptions. Whether its claim is matter very difficult to determine. But what performs this function

Harris).:

Senior Piobaireachd at Oban), since whose playing of the "Lament for they were announced at Inverness Hugh" brought out all the music in last year, have been regarded by a this difficult and unusual time. The

Airds".

fourth prize was won by William Livingstone, from Ootario, playing

Livingstone, from Ootario, playing a time from Argyll, the "Lament for

The full results are as follows:

The full results are as follows:
Highland Scotley of Lieuden's Gold
Highland Scotley of Lieuden's Gold
Highland Scotley of Lieuden's Gold
Highland I, Pine Major G Bradant 2, R
Walker, 3, J MacCallivery, 4, M Cresct.
Shver Hemisk: 1, L/CH Miscourt COIL, 2,
Ann MacCay W Too Long in the
Boar 1, Tour Sulves, 2, Pine Major 1,
Horrison. 3, I MacFatter, 6, W
Livingstone, Blayels, Strethappey and Reset.
1, J MacCayen, 4, W
Livingstone, Hayels, Strethappey and Reset.
1, J MacCayen, 6, W
Livingstone, Hayels, Strethappey and Reset.
1, J MacCayen, 6, W
Livingstone, March (A. I., A
Giller, OGH, 2, L/Coil O Donathem, Scotle
Causels, 3, Marray Henderson, 4, W
MacCourt, 2, Marray Henderson, 4, W
MacCourt, 2, Marray Henderson, 5, W
MacCourt, 2, Walker, Stotle Guarda,
4, L-Sot Roser Walker, Stotle Guarda,
Strethappy and Meet [Ar I, L/Coil, B
Donathion, 2, R Walker, 5, Donald
Reset [S]: 1, L/Coil R MacCourt, 2, L/Sot
MacChael, 4, M Causel, Strethappy and
Reset [S]: 1, L/Coil R MacCourt, 2, L/Sot
Marray, 1, L/Coil B Donathem, 2,
Alma MacCount, 3, Anny Carson, 4, Intri Marray, 1, L/Coil R Mascourt, 2, L/Sot
MacCount, 2, L/Sot Anny Carson, 4, Intri Marray, 1, L/Coil R MacCourt, 2, L/Sot
MacCount, 2, L/Sot B Donathem, 2,
Alma MacCount, 3, Str. J Wilson,
Strothappy Boldes, 4, A Chilles,

ST MARYLEBONE PARISH CHURCH HC. 8. 11. Spettersmene K220 (Hozart). I austate Dominica K339 (Novart). Rev R

Landere Dominini (SSP 0/600071).
Salendere Dominini (SSP 0/600070). Rev R
Salender 6,30. Rev R Salender.
ST MCHALL'S Cheeke Square: M 1;
Camen Walson. HC 6.50. Rev E 0 H
Salender.

CHARTH WHENDER ACC 0.30, NOV E O H SEMENTER STREET ACTION OF THE STREET II. ST FALLES, Robert Advan Street II. FOR SHACH ZELLOTES, Chaines HC. 5: CHARTH SELLOTES BE AND, Rev O R CHART. ST STEPHENYS. GEORGESE Road: LM. ST STEPHENYS. GEORGESE ROAD: LM. ST STEPHENYS. GEORGESE ROAD: LM. ST STEPHENYS. GEORGESE ROAD: Rev R ST BTOWNS.

ST VEDAST, FOSTEr Lane: SM. 11. ST VEDAST, FOSTEr Lane: SM. 11. Salous Greach-Bertsch.

ST COLLINEAS (Cherch of Scriband)
Post Street 11, 6.50, Rev W A Catron
CHOWN COURT CHIRCH (Church of
SCRIB M 6.50, Rev J Miller Section
11, 15 and 6.50, Rev J Miller Section
ST ANNE AND ST ASNES, Greeking St.
ST ANNE AND ST ASNES, Greeking St.
ST CHURCH TO SERVES, 11, Including music
by Sach, Telemena and Handel by baroque
ensemble.

ST ANSELM AND CECKLA, Youghway, SM. 11. Missa Lensina Dilker), Lensina Ballan, Lensina Dilker), Lensina Ballan, The JERNY, CHURCH, Farm Street, 7-30, 8.30, 10, 11 Surp Letin Mand, Missa in honorem St Joseph; Deckern), Mater Marise grailse (Faure), Gross recttal, 12.16, 4.18, 6.18, furnell, Tarmell, Tarmell, Rosself, SVUARE PRESSYTERIAN Place.

Gridner, ST. JOHN'S WOOD UNITED RE-ST JOHN'S WOOD UNITED RE-DEMEDICATION OF PRODUCTION CONTROL PRODUCTION OF THE PRODU

PORTOR S WOOD DATE OF REPORTOR OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPER

Clasp tunes back from oblivion

number of pipers as times which they did not wish to hear again. They are all to be found in volumes

twelve and thirteen of the Piobai-

reachd Society's books, and with

one exception are virtually un-known. After the performances of them in the Clasp competition yesterday and at Oban last month,

however, some of them may perhaps find a place in the

The winner of the Clasp was Tom

Speirs, Edinburgh, who played "Tulloch Ard", which, being a

gathering tune, needs to be played so as to emphasize the "call". Second was Pipe Major Lin Morrison, who played "MacIntosh of Borlum's Salute". Third came

lain MacFadyen, Kyle of Lochabh.

HOLY THENTY, Brompton: HC. 8. HC.
song, 9. M. 11 Rev.) Invine. 58. 6.50, Rev. J
McGree.

HOLY TRENTY Prince Connect Road.
SCLEARMON.

LEARNING. 3.50. 12.06. Goral MP. 11. Rev.

HOLY TRENTY. Scoone S. Gloron

Square Index HC 8.50. HC 10.30 Canon

Roberts HC 12.10.

ST ALIGNYS. HCLBORN: SM. 9.50.

HM. 11. Trinitationses (Messer). Beni
quanta via Standard F. Y. Knyler LM. 8.50.

HM. 11. Trinitationses (Messer). Beni
quanta via Standard F. Y. Knyler LM. 8.50.

FRITAL A. May the grave of Chall

Farranz. A. May the grave of Chall

Farranz. A. May the grave of Chall

Farranz. A. This is no commandment

(Tailis, Rev P Ring.

ST BRUDE'S. FLEET STRUET: HC. 8.30.

General E. 6.30. (Touristical Mass. Indexided in A

General E. 6.30. (Touristical Mass. Indexided in A

General E. 6.30. (Touristical Mass. Indexided in A

Chall Touristic General STRUET: HC. 8.30.

ST GEORGE'S. HANOVER SQUARE.

ST GEORGE'S. HANOVER SQUARE.

HC. 8.16. 12.16. Charle In Messer.

HC. 8.16. 12.16. Charle Medica and

Senton. 11. Canon Besson.

ST MARKGARET'S. WESTIMPSTER.

HC. 8.16. 12.16. Charle Medica and

Senton. 11. Canon Besson.

ST MARKGARET'S. WESTIMPSTER.

HC. 8.16. 12.16. Charle Medica and

Senton. 11. Canon Besson.

ST MARKGARET'S. WESTIMPSTER.

HC. 8.50. Rev E Horrac ES. 8.20, Rev C

Hottley Alberts. Horrac ES. 8.20, Rev C

world outlook which lie behind all, for instance, that we see on television, hear on radio and read

in the popular press? The answer must be that no single all-embracing ideology or creed exists here. All we can detect is a number of disperate assumptions not logically connected with each other: the power of science to discover truth about. the physical universe; the domi-Weltonschaung, supply their nating necessity of satisfying our morality, provide the framework physical needs, above all our sexual desire, so that nobody and oothing has the right to stand in the way of two people who love each other; the duty of being as tolerant as possible to everybody, complete uncertainty and indifference as to any purpose or obligation or reality perceptible in the universe beyond the immedi-

needs of the individual person.

One might describe this illassorted collection of principles as true may be doubted. It is a a kind of individualistic, positivist, tolerant bedonism But what performs this function has destroyed metaphysics. There for men and women in the non-is oothing to do but enjoy oneself Marxist West? What are the with as little trouble to other moral values, basic beliefs and people as possible."

It is inconceivable that this philosophy could infuse or sustain a civilization for more than a very short time. That it could survive the vicissitudes of history, outdo rival philosophies and resist the power of Marxism or of resurgent lislam is impossible. Twentieth-century man is reminiscent of a pagan lingering belatedly in the fifth century, balefully aware that his cherished but effete paganism has no power to resist the force of

The great question is, can Christianity become again the sustaining genius of a new post-Marxist or non-Marxist civilization? There seems to be no other candidate for the job. To this question we must not answer, No. But we can conjecture that if Christianity is to fulfil this task it must become a very different religion from the divided, conservative, conventional bourgeois Christianity which we see today.

advancing Christianity.

R. P. C. Hanson. Professor Emeritus, Manchester University

#### **Priests call** for joint approach to evangelism

From Clifford Longley Religious Affairs Correspon

Birmingham Representatives of the Roman Catholic clergy in England and Wales declared yesterday that their evangelization of the country should be done in partnership with other churches.

A resolution stating that "We can be effective in the work of

evangelization only if we can do it with our fellow Christians", was carried by 64 votes to six by the National Conference of Priests on the last day of its meeting in Birmineham

The resolution was regarded a the recognition that work for church unity was intimately bound up with the spreading of the Christian faith. It was, as one delegate said, the welcome end of the spirit of Roman Catholic ghettoism"; and as a more conservative mannber pointed out, the end of the idea that the aim of the church was to coovert the population oce by one to

Catholicism. Another resolution declared that evangelization could be done only in partnership with the laity, and was not the exclusive

preserve of the clergy. The conference whole-heartedly to Cardinal Basil Hume's appeal made at the conference on Wednesday for the Roman Catholic church to involve itself more fully in community and political affairs. The same resolution that calls for parmership with other churches went on to state that evangeliza-

tion had to include practical concern for the unemployed and called for all Roman Catholic priests to use all the means at their disposal to tackle the physical and social needs of the

Latest appointments



## for Manx excavation



## Cash appeal made

A fund raising drive will be started next month to raise £100,000 to continue the excavation of the Viking Royal Palace of St Patrick's isle, at Peci in the Isle of Man, into a third season. The fund-raising committee is being chaired by the director of the British Museum, Dr. David Wilson.

Excavation is due to start again in Mey. 1984.

University news

Mr David Brook, head of media services at the Polytechnic of Wales has been appointed head of the Leeds University audio visual service.

Latest appointments include Mr Augus Stirling to be directo general of the National Trust.



National Trust head

#### Figures from the world of ballet and the theatre joined family and friends yesterday to pay their respects to John Gilpin the former ballet dancer, who died of a heart attack on Monday, aged 53. Two months ago he married Princess Antoinette, the older sister of Prince Rainier of Monaco. Among those at St Paul's Church, Covent Garden, London, were (left) Yvette Chanvive, of the Paris Opera; Dame Alicia Markova, and (right) Anton Dolin (Photographs: Chris

people, mentioning work with ss and unemployed, oneparent families and drug rehabilitation secocies. These was almost unanimous

support for a resolution which specifically endorsed Cardinal Hume's plea for priests "to be acutely aware of the new dimensions of poverty in the world to be part of the debate oo the future of the welfare state, and by our example and lifestyle to show our support for the weak". That was passed by 77 votes to none, with three abstentions. The conference agreed to a

resolution supporting the cam-paign of Mrs Victoria Gillick to establish that parents had a right to be consulted before girls below the age of consent were prescribed contraceptives.

The priests clearly hoped that by their resolution, money from church sources would be given By another resolution, the priests urged that clergy of other denominations should be welcomed to join in local Roman Catholic activities and also urged Roman Catholic clergy to accept similar invitations from other clergy. That was described as being part of the priests' public commitment to joint evangeliza-

#### **OBITUARY** SIR GILBERT **NICHOLETTS**

Varied RAF service

Air Marshal Sir Gilbert Nicho-letts, KBE, CB, AFC, who was AOC Malta and Deputy C-m-C (Air), Allied Forces, Meditarranean from early 1956 to late 1957. and then Inspector-General, RAF. for 18 months, died on September 9. He was 80.

9. He was su. In February, 1933, as a flight lieutenant, he and Wing Com-mander O R Gayford in a specially-built Fairey long-cange monoplane flew from Cranwell to Walvis Bay, South-West Africa, a distance of 5,341 miles in 57 hours 25 minutes, establishing a new world long-distance record. He was awarded a Bar to the AFC which he had been awarded in

Gilbert Edward Nicholetts, the son of E C Nicholetts, was born on November 9, 1902. He was originally a naval cadet and was one of the few officers who passed through the colleges at Osborne, Dartmouth, Keyham and Cran-well as well as the staff college. well as well as the staff college.

During the early part of the
Second World War he served with
Coastal Command and was
Officer Commanding 228 Squadron in 1939-41. Subsequently he
was posted to Air Headquarters.
Far East, Singapore. He was
captured by the Japanese and
spent the remainder of the war as
a prisoner.

After the end of hostilities he was AOC, Central Photographic Establishment, Director of Orgarization, Air Ministry, SASO, Coastal Command; AOC No. 21 Group, Flying Training Com-mand, and AOC-in-C of that command. He retired in 1959. He was made CB in 1949 and KBE in

He married in 1956 Nora Beswick, daughter of Francis John Butt, MB.

#### AIR COMMODORE W. S. GARDNER

Air Commodore William . Steven Gardner, CB, OBE, DFC, AFC, who was Provost Marshal, RAF, from 1960 to 1963, died oo September 7 at the age of 73.

Gardner had a distinguished career in the Second World Waras a bomber pilot. After being on the staff of No 5 Bomber Group

from June 1940, to November, 1941 he was oo operational duties with Nos 106, 44 and 144 squadrons, commanding the last unit for a year. He was awarded the DFC in 1940 after an attack on German invasion barges at Ostend, and a bar to this decoration the following year.

at the outbreak of war in 1939,

In June, 1943 he received the AFC, and in 1945 was made OBE. He was three times mentioned in despatches.

He commanded RAF station Kirton-in-Lindsey after the war, and was Head of Plans and Operations, Cento, 1957-59. In 1963, after his service as Provost Marshal, he became Director-General of Personal Services, and in that year was Acting Air Vice-Marshal. He was made CB in 1958.

#### MR G. A. OSBON

D. K. B. writes: Those concerned with the history of 19th century warships will be sad to hear of the death on August 22 of George Osbon, formerly of the National Maritime Museum.

His best known work was as editor, with Dr N. P. M. Rodger, of Admiral Ballard's The Black Battle Fleet. He also wrote several key articles for Mariner's Mirror. His ruthless pursuit of truth in a period full of myth has been invaluable to all serious students of the period. Mention must also be made of his pioneer work in setting up the photographic archive of the muse He leaves a sister, Dorothy.

Mr William George Onslow, CB, chairman of the Yorkshire and Humberside Economic Planning Board from 1965 to 1971. 75. Earlier be had served at the Department of Ecomomic Affairs. the Ministry of Housing and Local Government and the Department of the Environment

Jack Manchester, captain of the New Zealand Rugby Union team which toured Britain in 1935, died in Dunedin, on September 6 at the age of 73. A loose forward, he played 36 times for the All Blacks.

#### Science report

Campian.

ST CLEMENT DANES GRAP Church!

Campian.

Page 12.18.

Page 14.18.

Page 1

Palace Could Nove to Champion Court Palace Court Nove Co

The Highland Society of Lon-don's Gold Medal, which has been

awarded as the first prize at the

Northern Meeting Piping Competitions annually since 1859, has been won this year by Pipe Major Gavin Stoddart, a gold medallist in 1981, who played the "Lament for the Only Son."

The three other prizes awarded were all won with "The Battle of Auldearn", of which there are two distinct settings. Robert Wallace, of Glasgow, woo the scool prize with the first setting of this type. The

the first setting of this tune. The

livray, from Canada, who played the second setting, and the fourth prize to Michael Cusack, from the United

states, who played the first setting.

No fifth prize was awarded in the gold medal competition.

The times for the Clasp compe-

tition (the same as those for the

ST PAUL'S CATHEDRAL: HC & M.
10.NO. Jub. Marcheston in E. TD Lang in C
sharp minor. Ri Rev K Woolcombe: HC
11.SU. Miss. Sizes Norme: (Assist) int Stort
corrus (Pelestrine): E. S. 16 Mag and Nanc
report of the Lard always (Percell): Rev Car
A Webster.
WESTIMPISTER ABBETY: HC. & Crester
Lord of Civic Service. 10.NO. Great Lords of
Lord Mondy, Rev C. W. Caccio-Lismes:
Lord of Killing (Boyco): Rev & Christe.
Corpus rectells, E. S. 15 S. 28. Rev & Christe.
Organ rectells, E. S. 15 S. 28. Rev & Christe.
Organ rectells, E. S. 15 S. 28. Rev & Christe.
Organ rectells, E. S. 15 S. 28. Rev & Christe.
Organ rectells, E. S. 15 S. 28. Rev & Christe.
Organical & Securiolist Doritol (Byrd), Uni
Pelevary and Exchanged Securios.
Pelevary and Carlother Correct
Revervales, United welloamed; MC, E. 3.
ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE CHAPPI.
Greenwich, United welloamed; MC, E. 3.
ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE CHAPPI.
Greenwich, United welloamed; MC, E. 3.
ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE CHAPPI.
Greenwich, United welloamed; MC, E. 3.
ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE CHAPPI.
Greenwich, United welloamed; MC, E. 3.
ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE CHAPPI.
Greenwich (Control by Section Bertrack):
M. 11. The Versi JP Years, HC, Roos.
HM TUWER OF LEMENT FROM:
ST CLEMENT I DANSE CARF Courch):
ST CLEMENT I DANSE CARF Courch.

Services tomorrow:

Fifteenth Sunday

after Trinity

## Colliding beams may solve Schrodinger Equation

By Bill Johnstone

**Electronics Correspondent** Scientists in the United States, Britain and France are collaborating on a low-energy physics experiment which involves colliding electron and hydrogen beams. They expect their first full set of results to be available for analysis next spring.

The object of the project is to provide more precise data for atomic theorists. For the first time the Schrodinger Equation, which defines the interaction between atomic particles in collision, will be able to be solved for three particles. It has been solved in the past for two bodies but not for three. The three particles consist of the electrons in the electron

hydrogen atom. An important part of the experiment is monitoring the behaviour of the electron spin during the reaction of the beams, which is a crucial factor in solving the Schrodinger Equation for three bodies. The collaboration involves Dr

James Slevin from Stirling University, Professor Marcel University, Professor Marcel Emisyan of the University of Paris and Professor Michael Lubell from City University in New York. Different parts of the equipment required for the experiment are being made in the various locations, while their assembly and the full tests will assembly and the full tests will take place in New York.

Experiments involving elec-tron beams and bydrogen atoms beam and the electron and have been for years the classic

vehicles for studying the behav-iour of hydrogen, but technologi-cal advances made in the past five years have meant that intense and stable sources of electron beams can be produced.

Stirling University will be responsible for providing the equipment to give the hydrogen source. According to Dr Slevin: "Our expertise in that area has been committed to the experiment. We are also doing the computer interfacing, supplying the hardware and the software for the experiments". The project is being funded

from sources on both sides of the

Atlantic, the British side of the

venture is being financed with the aid of a £37,000 grant from

the Science and Engineering Research Compail.

The New York funding of \$600,000 and the £15,000 contribution from the French arm of the collaboration have been assisted by grants from the US National Science Found ation and the French Centre National de Recherches des Sciences respectively.

The scientists in Paris are providing the compment to give a pure polarized electron source. Such sources can be provided by shining light on a crystal of Gallium Arsenide which then entits polarized electrons from its surface. The electron beam will be composed of electrons with different spins - termed positive and negative - whose behaviour during collision with a hydrogen beam is one of the significant features of the beam experiments.

will be responsible for coordinat-ing the project and providing the vacuum tanks and the diago equipment which will monitor the behaviour of the two beams. The British partners have been working on their part of the project since early last year. Next spring will be the target date for the first results from a fall assembly and the project programme is expected to finish the next year. However, if the results are successful and funding is available the collaboration will be extended. The experimenters want to

see how the spin behaves during collision, and to observe the light emission from the interaction region.
"It is a pure physics problem", Dr Slevin says.

ا مِكذا من رلاميل

Travel: Roots and peanuts In The Gambia: Fare deals: a trek through Tuscany: Collecting: Old postcards; Eating Out; and Drink

Values: Double glazing: Seeing through the sales talk; Shopfront: Bags and nighties; In the Garden: Laying a lawn

# Saturday

Review: Paperbacks of the month, including new cookbooks; Critics' choice of what's on in the Theatre and at the Galleries

Preview: Films, Music, Dance, Films on TV: Prize concise crossword; Family Life; Bridge; Chess; and The Week Ahead

10-16 SEPTEMBER 1983 A WEEKLY GUIDE TO LEISURE, ENTERTAINMENT AND THE ARTS

# Playing with fire, tampering with history

In the heart of rural Yorkshire the wargamers gather to reenact

Waterloo. Can Bonaparte beat the British, or will Wellington

win again? Peter Waymark reports

got off to a cracking start. The British forces under the Dake of Wellington, having landed at Ostend and Antwerp and advanced towards Paris, have been engaged near Mons and repulsed.

the Prussian army coming down from Namur has routed with appalling casualties. The latest estimates are 15,000 dead and the Prussians are at a hotel in Filey and commute

formidable task. The Russians are advancing from the east and even if the French beat them, which seems unlikely, there are still the Austrians, Meanwhile, Welling-ton is busy reorganizing his forces to the north.

The only hope is to pick off the enemy forces one by one. If the Russians can be conquered, the Austrians may not have the interviewed later by our corre-yrondent, is gloomy: "We could have won, given the right circumstances, but it looks like a

Sack in Brussels, for the mement remote from the action, the Date of Wellington is quietly intricent of an allied victory. Though a weak Anglo-Dutch a-vision is being badly mauled by eree divisions of the French Experial Guard, the engagement buying time for the slow-mening Russians to advance.

The decisive bettle is about to re joined near Soissons. On the a side the French, on the other 62 pages but, you are as Russians and the Angle-Dusch, with the Austrians coming look. Depending, leasely, on the part in the rear, it looks as if skill of the players, history can be

is most schoolboys know, it battle of Waterloo. did not happen like this. In the laftentry, cavalry and amillery that battle of June 1815, Welling move according to the book, their

wansong played by wargamers, mostle can be built in.
For these enthusiasts fighting a. The roles set out a

### After-breakfast battles and

warrantes layout in the world: enemy and amount of cover.
Two tables 30tt by 6ft with a gap in The simulation of battles is
the middle which represents the probably as old as warfare itself mer. The battles, which can and is the basis of one of the most spread over several days, are enduring of all games, chess. The aren't fought. The wargamers modern hobby of wargaming can, assemble at 9.30 in the morning, however, he attributed — if and they come back after dinner. Napoleon and his defeat of the and have been known to slog it Prassian armies.

Napoleon's last stand, five on the their staff college in Potadam and French side and five for the allies, tried to work out where they had Each takes the part of a gone wong. They did so by commander. "Napoleon" is Wyn means of the Kriegspiel, the direct librid Jones, aged 23, from German translation of "wan-kinger in North Wales, and he game", setting out blocks of wood has joined the others for a on tables of sand.

Wargarnes holiday run by Peter The Kriegspiel became a serious aid to military training in his fifth visit, a chance to the Prussian army and as officers what has hobby with like twees, left the service they took the

It is his lifth visit, a chance to the Prussian army and as officers that his hobby with like types, left the service they took the Though he has his own terrain at principles with them and played home, and plays at the University for fun. This, in turn, gave a boost of North Wales wargames that, to the manufacture of German toy opponents are not always city to come by. But if he is reduced to best in the world.

In Britain the hobby was attached for the principles with them.

early age, with inditary map challed on an artic floor, hotory. He enters the fray with an with his stepson, Lloyd Osbourne, advantage since he has a who later described the games in a spoleuric layout at home across magazine article.

The epic battle is sufficient school a 300-year-old white-walbehind a 300-year-old Minito-wal-and building called The Enchanted and for that more intelligent sort totage. Peter Gilder shame near of girls who like boys' games and Scarberough. He was in the RAF books". It was one of the first see 12 years, then what inin the attempts in English to lay down coherent mater for wargaring. Wells based his game on culomate wargaring to the same to wargaring. wargames late and by accident. Recuperating from a broken leg. he happened to read an article in Whe magazine by one of the

sargement was around 1960, when wargement was a much studied and states around with an it has since become and states around with an it has since become with an it has since become with an soldiers, it was not surrething you talked so your neighbour about. To get a game with Fastheration, he ravelled all the way from Liscolasharo to Southempton.

Airfix figures and then went on to design his own. His sculptures were taken up by a company in Huddersfield and have been sold around the world. Four years ago he started wargames holidays and Wellington has been forced back now they are his full-time occupation. For the past 14 years he has been in the happy position of being able to earn a living from his hobby.

The wargamers who come to The Enchanted Cottage (they stay no longer a significant force in the are usually male. They include tampaign. As Napoleon sits to bank managers, barristers and write his despatches he can afford a smile of satisfaction.

But he knows that he still has a Luftwaffe pilot in his early

The Napoleonic campaigns are the most popular, largely due to the fascination of Napoleon himself. The American Civil War comes next (Gilder staged the

#### Hard lessons to learn at Potsdam

bettle of Gettysburg played by Second World War, with the D Day action generally considered to provide the best game; and Romans, Persians, Egyptians,

The games start from the actua troop deployments and proceed rules devised by Gilder. The rules for the Nanoleonic battles run to mpt pearly as com

ten, with not inconsiderable help progress measured with a ruler. From the Prussians, was the hero. On Gulder's termin, the ground of the allied victory and the name scale is him to 100 yards, and one which everyone remembers is not figure stands for 20 mon.
Sensons but Waterloo.

What we are witnessing is a set taken and models awarded for 1953 recreation of the Napoleonic gallentry; even such intengibles as

swamsong, played by wargamers.
For these enthusiasts fighting a hattle means poring over metal soldiers one inch high, deployed on a terrain of chipboard painted green and brown to look like certain number and type of troops, using particular weapons, and subherized horse-hair trees.

They are playing on what is the game store that on make the game of the case of dice are discorp to establish whether, on this occasion, casu-alties were average (signified by a throw of three or four), or greater (five or six) or less (one or two). midnight mêlées Dios are also used to work out the state of morale, a fine tuning of such elements as numbers of casualties, proximity of the

cut through the night. Smarting from these reverses,
Ten players are acting out the Prussian officers sat down in
Napoleon's last stand, five on the their staff college in Potadam and

Wargames Society to advisoration.

Flaving Wellington is Richard figures. During the early 1880s, Morrill. 2 17-year-old student while conversing at Davos, from Hull. His path into Robert Louis Sevenson Davos, wargames was a fascination, from our bendles using toy soldiers, on a

which many a shot has been Then in 1913 H. G. Wells exchanged with a willing father. published a book called Little

> warfare, with mock cannon fire. The revolution against was after the 1914-18 conflict put the hobby back for a zime and it took the Second World War to encourage a





oped side by side with the traditional British figure game. Board games comprise a map and a series of pieces, giving the name of the unit, its fire power, state of morale, leadership, fatigue and so on. One of the most elaborate, The Longest Day, based on the D-Day landings, has a map board 7ft by 5ft, with 4,000 pieces. It can

take several weeks to play.
In the late 1960s a third strand was added. Playing a medieval figure game at Lake Geneva in Wisconsin, one Gary Gygax found himself identifying not with an entire army but with a alar character who stood out above the rest. From this emerged the role-playing game, now the fastest growing type. The most famous example is Dun-

> sity contacts and there is hardly a university in Britain today that does not have either a wargames or a Dungeons and Dragons society. Sales of such games have little space and can be packed been rising by 20 to 30 per cent a away afterwards. A terrain is year since they first began to take bigger and more permanent, off in the mid 1970s.

A fourth type of war game is starting to appear and that is the computer simulation. A market that is sure to grow with the upsurge in home computers, it can already boast such titles as Tigers in the Snow (Eastern from battles of the Second World War), Close Assaults (general tactical exercises from the same war) and Legionnaire (which, by contrast,

goes back to the ancient Romans). Board and figure games are, in a sense, complementary. The scale of the board enables a whole campaign to be fought, while a table top lends itself better to a battle. The first can be said to represent strategy and the second

Board games have two clear advantages. The first is cost. They start at around £5 and most sell at Role playing games crossed the soldiers, on the other hand, can be Atlantic mainly through univer- as much as 20p each (and that is before they are mainted); to make before they are paintedly to make up a Greek army can cost £70. The other is convenience. A board and counters need take up

nothing else. But for many the true warrants is still played with metal soldiers on a terrain. As Richard Morrill nuts in "To me a counter just does not have the same appeal as 20 guys on horseback". Lloyd Jones prefers figures for their colour and realism and says he is unable to take Dungcons and Dragons seriously.

For Peter Gilder the attraction of wargaming has three facets First, the historical research. It is not essential to know much about the actual battle to play wargames successfully but wargamers invariably want to know what really happened, if only to be able to compare notes.

Second, there is the joy o

modelling. As well as playing sessions, Gilder runs entire weeks devoted to modelling techniques. Making the villages and hills, and painting the figures, can be almost as satisfying as playing the game. Third, the game itself. Peter Gilder has been British wargames champion and has twice won the nearest thing to the world championship, the competition run by the Society of Ancients which draws entries not only from Britain, the acknowledged home of wargaming, but also from France, Germany, New Zealand

and South Africa. Much as he enjoys that competition, he is aware of the danger of taking things too; seriously. "When you become the champion, you are like Billy the Kid - everyone is out to get you. It takes the fun away. Here we emphasize the fire element. If we have any aggression we can take it out on those little lead soldiers and know there will be no lead widows."

STOP PRESS: The latest news from the battlefield is that! the near impossible has happened, Napoleon (left), against the odds, won his decisive encounter with the Russians, the British army has been mopped up as well and the Dutch and Belgians have gone over to the

French side

#### OFF TO WAR

Championships: This annual event, the eighteenth, takes place next weekend in Nottingham. There will be 88 players, one of whom will emerge as the "champion of champions". The periods covered are ancient, medieval, sixteenthcentury, Napoleonic, American Civil War, Second World War and modern. Victoria Leisure Centre, Nottingham (0602 55694). Sat end Sun, 10am-5pm. Adults £1, children, students and pensioners 50p; two-dey ticket £1.20.

Armageddan 83: A military fair, feeturing wargames from ancient Egypt to the present day; displays of military models, uniforms and

equipment; books, models and militaria for sale; and a chance to take part in a Western shoot-out. Hexagon, Reading (0734 59191). Oct 1 and 2, 10.30am-5pm. Adults 21, children. students, pensioners 60p (£1.60 and £1 for the two days).

Games Dey: The emphasis is on role-playing games, though the board and figure variety are also represented, and the idea is to encourage spectators to take part. Royal Horticultural Society New Half, Greycoat Street, London SW1, Nov 4, 10.30am-6pm and Nov 5, 10am-5pm. Admission £1.25 per day. Organized by Games Workshop (741 3445).

Holidays: Peter Gilder, Tha Wargames Holiday Centre, The

Enchanted Cottage, Folkton, Scarboraugh (0723 891052). Shops: Games Centre, 22 Oxford Street, London W1. Branches at 141 New Street, Emmingham; 52/53 Western Road, Enghton: 31 Lister Gate, Nottingham. Games Workshop, 1 Dziling Rozd London W6, Branches at Unit 37. West Court Snopping Centre, Birmingham; 143 Marsden Way, Arndale Centra, Manchester, 41a Broadwalk, Broadmarsh Centre, Nottingham.

Magazines: Allitary Modelling and Miniature Wargames concentrate on modelling and figure games; White Dwarf and Imagine cater mainly for role-playing enthusiasts. Board games are covered by the American Strategy and Tactics.

#### THE TIMES SWEATSHIRT

T he classic stretch-knit sweatshirt originated in the U.S.A. as a comfortable easy-fit top for sports and leisure activities. The design, crew-neck with deep raglan sleeves and stretch-knit neck cuffs and hem, makes it a useful multi-purpose garment that offers a practical alternative to traditional pullovers and sweaters for casual and holiday wear. Mr President, a well-known U.S. clothing manufacturer has produced a range of high-quality sweatshirts specifically designed for The Times readers, with the 'The Times' flock printed on the left breast of each shirt. Choose from navy, denim blue (50% cotton/50%acrylic) or grey (50% acrylic/30% polyester/20% cotton) - The fabric is fleecy-lined and fully machine washable. The comprehensive range of sizes, from 28in chest to 44in chest should prove suitable for the whole



CHILDRENS: Age 6-8 (28in), Age 10-12 (30in), Age 14-16 (32in) @ 16.95 each. ADULTS: Small (32in-34in), Medium (36in-38in), Large (40in-42in), Extra Large (44in-46in) @ 19.95 each.

All prices are inclusive of past and packing. All orders are despatched: within 7 days of receipt - please allow up to 14-21 days for attractive to 15 you are not satisfied the Times will refund your marror without plestion. This offer can only be despatched to addresses in the U.S.

COLOUR	7.75 0~8 i	1 1 4 m	Simil Are	4.5:325
SAVY BLLE				
GREY		i_	- 1	
Terre send me	igni Times Adi	is Seconding a	نام المنحضات: د	a ដូច្រើន ន
COLOUR	TOTAL ALL	MEDILM	HALAC:	( ) Like
XAVY BLUE			1	1
GREA.		<del></del>		i
ZNIM.		<del></del>	+	<del>-i</del>
encios Checae Pr encios Cama Sues ANSE LDOSCO	) for E pairt Clies, Bour	te payable to Tre or Road, Books,	Egy DAS (B)	

Content fill to for enqueries only.



The Times Sweatshirt Offer, Bourne Road, Beder, Kent D.45 1BL Tel: Crayford 53316 for enquiries only.



Robin Laurance unwinds in The Gambia, where

you get your money back if the sun doesn't shine

# Back to the roots in a peanut republic

travel company even offers its customers a refund if the sun

should ever fail to appear. (One

hotel assistant manager swears that a Scottish family took it in

turns to stay awake during the

afternoon siesta just in case a

And what makes The Gambia

destination for winter sunshine is

its location in the same time zone

as Britain, which means the six-

bour direct flight which leaves London after breakfast delivers

you in time for tea with only the

With still only a dozen hotels,

loog stretches of clean white sand

more attractive as a

cloud came over.)

mildest ill-effects.

upper deck of the Barra ferry. there seemed little doubt that the very next peanut would sink the lighter. But as we looked on 10 the little jetty, still the nuts scurried and jumped along the conveyor belt and spewed out from the funnel into the overladen vessel. And still the lighter stayed afloat. Like Jimmy Carter, The Gambia makes its money from peanuts. The country's solitary mill, whose appetizing fragrance had filled our nostrils the day before, was across the mouth of the Gambia river, and no lighterman worth his salt was going to preside over a half-empty vessel. The dolphins which dip their way up and down the river must be used to seeing buge mounds of outs apparently floating across their path. This tiny peanut republic - a

narrow finger of land which stretches 300 miles along the Gambia river - has a population of about a million run by a golfplaying president, with two wives, who graduated from Glasgow University as a vet. (The fact that Sir Dawda Jawara is still president is due largely to prompt action by his friends in Senegal aided by two gentlemen from our own Special Air Service, who put down an attempted coup while the president and wife number one were in London for the wedding of the Prince and Princess of Wales.)

While peanuis remain the mainstay of the country's economy, there is another commodity whose very considerable potential is still only cautiously being exploited. For five mooths in the year, the sun shines - and shines. So constant is the climate between

cooled by the occasional paim tree remain almost deserted even at the height of the season. You meet few Europeans when you tread the cockleshell pavements of Banjul; and on the banks of the boloogs among the mangrove swamps, the pelicans, ospreys, herons, egrets and storks seem little troubled by their infrequent visitors. My wife, who wears the binoculars in our family, reported seeing pelicans, ospreys, purple herons, pied kinglishers and skyblue Abyssinian rollers during one short sortie. And we had only to sit in the hotel gardeo to watch the smart-crested boopoe and the brilliantly coloured fire finches. and to listen to the pied crows

arguing ooisily in the trees. It was the Scandinavians who first put The Gambia on the tourist map - and very nearly wiped it straight off again. The first of the packaged sun-seekers unwrapped themselves completely on the beaches and made

Travel

There are few restaurants outside

the hotels, which makes full or half-

overheated stomachs are the most

town. The mullahs - for Islam had stood firm against the there is no electricity yet - they onslaught of missionary zeal that would, claim the villagers, protect had accompanied the Christian colonizers - feared greatly for the raids of the hyenas. A new moral wellbeing of their people mosque has progressed no further and pleaded with the government than its foundations. Life expecteither to instigate an immediate ancy in the Gambia is less than 50 cover-up or to send the foreign bodies bome again.

The government, desperate for every cent of foreign exchange it could get its hands on, forced a compromise with the result that modesty now prevails in town and bare breasts are confined to botel pools and adjacent beaches.

this new-found holiday location, it was left to a black American to thrust The Gambia into the four remaining teeth one in each public eye. With nothing better to corner of his mouth. do one wet afternoon, a one-time coastguard officer called Alex Haley set about tracing his family tree. He found its roots 12 years later on the banks of the Gambia river and proceeded to give millions of television viewers to their sets for the Roots series.

Juffure is where Kunta Kinte. great-great-great-great grandfather, is supposed to have fleet. Fish from the morning's lived, although the evidence for catch was already drying in the this particular location does not bear too close an examination. villagers wo Still, in the absence of any other a little rice. village claiming parenthood of the lebrated slave, this small and primitive community is worth a visit. Fame has brought a kind of fortune to the place. The new road from Barra is wide and firm - at least, it is in the dry season.

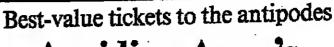
straw roofs. If the lights worked their chickens from the night-time and few villagers believe there will ever be a new mosque for them to worship in.

But, as everywhere else in this country, you are greeted with warm open smiles. There is oo water in Juffure, but the young and bare breasts are confined to botel pools and adjacent beaches.

But while the Europeans began slowly to focus their attention on smile. And when the alkali, the village headman, came out to say goodbye he smiled to show his

> Down at the crossroads young boys were scraping the monkey bread from the fruit of the baobab trees. And at the village they call Albreda, the ancient trading station that once bustled with merchant adventurers, the men were putting the finishing touches to a new dug-out that would supplement the village fishing sun. Tonight, as most nights, the villagers would eat their fish with

> Back at the hotel, we ate stew. And, as we are, we were treated to the delicate celestial strains of the kora, thumbed so expertly by the most dignified and graceful of minstrels. And here too in this calm and noble face there was the suggestion of a



# Avoiding Apex's pernicious peak

travellers with all sorts of free

extras, London-based Reho

Travel, for example, provides free

insurance and taxt rides to

Gatwick airport. The P & O

Down Under Club offers rail travel to London, a five-piece set

of luggage and stopover holidays.

The cheapest fares without the giveaways are offered by Air

India. Agents are selling return tickets to Perth and Sydney at all-year-round prices of £715 and

£725 respectively. You can book

when you want and stopovers (at

£25 a time) are allowed in Bombay, Delbi, Singapore, Perth.

Discounted fares via North America: A seasonal fare structure

with prices slightly higher than via the Far East. For many

travellers a North American route

when you want, there are fewer.

through to Sydney or Mcibourne.

Stopovers (some at extra cost) are

allowed in New York, Chicago,

You can also travel via Canada

airports to Amsterdam where you

CP Air through to Sydney. Stopovers are possible in Amster-

dam, Toronto, Vancouver, Hono-

APEX: Same seasons as for

Australia. Book one month in

maximum six months. One over-

night stop allowed in each direction.

peak; £930 shoulder; £1056 peak

Wellington are slightly higher. Excursion: Book at any time.

Minimum stay 21 days; maximum

one year. One stopover allowed for

Singapore, Los Angeles or Tokyo.

Costs a little more than APEX but

up to seven days in each direction at

Prices to Auckland are £768 off-

Julu and Fiji.

**New Zealand** 

connect with the Canadian airline

Travellers heading Down Under Airlines at a 6 per cent discount this autumn will be paying more than before for flights. Although the number of passengers dropped by a third last year, fares were raised a few months ago and a further increase is planned for November.

People going to Australasia can choose from 8 wide range of airlines and fares and can travel via either the Far East or North America. The chief promotional fare available is APEX and both priced according to when you travel. That means they fluctuate enormously: a British Airways APEX fare which costs a reasonable £654 to Sydney in the ff-peak season rises to a pricey £934 io the peak.

When choosing your route check the total travel time and the number of stops made. If you are prepared to pay a little more, you can often reduce your journey time from a possible 36 hours by as much as 12 hours because some of the cheaper airlines fly roundabout routes with frequent

Inexperienced and elderly travellers may find it worthwhile to join the Australian Family Reunion Club. You do not save anything on your fare but the club provides advice special offers. escorted flights and assistance at Australia

APEX: Book at least one month in advance. No minimum stay: maximum one year. One stopover allowed either outbound or return. Depending on the airline his can be in Bombay. Kuala Lumpur, Bangkok, Singapore, Manila Jakarta Bali or Perth, Prices to Sydney. Melbourne or

Brisbane are £654 off-peak; £820 shoulder, £934 peak season. To Perth the prices are £620, £774 and £882 respectively. The seasons are: UK to Australia: Off-peak: | April-15

July: 23 Dec-31 Jan. Shoulder: 16 July-31 Aug. 1-30 Nov. Peak: f Sept-31 Oct; 1-22 Dec. Australia to UK: Off-peak: Aug-31 Oct: 24 Dec-15 Jan. Shonlder: I Nov-23 Dec; 16 Jan-

29 Feb; 16 June-31 July. Peak: 1 Mar-15 June. These prices are for return travel. If you travel out and back in different seasons take half of each fare end add both together to

get the total price. Excursions: If you cannot book one month in advance, an excursion fare could be the answer. It is slightly more expensive than APEX and is valid for stays of between 14 and 270 days. Stopover allowed as above. Discounted fures via the Far East: Prices were increased substantially last July. In a bid to boost their revenue, all airlines except

has a common-rated price to Auckland, Wellington and Christchurch. Discounted fares: Generally speaking you can book when you want whether you decide to travel via the Air India told travel agents to sell Far East or North America. Fares tickets at' a certain minimum. are seasonal and most passengers price. Agents are now selling take the transpacific route, and flights by Garuda and Philippine arrive al Auckland.

The same routes over North on the APEX fare. Flights by America are available with Coati-Malaysiao Airlines and Thai are nental and CP Air with the same stopover possibilities but prices are discounted by 4 per cent. Fares higher. Many agents sell "consolifor the others are pegged at thedation" fares on Air New Zealand's same prices that BA and Quntas direct flights, again across the charge. In all cases APEX booking conditions apply. Now that agents cannot com-Pacific. These consolidation rates work out at about 12 per cent less than the oormal APEX price. pete on price they are enticing

Discounted fares available with Singapore Airlines are even cheaper. A peak season return costs simos £200 less than the equivalent APEX fare of £1056. Some agents are able to sell special fares with Qantas. Although these are oo cheaper than APEX, you can make stopovers in Singapore and Sydney - ideal if you have relatives to both countries. The same price allows travel to Auckland, Wellington or Christchurch and it is possible to travel to one city and return from another.

Round-the-world option As the straight out-and-back fares become more expensive people are increasingly turning to round-the-world (RTW) tickets, RTW fares represent one of today's best air travel buys. Provided you has a lot to offer. You can book meet a few simple conditions ao RTW ticket enables you to: restrictions and a greater choice of Take a world tonr for the same stopovers and you can visit both Australia and New Zealand with APEX return. Visit both Australia and New

The most popular routing via
the USA is offered by Reho
Travel. You fly to New York.

Zealand at no extra cost.

Enjoy the luxury of travel for almost half-pri Enjoy the luxury of first-class travel for almost half-price.

RTW tickets are available for Chicago or Los Angeles theo connect with Continental Airlines both first and economy class. The first class tickets are available with combinations of airlines. For example. Cathay Pacific teams np Los Angeles, Honolulu, Fiji and Auckland. Typical return fares range from £820 to £940. with Pan Am to offer a world trip costing £2294. Another ticket with British Caledonian in combination with the French airline UTA is even cheaper at at similar fares. The same price takes you from London or other Bear in mind that the £1953. normal first class fare for this journey is almost £4000.

There are several economy class RTW fares on the market. An Air New Zealand/British Airways ticket costs £1150 but limits you to seven stopovers. Unlimited stopover tickets are evailable Qantas/TWA at £1190 (does not include New Zealand) and BCal/UTA at £1150.

advance. Minimum stay 21 days. Even better value are those RTW fares which specialist agents create themselves. For £925 Reho offer a fixed itinerary covering London - Hongkong - Sydney -Auckland - Honolulu - Los Angeles - Loudon. A more ambitious route is oo offer from Asia Pacific Travel for £1089.

Alex McWhirter

Agents
Reho Travel 01 405 8956
P&O Down Under Club 01 247 1611
Asia Pacific 01 928 5511
Trailfinders 01 937 9631 Columbus Travel 01 638 1101 Austravel 0272 24471 The Australian Family Reunion Club is at PO Box 155, Cromwell Road, London SW7 (821 4922).

PUGCERDA

silently at your progress

through the fertile Vall d'Arán.

past picturesque Pyrenean vil-

lages. Cross to Pungcerdá, a

sugamer resort standing on a

promontory overlooking a

calm mountain lake. Your

broad evergreen valley and a

peace is only disturbed

by the ringing from

the ancient bell tower

and doves fluttering

around the fine

And finally you end your

journey by descending to the

pine-clad coves of the Costa

And to think you

arcades of the mam square.

there on the office

diameter state of

#### AUSTRAVA AS NEWZBALIAND FLIGHT PRICES START FROM Auckland — £480 — £740 £431—£620 PLUS 1st Class Return Rail Travel from any Mainland B.R. station to London for £10, only when you book at Exchange — 60 branches nationally Est. 1890 — The Safe V/ay to Book. 19 Holbon Leeds 0532439131 15 Bridge Link 43 Piccadilly Plaza 42 Clayton Street Manchester 061 236 3623 Dirmingham 021 643 7734 EXPONENTIAL ACCESS & VISA CARDS ACCEPTED STREET STATE



to Australia or New Zealand, P&O's Down Under Club could be just what you're looking for. We'll offer you some of the lowest air fares flying direct, and tell you about our interesting

Down Under Club benefits oon't stop at low fares. Extra

bonuses inclode a free 5-piece

stopover flights giving you 2 or 3 nights in Hong Kong, Singapore, And with special offers like

Pac Air
Holidays

Beaufort House, St. Botolph Street, London Code 10.1.
Tel: 01-247 1611.
Please send me details on the P&O Down Under Club. e, St. Botolph Street, London EC3A 7DX

luggage set when you book, plus free rail travel to London airport from any part of England,

you can rely on our experience.

Post the coupon, or ring us on 01-247 1611, for further details.

Scotland and Wales P&O have been travelling

these, this can be the year you'll see your family and friends again.

Incongruous and unnecessary street lights tower over the singlesentle smile. barest concessions to British Caledonian have regular scheduled non-stop flights to Excursion fare (from Sect 16) is

common cause of turning upsets. Hotel tap water is safe to drink. Mosquitos are an evening

board e more ettractive option than it might otherwise be. December to April are the best months to travel. The African sun, especially when accompanied by a cooling wind, can be deceptively fierce. Calomine lotion should be packed as should anti-malaria pills. Yellow fever mmunization is compulsory for Advice should be sought on other health risks. Cold drinks in

Film is very scarce and very expensive. Cheap bell-point pens and exercise books should be taken in quantity to piscate over-attentive youngsters. Well-crafted gold and silver jewelry can be an excellent bur. Bargaining is the order of the day.

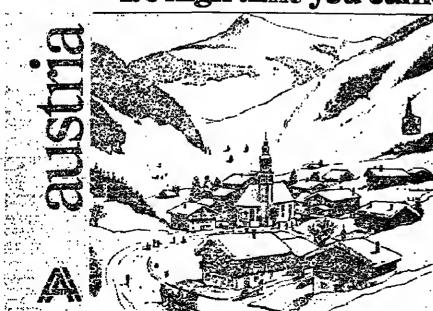
nights is well worth considering and can be booked when making your reservations. The Gambia - A Holiday Guide by Michael Tornichson (£3.95), distributed by Luzac and Company, 46 Great Russell Street, London WC1, is highly recommended, in particular to description of the particular its description of the hotels is worth reading before making your booking.



Service

Bridge House, War Tet (0920) 61221

# It's high time you came to Austria.



cautiful woods, secret valleys and lakes sing in the crisp clean air. There are ski slopes to conquer, medieval cobbled towns to explore and picturesque villages to enchant you in the warm alpine sunshine. Everywhere you go, you will be whelmed by the friendliness of the

overwhelmed by the friendfiness of the people. They'll warm you with their tional open-hearted hospitality. 8 out of 10 visitors return to Austri ures of life and marvel at the larating irredom of it all. So join us, it's high time you had a good

**AUSTRIAN AIRLINES** want to coloy e high time in Ameria.

Please send me details.
To: America National Tourist Office,
10 St. George Street, London WIR GAL.
Telephone: 01-629 0461.

#### **17 DAY** CARIBBEAN **CRUISE HOLIDAY** (from £965)

Start your holiday by flying direct to the sun in San Juan, with British Caledonian, then cruise relaxed aboard the **Augurious Currand Countess** to 12 exciting ports of call, including Barbados, Martinique and St. Thomas. Uncrowded beaches and a saleidoscope of cultures are waiting to be discovered. All from only £965. For full details contact Cunard at 8 Berkeley Street, LONDON

see your travel agent. CUNARD COUNTESS

WIX 6NR 01-49 1 3930 or

## **Very Different Spain** beach resorts, but as Spain's leading tour operator, we also offer a

superb selection of year-round holidays to less well-known areas to the authentic Spain, the Spain of the Spaniards. Andalucia, for example, either by coach or self-drive car. Famous cities; Madrid, Barcelona, Seville. The unique Paradores, those remarkable hotels which epitomise the tradition of Spain. Our colourful summer or winter brochures set it out in detail. Ask your Travel Agent for a copy or phone 01-688 2185.

MUNDI COLOR HOLIDAYS, 276 YALIXHALL BRAGGE RO

# Travel the foothills of the Pyrenees.

The golden beaches of Spain stretching down surmy coast-lines to blue waters are known and loved throughout the world (second) But V there is Spain.

Spain.

a lust, gently undulating countryside and then, bey

To the north,

misty mountains.

Here memories of

grims who journeyed along

vived by the relies and shrines

the Way to Santiago are re-

where they worshipped.

through this magical land.

Begin by heading South from

Intagine driving

retreat of the Kings

rock, where green valleys

wary eye of a soaring eagle. countryside and then, beyond · As the sun rises over the peaks, mountain goats gaze

Running of the Bulls, suddenly it changes. Towering outcrops of

rock now accompany you in their mysterious shadows up to the National Park of Ordesa.

in the foothills of the Pyrenees, lies a kingdom of water and alternate with bare stone crags and ancient castles nestle in thousands of mediaeval pil- a

tation and cascading

waterfallsprovidea wildlife haven, overseen by the

the old harbour town of San Sebastian, a favourite seaside

Brava.

thought you

of Spain. At first you'll pass through

Contact your local travel agent or The Spanish National Tourist Office, 57 St. James's Street, London SW1. Tel 01-199 0901

THE TIMES 10-16 SEPTEMBER 1983

Edited by Shona Crawford Poole

monastery, but we went back into

I nearly forgot our plan was to

Nor had we bargained for the

storms and for the lightning

which scared us stiff on the high

open farmland. Most of all, we had not allowed for the countless

reasons for lingering rather than pressing on: the wild strawberries

to be gathered; the hedgerows full of dill and fennel and mint and

goodness-knows-what other herbs

to tickle the nostrils; the brilliant

carpets of poppies to be photo-graphed in contrast to the yellow

broom; the steep, narrow, ger

anium-lined streets of the ancient

towns: the glorious views from the 5,700ft summit of Monte

Amiata which you reach by the

ski slopes - the pista panoramica which is gentle, or the pista direttissima which is not quite

So we had to call it a day as

Monterosi and wait an bour or

two for the bus to take us the last

25 miles to Rome. It was midday and the sun was shining properly

at last. We settled down on a

bench in the little church square

and took out our bread and cheese

From the dark doorway of

nearby hovel emerged 20 stone of

pen tomator

ad tiesby, mis

Following, almost, in the footsteps of Hilaire Belloc (left), Richard Wilson set out to walk the 140 miles from Siena to Rome. But he had not bargained for the wayside attractions

# Trek through Tuscany

We were a curious couple, of course: no one walks in Tuscany unless he is broke or bonkers. My wife's shorts are the ultimate in chie and, while my shorts are not much to write home about, my rucksack is decidedly up-market. Proke, clearly, we were not, so ... No one minded though. It was friendliness all the way, and we

" ould have been in a sorry state if we had accepted half the invitations to stop for "a little At a farm near La Capraccia we asked the beaming signora if there was a way through the woods towards the south "Yes", she

aid, "but you will never find it".
And she called to her son:
"Mefano, stir your bones and Show our visitors the way to Perelln." She was right - we would never have found it, but Seefano led us half a mile through inc undergrowth. "Watch out for vipers", he arned, but we didn't see any -

rot that day, at least. We saw tem, giant, green ones belching oscencly while they waited for their offspring to sprout legs. And after the rainstorms there were traffic jams of snails and the folk were out collecting them for the pot. In the beech-woods high above the Lago di Vico there were moths galore, brilliant blue with nure white spots on their wings and ostentatious gold rings round their clongated bodies. And where the moths were, there were the wild strawberries.

Occasionally there were familes of pheasant or a pair of pigeon but always there were cuckoos. Every Italian is a "bunter" which means that anything that flies is came for the pot, but perhaps cockoos are exempt. We saw more bird-life in the towns than in the country, so maybe even in haly you cannot blast off in the market-square.

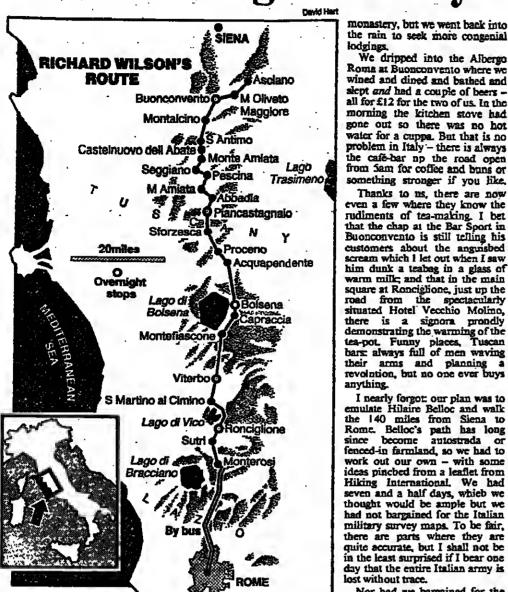
Oh yes! The markets! Soon of cr dawn the trestle tables are wien with the fat aubergines, the : .rry peaches, and the shiny black terries specially designed for us eat on the march, spitting out

Where does it go, this mass of roduce, so fresh and so cheap? It . rarely found in the hotels and staurants. Mind you, once we and put away those enormous rellini alla panna there was not uch room for anything else, pecially at the friendly Hotel del sosco at Castagnaio where we were rash enough to mention that he long day's walk had sharpened our appetites.

The double portions went lawn a treat to the accompaniment of the local rino normale which, in most bostelries, appears n the table in apparently mitless quantities and adds othing to the unbelievably odest bill. My wife is still raving -rout the red at the charming

**AUSTRALIA** from £337 o/w £581 tra **NEW ZEALAND** trom £475 o/w Fly direct or with stops in Far East or Pacific.

Travel Machine Ltd. 7 Maddox St. London W1. 81-499 8356.



You have to be careful, though, Booze accelerates dehydration and you need to drink tubfuls of water if you are hiking any distance in the heat. At Montefiascone they boast of the German bishop Fugger who came for a short visit, got hooked on the local white, and settled down to drink himself to death.

This cautionary tale played no part in our decision to stay at Montefiascone only as long as it took to enjoy the view from the top of the old town and to eat delectable ice-cream on the stone seats on either side of the entrance arch. Then we pressed on to reach Viterbo in time for dinner at the attractive-looking da Ciro in the evening was ruined by the surliest harridan ever to don waitress apron. It took a good night's sleep at the very reasonable Hotel taking Piazza San Lorenzo for us to admit that Viterbo was, after

all, worth a visit. We need not have bothered about Bolsena: we are not that keen on lake-side resorts with scedy pizza stalls and modern overpriced by Tuscan standards and well stocked with bottles from the Rhine and the Moselle. The lake is certainly lovely but it is best seen from the hills, where there are miles of hazel orchards and no pizza stalls. The guide-book misled us about Sutri: it is a beautiful little town but we thought we were going to see a Roman amphi-

Hotel Giglio at Montalcino, and I from falling rocks and hidden do recall that we got through quite wells". The book also fails to mention San Martino al Cimino and Seggiano, but we fell in love with both. We stumbled on the first because we were lost; we explored the second because we thought we would find a bed - but the place has no botel so we had to tramp on to Pescina.

> No book can exaggerate the plendour of the monastery of Monte Oliveto Maggiore. The muralled cloisters are a joy and the refectory must be high on the list of the world's most beautiful rooms. In such surroundings bow is it that the monks - the few we saw, at least - contrive to look so gloomy? They will willingly provide a bed for the night - you have only to ask - and there is good home cooking at the picturesque - restaurant Il Torre the hill from the just up



. The Path to Rome by Hilaire Belloc edition is planned for publication in June 1984.

Asclario is the nearest railway station to Monte Oliveto Maggiore: it is easily reached by rail from Florence or Rome. The route is covered by four military survey maps - Nos 121, 129, 137 and 143 in the 1:100,000 series. They can be ordered through McCarte, 122 King's Cross ad, London WC1.

If you like to have all the work done for you, go with Hiking International, 3 East Saint Helen Street, Abingdon, Oxfordshire theatre. There is one, but it is now all fenced in and plastered with warnings: "Keep out - danger

\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*

HICHITHOTHI DIT ARTISTE!

— Flone Fichmond
For a tree copy of this amusing and
warm, hearled booklet togetter
with our brothere on individual
inclusive holidays to Artisterdam,
write or phone—
Thee Of Its, 20 Contine Class,
Louise SETX 720.

81-225 2075

\*\*\*\*\*\*\*

-STOP PRESS-

AUSTRALASIAN-TOURS-DESK

NEW ZEALAND - AUSTRALIA\*-

FROM LONDON £399 ONE WAY-

OBE WAY

London/Syd-from \$380 one way

New Zealand return from \$660

Round World fares from \$790

FREE Insurance on o/w flights VIA US

------

London W1 Tel: 01-580 0641/2

Stops available USA/NZ/AUST/ASIA

London/Syd - £620 Return

(NO APEX NO SEASONS)

(Maximum \$20 per person)

4th Floor, 520 Regent St.,

Please send or phone for more details

AUST 🗌

Richmond on Amstel

#### Winning cards which deal in

the past

the rain to seek more congenial has had an enthusiastic revival in the last few years.

In Edwardian England most We dripped into the Albergo Roma at Buonconvento where we wined and dired and bathed and families had a postcard album.

You could measure a family's slept and had a couple of beers status by the postcards it received, all for £12 for the two of us. In the whether they came from popular sesside resorts, select watering morning the kitchen stove had gone out so there was no hot places, motoring tours in Scotwater for a cuppa. But that is no problem in Italy - there is always land, or Continental beauty spots. Tens of millions of picture the case-bar np the road open from Sam for coffee and buns or postcards passed through the Royal Mail annually. They cost a something stronger if you like. balfpenny each to post, could be Thanks to us, there are now relied upon to be delivered by the even a few where they know the rudiments of tea-making. I bet that the chap at the Bar Sport in next day, and were used in the same way as the telephone today. Famous manufacturers such as Raphael Tuck, Valentine's of Dundee, and Bamforth's of Huddersfield produced the cards Buonconvento is still telling his customers about the anguished scream which I let out when I saw to satisfy the public demand.

A large part of this mass traffic, carefully collected in those Edwardian albums, has been preserved for posterity and has fed the growing taste of modern collectors. Next week they get the chance to indulge their fancy to the full at the British Inter-national Postcard Exhibition, (BIPEX), where over a million postcards will be on show. The exhibition, at Kensington New Town Hall from Wednesday until Saurday, will be bringing together collectors of old picture posteards from all over the world, showing a specially mounted exhibition and

the stocks of top postcard dealers. In 1907, hundreds of firms specialized in picture-postcard production; today only a handful of these survive, and only a few others have emerged. The golden age of postcard collecting really ended in 1914, though the First World War, with its sentimental and partiolic material, sustained and partion for another fore war. production for another few years. After 1918 the doubling of the postage rate, the advent of the telephone, a change in the

regular postcard sales.

The postcards reveal the art,

Wish you were here: On the prom in the 1930s

COLLECTING

WELL, HE LOOKS A BIT BIG, BUT HE 'LL JUST ABOUT MAKE A MEAL FOR THE THREE OF US Having a lovely war: Donald McGill helps to breed the British buildog spirit in 1914

use of German printers (much favoured for their superior quality before 1914) all contributed to the virtual demise of the bobby.

Resurrection came in the late

1960s, pioneered by a band of collectors who discovered forgot-ten Edwardian gems in dusty albums. Their enthusiasm, the foresight of a few dealers who began to promote the hobby again and the staging of an exhibition at the Victoria and Albert Museum in 1970 to celebrate the centenary of the first picture postcard belped to widen interest; the publication set the seal on the revival.

Since then, its take-off has been spectacular. Specialist fairs are held regularly in London and many provincial locations, three catalogues are devoted to the bobby (including one by the international stamp firm Stanley Gibbons), a monthly magazine concentrates exclusively on postcards, and leading auction bouses, including Sotheby's, Christie's and Phillips in London, hold

national mood, and the end of the generations, and provide valuable photographic records of places 70 or 80 years ago. It is for the postcards showing scenes in towns and villages (known as topographicals) dating before 1914 that prices are currently rising fastest, as collectors of postcards have been joined by local historians in the quest for

photographic material. Almost every conceivable subject, however, can be found on ald cards. There are cards featuring the cricket and football teams and heroes of the years before the First World War, Edwardian actors, actresses, and variety artists (for whom the postcard was the best available publicity vehicle), trams, railways, ships and ani-mals. Some advertise products, showing hotels and public bouses. Others trace the history of the First World War, Comie post-cards reflect Edwardian prejudices, pastimes, hopes and ob-sessions. The Suffragettes were

freely lampooned, as were politi-cal personalities such as Lloyd George and Chamberlain. The postcard boom in Britain did not start until 1902 (when the

side as the address), but picture postcards had been produced on the Continent since 1870 and here

The most expensive cards at the moment are the Art Nouveau productions by Alphonse Mucha, Queen Victoria Diamond Inbilee cards, and balloon-flight postcards - the best ones will set the buyer back more than £100.

The price range can suit everyone's purse, however.
Common view and greetings cards go for 10p to 30p each, comic cards for 40p to £1. however. Photographic street scenes are £2 upwards, artist-drawn glamour £3 to £6 for most, and the scarcer product advertising is usually £15 upwards.

The special displays at BIPEX show work from the Franco-British Exhibition of 1908 and from a comprehensive national

**Brian Lund** 

BIPEX opens Wed, noon-9pm. Thurs and Fri 11am-8pm, Sat 11am-6pm, Entranco costs £1 on first day, 50p thereafter.



#### **EATING OUT**

# Easy on the pocket, good for the sole

unshaven villager. "Come in and cat with the family", he said. We thanked him, but it was our last day in Italy and we wanted to soak up the sun. He did not

believe us. Nobody wants to sit in the sun. Clearly, we were just sby.
The smile of welcome was almost irresistible, but no, we were firm and suddenly he realized that we meant it and we had refused his bospitality. The smile vanished and he shrugged his shoulders and went back into that cool, dark room and we got on the bus a couple of bours later with sun-tans and the memory of

that injured shrug. They fade quickly, sun-tans.

GERMANY

Charter flights to

All major destinations

G.T.F. TOURS

01-229 2474

Via North America

**Australasian Tours Desk** 

T 10 9

RETURN ...

turns our attentions towards the sea. This week we look at two

contrasting fish restaurants, while next week ovster bars themselves will come under scrutiny

RUDLAND & STUBBS, 35-37 Greenhill Rents, Cowcross Street, London EC1 (253 0148) Open: Noon-3pm and 5pmmidnight Mon-Fri; 7pm-midnight Sat: noon-4pm Sun It takes a shrewd business sense

and a certain amount of cheek to open a fish restaurant in the beart of Smithfield (a vegetarian restaurant would have been even cheekier), but the combination seems to have brought Messrs Rudland and Stuhbs much pocess. Of course it takes more than just gimmickry to make a catering enterprise work - good food, pleasant surroundings and value for money belp as well, and Rudland and Stubbs enjoys all three qualities.

The premises have been onverted imaginatively from an old Smithfield warehouse/shop to leave a white-tiled, mirror-clad able oyster-bar. Sawdust on the kidney pie (£3.50) and roast beef floor and a range of tasteful salad (£3.90), and in fact the floor and a range of tasteful piscine posters belp to provide atmosphere, though it can be a little stark at nights until they dim

The menu offers no-nonsense, bigh quality sca-food, from winkles and cockles to Dover sole and Scotch salmon, and there's an appetising range of fish dishes such as baked bream in onion and garlic (£4.50), or an excellent, tangy oyster and sole pie (£4.50).

Among the starters, the Essex whitebait (£2.10) are notable for their freshness (no congealed mass here) and for the sbeer size of the portions (the plate looks like a whitebait Borodino). Indeed, freshness is a hallmark of the cooking, and customers are warned that a 20-minute wait is inevitable. On the evidence of a perfectly poached turbot (£5.20), the wait is worthwhile. While simple grilling, poaching or panfrying is the preferred method of cooking, traditional butter and lemon, parsley butter or Hollandaise sauces are available if

For recidivist carnivores there is a small rapee of Smithfield meat disbes in the old-fashioned

house's sci-price Sunday lunch (£6.95 adults, £3.50 children) is based around beef, lamb or duck. Three more points should be made about Rudland and Stubbs - their oysters are Colchester Royals and No 3s IES and £4.50 respectively); the daily specials can include such exotica as swordfish steaks (£5.60); and their late closing times make it an ideal venue for those on their way to or

**SEA-SHORE OF HAMPSTEAD** 309 Finchley Road, London NW3 (262 2000)

from the nearby Barbican.

Here's more eheek, or at least, wishful thinking - you couldn't get much further from the sca-Finchley Road. Nevertheless, this newly opened fish bar and restaurant deserves attenuon, not least because its owner is an exmanager of the highly-praised Sea-shell in Lisson Grove, home of the best fish and chips in London.

Mr Ahmed has obviously brought with him a considerable dining-room and a long comfort- mould, including steak and expertise, and clearly appreciates

that if the fish and chips are good enough people are prepared to car them sitting down off plates rather than standing up out of newspapers. Hence the basement restaurant here for those wishing to make an occasion of their meal.

I have to say that I don't find the furnishings particularly apt gold-coloured tubular chairs and smoked-glass tables would seem more at ease in a cocktail bar. The service too is a little on the skeichy side, hui il is sure to improve. What cannot be faulted.

however, is the quality of the fish (bought fresh daily) or of the batter (groundnut oil or kosherstyle cgg and matzo meal).

Starters on the menu are negligible - soup, prawn cocktail etc - so head straight for the range plaice, haddock, skate pr halibut, served filleted or on the bone. At the upper end of the scale, they have Dover sole at £6. or fresh salmon at £5.50. These, like all other choices, may of course be cooked without batter, hut be aware that the deep-fried lemon sole, which arrives looking like a golden frisbee, is quite

Stan Hev

#### DRINK

# Supergrape with a perplexing pedigree

compention to find the world's most versatile variety of grape, America's chameleon-like Zinfandel would surely run out an easy winner. It produces a vast number of wines, from the light, fruity beaujolais type right through to the big, black gutsy variety, as well as whites and roses, the sweet alcobolic late-harvest Zinfandels, and the methode champenoise Blanc de Noir bubbly made with Zinfandel as its base. It is not just that this grape

changes dramatically according to the different soil and climate of each Californian wine-producing region but also that the adaptable Zinfandel can take oo a totally different character, depending on each wine maker's fermentation and ageing techniques.

All this is confusing enough but to make it worse, no one actually knows where the Zinfandel grape came from. The American wine press are full of stories about the mysterious Zinfandel and its pedigree that read like a Victorian Primilivo grape and decided that melodrama. Originally it was this was none other than the thought that a Hungarian, one original Zinfandel. Cuttings were Count Haraszthy, brought it to sent to Davis - California's alifornia around 1861, along oenological headquarters and yes, with dozens of other vines. But everyone agreed that Primitivo then somebody discovered that was indeed the Zinfandel. there was no grape variety grown in Hungary that was similar in del tale is that a remarkably any way to the Zinfandel.



in their East Coast greenhouses at least 30 years before Count Haraszthy ever got to America and that it was they who sent it across the country to California. No doubt the argument raged

until the late 1960s when an American professor stopped off in southern Italy on his way back from a European visit, tasted the local wine made from the

The latest twist in the Zinfansimilar grape has been discovered By this time New Yorkers were growing in Yugoslavia, on the elaiming documentary proof that the Zinfandel grape was growing taly. My own view is that the

Primitivo are fairly slim. The characteristic that most California Zinfandels do seem to share is what the Americans describe as a "berry fruit flavor". I puzzled over this phrase for ages, until I realised that what the British call brambles are what the Americans describe as berry fruit: this is indeed the hallmark of a good Zinfandel. When the first Zinfandels came

over here about 10 years ago most were chunky, purple-black wines that were almost impossible to taste, let alone drink. It was these that formed the backbone of virtually every Californian blended red, which is not surprising since more Zinfandel is planted there (30,000 acres to be precise) than any other variety. Since then, bowever, the ones on sale bere seem to have softened up tremendously. An excellent example is Sainsbury's own-label Zinfandel, whose full purple colour and son berry thuit flavour make for a ripe fruity, elegant glassful and a long, fine, fruity finish (Sainsbury's £2,991

Paul Masson's 1981 Zinfandel, which has been aged in wood for 14 months, is another good. straightforward wine remarkably similar to Sainsbury's (Fields, 55 Sloane Avenue, London SW3,

Sceptics who believe that a great Zinfandel just doesn't evist should try the 1978 Conn Creek

chances of the Zinfandel being the Zinfandel, a deliciously rich wine made from 60-year-old vines (Windrush Wines, The Barracks, Cecily Hill Cirencester, Gloucestershire, £6.64). If you like the sound of those sweet, late-liarvest Zinfandels then do try the 1974 Mayacamas Late Harvest Zinfandel that tastes just like a young port. It costs £16.50, a reflection of its alcohol content and its rarity (La Vigneronne, 105 Old Brompion Road, London SW7).

The finest Californian Zinfandels come from the Ridge winery. Their magnificent 1980 Geyserville, made from SU-vear-old vines, has a glorious, intense, rich fruit and eucalyptus flavour and shows the impressive heights that this unusual grape variety can and does reach (Adnams, Sole Bay Brewery, Southwold, Suffalk

Jane MacOuitty

#### SPANISH WINES CATALOGUES FREE

Probable the widest range of fine Spanish wines, Sherries, Brandies and olive orit in the world is available from Laymont and Shaw Lid., The Old Chapel, Milipool, Trane. Comwall. Write or ring us on 108711 70545 for a five copy of our lastinating and



# Double-glazing: Seeing through sales talk

Cowboys may bave disappeared the Greater London Council Fire the window. Not only were they from the cinema screen but they Brigade's advertising campaign unable to break the fixed glazing, are alive and well and selling showed a woman trying to escape but the firemen had difficulty double glazing. They all want a stake in a market which is likely to top £500m this year and, just like the movies, it is oot all that easy to tell the goodies from the

Only one thing is certain acyone considering double glaz-ing should do the fact-finding now. September is discount month with several companies and there is oothing to be gained by waiting until November draughts start cavorting through

There are three main considerations. Is it safe? What will it achieve? What does it cost?

#### How safe?

Uotil recently few bousebolders would have put safety first - it simply was not considered until

How do you decide which double glazing will suit your windows? I found it almost impossible to find anyone to give me impartial advice on the advactages and disadvantages of wood, aluminium and uPVC there are several associations, but they are all very careful not to knock other products our to recommend one company more

The Glass and Glazing Federation, 6 Mouot Row, London WI (409 0545), produces a series of leaflets which try to answer basic questions, although you can obviously expect their statistics to be weighted to favour of their product. But they do give you guidaoce on ooise, condensation

and types of double glazing. They also have a code of practice for their 700 members and a deposit indemnity scheme. If you have paid a deposit of up to easy cleaning. 25 per cent on supply and fix Secondary glazing: This involves contracts and up to 50 per cent on a second pane of glass to its own supply only and for some reason frame which is fixed and can slide the company cannot complete the horizontally or vertically to allow work, the federation guarantees to the existing window to be opened have the job finished for the fair and it must be easily removable. market price. They will supply

regional lists of members. The British Woodworking Federation at 82 New Cavendish Street, London W1 (580 5588), also has a list of window manufacturers and several bro- advaotages are that they are the chures extolling the virtues of cheapest form of double glazing wood. Rothervale Joinery of and that any size or style is Sheffield are one of the few possible. The disadvantages are companies who will also fit.

To find out just how much

pressure is put oo prospective customers I asked three major companies to quote for double

glazing for the ancient sash

Everest said they would ring

windows in my third-floor flat.

back and didn't. Alpine said they

would riog back and did. Crittall

made an immediate appointment.

to choose secondary glazing or replacement windows. Neither

Crittall nor Alpine tried to

persuade me in favour of the

much more expensive replace-

The Crittall representative

koocked at the timber frames io a

desultory sort of way and said

they would have to be replaced in

five years or so anyway. He didn't

measure anything, although he

was prepared to come back and

do so, and gave a rough quote of £60 per window for lift-off panels, £160 for sliding sashes and £300

Alpine's Mr M. C. Coleman

was extremely efficient. He

measured everything, showed me samples of the products, blinded

me with scientific detail and was

generally very impressive. For me

the British Antarctic Survey Base had both had Alpine fitted.

for replacements

I asked for advice oo whether

showed a woman trying to escape from a burning room and failing to break the double glazing with a

The fire brigade emphasize that their main aim is out to condemn all double glazing but to make people aware of the dangers of the type of sealed double glazing units that DIY enthusiasts are most likely to install because of simplicity and ecocomy.

They mounted the campaign after attending three fires involv-ing fixed double glazing in two weeks. Two resulted in death, the third in severe hurns. In the last case the fire had started to a sofa and a couple had carried it out into the hall. They were unable to get it further so it blocked their escape route and when the fire spread back into the living room,

#### MATERIALS AND TYPES

The British Plastics Federation, 5 Belgrave Square, London SWI (235 9488), set up its Plastics Wiodows Group nearly three years ago when plastic windows first manufactured in Britaio. They oow have about 50

There are two main types of double glazing.

sealed units consisting of two sheets of glass spaced apart and hermetically sealed. They can be opened like single glazed windows or on the tilt-and-turn system for

There is a variety of framing materials to choose from, Softwood or hardwood frames These are available either for DIY or professionally fitted. The that wood rots if it is not treated

CASE

HISTORIES

that Alpine are the second largest

double-glazing company io the country, compared well with Crittali - £150 per wiodow for

sliding alominium frames plus

£15 for sound insulation (1

overlook a public bouse), minus

discount for quantity (various discounts for almost any believ-

able reason are part of the double-

glazing sales technique). The total firm quotation was £840.23 for six

1 happen to be rather good at

saying oo to salesmen. If you are

not, you should beware of any

company trying to sell by telephooe. Amelia Falk of

Beckenham was pestered more

than 10 times by the same

company whose canvasser seemed unable to accept that she

owned her flat and kept asking to

speak to her husband - a sexist

"I tried every way I could think

in double glazing, but they still five days during while keep ringing, although I have cancel the whole order.

attitude which enraged her.

wiodows.

his most convincing argument of including being really rude, to was that the Design Centre and tell them that I wasn't interested

So, the first and most important lessoo is that you should always make sure your double elazing will open or can be lifted off quickly and easily. It is going to cost more, but the cost of a life is not something that you can puton your tocome tax return while the cost of double glazing can be added to your mortgage.

#### How effective?

Next, what will donble glazing achieve? The claims are elimination of draughts, reduction of heat loss and therefore lower fuel bills, increase in comfort and living space, reduction in condensation and noise, deterrent against burglars, elimination of decorating and maintenance (with nPVC

preservative and

Aluminium frames: These are the

most popular type of double glazing with about 90 per cent of

the market, although Zenith who

supply both aluminium and uPVC estimate that by 1986

uPVC will have 60 per cent. The disadvantages are the likelihood of corrosioo and condensation.

Do oot huy solid aluminium

extruded frames which are the

worst insulators. Demand ex-

trusioos with a thermal break. If

you still have problems it is likely

to be due to bad fitting. Most

alumioium frames need a wood

sub-frame which may eventually

rot. You cannot fit aluminium

directly ioto brickwork. The

advantages are that aluminium is

stronger for its weight than uPVC

same job and will look more like

aPVC (amplesticized polyviny)

chloride): This is an up-and-com-

ing contender. The disadvantages

are that some forms are instantly

recognizable as plastic because of

is a gross iovasion of privacy."

osulation and double glazing."

keep a discreet silence".

so a slimmer frame will do the

the original timber frame.

regular decoration.

frames only), and added value to How much?

The facts are a little less getting through the two panes cuphoric. Draught proofing costs from the outside. glazing and will save up to 15 per cent of the immediate heat loss. The Draught Proofing Advisory Association, 178-202 Great Portlaod Street, London W1"(637 748!) will give free information on the various types available. increase in comfort and living

space? Weatherstripping and thick, fined curtains could do as Reduction io condensation and ooise? Io my experience this is where double glazing does achieve its promises, although there are still points to watch. Aluminium wood or uPVC and therefore you should make sure that you choose

the newer designs which incorpor-

ate a thermal barrier, thus reducing the risk of coodensation.

SASH (4ft 67/jin x 3ft 59/jin)

Everast aliminium

Alpine aluminium

Zenith aluminium

secondary glazing

replacement secondary glazing

secondary glazing

Astraseal uPVC replacement £355

Comparing the cost of different types of

double glazing is difficult as most com-panies are reluctant to be held to a

published price when so much depends on

the state of the existing frames and

surrounding brickwork. We selected our test

window measurements from a brochure of

How much heat and money do it is highly unlikely that you you save? Most heat is lost would recoup the mooey spent if through the roof, walls and floors. The heat loss through the after the installation. Given two windows is between 10 and 20 per cent and double glazing reduces this by about half. So when .companies -ralk about reducing your heat loss by half they mean by between five and 10 per cent of the total heat loss.

The Handyman Which? report of August 1981 reckoned that you night save around £30 oo an anoual central heating bill. Two years later this figure will have risen, but as the average expenditure on double glazing is about £1.500 and a whole detached bouse could cost as much as £3.000 to double glaze, it would take some time to recover the cost, in saved fuel bills.
Value added to your property?

identical houses, both with central heating and one with double glazing, I would not pay an extra £7,000 or so for the latter. Others might, but a quick survey round these offices showed that double glazing was low on the priority list of house improvements. It is really all a question of what price you put on comfort. At one we all thought central

opposite a pub, or near a railway line, or on a main road. Otherwise

you had to self the house sooo.

beating was a luxury (see Values oext week if you still want to install it). Now one in seven households has double glazed windows. When we are all bermetically sealed, what's the betting that the next demand on our spare cash will be air Yes, if you live ocar Heathrow, or cooditioning?

DIY joinery, but in a real case all the companies quoted below would send professional fitters to take precise measurements and quote for tailor-made windows. The prices given below, therethe, which include the cost of fitting, are intended only

gh gui	de.
£378	FRENCH WINDOWS (7ft 0%in x 6ft 2in) Everest, silding petio doors in aluminium
£112 £378	Alpine, Georgian-style replacement in aluminium
73.50	Astraseal, Georgian-style replacement in uPVC
13.90	Zenith sliding patio doors in aluminium

Rotharvale Joinery timber

Alpine, for instance, other looking handles for security and double-thickness paint to durability as standard. Check before you buy.

(4ft 61/2in x 4ft 01/2in)

secondary glazing

placement -secondary glazing

Astraseal uPVC replacement

uPVC rapiacement into

Rothervale Joinery timber

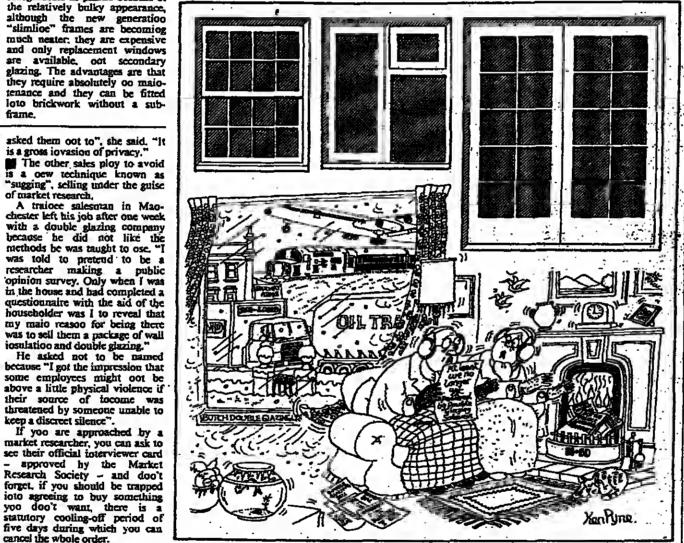
Everest aluminium

Alpine aluminium

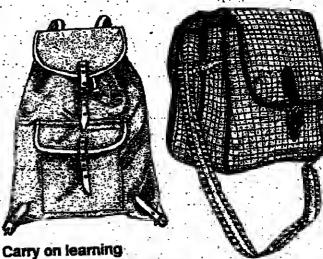
Zenith aluminium

reolacement

existing surround secondary glazing



#### SHOPFRONT



Salisburys shops are one of the best

Salisburys shops are one of the best sources of inexpensive bags and luggage.

Among their back-to-school suggestions are these two atternatives (above) to the conventional satchet: a really roomy double-sided bag in beige and burgundy nylon carrivas at £9.99 (also in navy and burgundy checks), and a canvas duffle bag for those who cycle to school, £6.99 in blue or red. From all branches of Selisburys, both are sturdy shough and sufficiently weather-proof to hold not only books but the reat exsentials of modern junior living, the calculator and the Sony Walkman.

Frothy fantasies

If you have never seen a dream walking you should take a trip to 54 Park Road, London NW1, where a new lingerie shop called Etolie has just opened, it is full of the most enchanting froits of silk and lace and all at remarkably accessi

The designer and owner is Dierra Ledger who studied at Medway College of Design in Rochester. She started to freelance three years ago but found that worlding for commercial companies who altered her designs to fit a budget was too frustrating and has now opened her own small shop to give her ideas full rein. She has three or four basic shapes in nightdresses, silps, camisoles, French knickers and blouses which she makes individual by the choice of carefully selected, very good quality lace. Most designs can be made in a range of colours including cream. ivory, peach, coffee, beige, pink, hlack and grey and she will design in stronger colours if asked. The size range is small, medium and large, but she will also make very small and very large and she can complete special orders in seven to 14 days – three weeks if the fabric

All the designs are available in natural fabrics, cotton, crêpe de chine, silk satin and silk taffeta (there is a glamorously rustling half petticost with a deep flounce, pin tucked and trimmed with lace, at 285), and the hand-work is exquisitely done, even

including hand-turned straps on the hightines and canisoles. The nightiness illustrated here is in cream slik trimmed with cream lace in small, medium or large at £62. The gently elasticated back means that it will fit many intermediate sizes. Other designs are from £30 in cotton and from £55 in silk. Camisoles are available from £15 cotton to £25 silk, blouses £35 cotton to £48 silk. The shop is open 10am to 6pm, Monday to

#### Adult weekends

For adults who would like a back-to-school winter weekend break, the National Institute of Adult Continuing Education has published its whiter prochure. Study weekends cost from \$28 including full board and tultion and Including the opero and making and are often held in country houses or National Park surroundings. Subjects include madrigals in Warwickshire, cartoon drawing in Czech chamber music in Devizes and the more usual languages, crafts, literature and antiques. The brochure is available from the NACE, 19B De Montfort Str

#### Leicester for 90p including pap.

Home brew Or perhaps you would prefer to go to a day-school on winemaking? The University of Bristol is running two courses in November. The first, on November 25, is for those who already have a vineyard but have not yet made their own wine and includes instructions on equipment, acidity and sugar analyses and control, harvesting. yeasts and quality-control, it will be hald at Long Ashton Research
Station, near Bristol.
The second is on November 26 in the Department of Chemistry, Cantocks Close, Bristol and is for

establishing a vineyard. It will deal with site preparation, selection of varieties, planting, pest-control and

costings. Each course costs £30 including lunch. Contact the University of Bristol, Department of Extra-mural Studies, 32 Tyndall's Park Road, Bristol (Bristol 24161).

#### Crafty capability

Country crafts, including blacksmithing, fly dressing, thatching and basketmaking, hava an ideal setting next week when tha fourth British Craft Show is held in the 55 acres of Capability Brown gardens at Syon Park. Middlesex Lancashire blacksmith Ron Carter who has made candelabra and fire dogs for the Queen and Prince Charles, will demonstrate forging techniques; Alan Gumbrell of Hampshire will cover a new roof with two coats of thatch; members of the Basketmakers' Association will be re-caning and rushing chairs and making willow baskets. Other crafts represented - thera are 150 - includa wattla hurdle making, stained glass making, egg decorating, gilding, lace making, bookbinding and anamelling. The exhibition will be open from 10am to 6pm September 15 to 18. Admission £2 adults, £1 children and pensioners.

> B.D. Drawings by Jill Feld

#### IN THE GARDEN

# Anyone for lawn care?

renovating an existing one, onw is the time to get down to it. After the long dry summer, the ground will be very hard unless some attempt has been made to irrigate.
At this stage there is oo need to apply water but it is time to start soil preparation.

#### Soil condition

The grass plant does not require a deep rich soil to grow, it needs a ideally a depth of 12in of soil over very short of organic matter it would be wise to incorporate some. Peat is the best for this, but anything would be better than nothing so long as it is well rotted. Do not apply manure or organic matter which has to rot as this could lead to subsidence.

#### Cultivation

Cultivate to a depth of oot less than 6m - the depth will depend on the quality of soil. Try out to mix the topsoil with the subsoil. Bearing this in mind cultivate as deep as you can up to one spit deep. If drainage is bad or in any way suspect, remedy this before carrying out soil cultivations. Virgin soil may need to be dug two spits deep, but it is rarely necessary to go this deep. So long as the drainage is good there is no reason why a cultivator should

Free - Ross Moss's Bulb Book 64 pages, colouristly Mustrated will 64 pages, colouchally filteritated with superir photographs. It a sheckately free from film Stort, 35 dress Gold medal winner at Chalass. Blotts butter are probably the finest you can be anywhere today.

Packed with every possible variety, including meany year, make this book ideal for the specialist, or simply people with love to grow beautiful firmers. Write to Ron Blem, Departm Water Blom & Sons, Co Numery, Leguepten, Wation

not take the hard work out of and can prepare the lawn for the putting down a new lawn or preparation, but do not try to go recovating an existing one good to the maximum depth immediately, take the depth down in easy stages. Mixing organic matter into the soil is made easy with a cultivator.

#### Levelling Once the spadework has been

done levelling comes next. It is wise to look at the lie of the land and to level to this; if the ground falls away in an even slope then lay the lawn to this level. To attempt to level sloping ground a well drained subsoil. The topsoil means terracing of some kind; should be well worked and if it is this is difficult and can be expensive.

#### Firm base Consolidation of the ground is the

oext step as it is no use trying to grow grass on soft loose ground. The best way to consolidate areas is to tread them. This is done by placing the feet together and walking in small steps sideways, ensuring the weight comes down oo the balls of the feet first. Larger areas are more difficult and this is where the roller comes in, although I find consolidation with a roller only iffects the top inch and does oo firm lower in the soil. A thorough watering will help to fill the air towards ensuring the soil is not loose at sowing time.

if the preparatory work can bedone early enough it is good policy to fallow the land, allowing deep-rooted weeds to be seen and eradicated. This is more important if you are sowing than if you are turing. Remove weeds as they are seen oo matter where you are in the programme of work.

#### Seed and turf

Seeding is the best way of all worth looking at. producing a lawn, as you have control over the kind of grasses

way it is to be used. Turfing is quicker and so long as it is done properly a usable lawn can be made in three to four mooths. It will lonk like a lawn before then but it pays to give the grasses a chance to root into the soil before putting it to work. The preparatory work is the same for both methods, but less effort is needed to sow than to turf and the working time is shorter.

Unless you are well skilled in the art of broadcast sowing it is wise to divide the seed and the land into sections. The seed should then be divided again so there are two packets per section, allowing a total of 1 % oz per sq yd. Sowing should be from two directions; first sow east to west, then using the other packet of seed sow north to south. This ensures a more even distribution and therefore a better grass sward once germination has taken place. Lightly rake the area to remove footsteps and break up any hard pan which may have followed sowiog. This operation also covers very lightly some of the seed so that hirds, who follow sowing, do oot remove too much.

Isrigation is up to the weather. if it remains dry after sowing, water to get a good percentage germination. Grass plants at this stage are very small and if they dry out they will die. So make sure young plants are kept well supplied with moisture.

Good grass seed mixtures, clearly indicating the kind of use they are for, are available in this country: seed for good-quality lawns where wear is kept to a minimum, mixtures for hardwearing areas, for shady areas and so on. Ask for advice when buying because the wrong type of mixture would not give the results you are looking for. Suttons, Dobies, Hursts and Fothergills seeds are

Ashley Stephenson | glass; remariber to grow them was restricted root run by keeping



Head for heights use the term greenhouse climber to indicate e plant which is not fully hardy and needs protection either under glass or in the home. Those which add height are of great value as they add a new dimension, and some ara assier to grow in a

wo well known plants which are good in home or green-house are Cissus antarctica and Rhoicles rhomboldes, green-leaved but vigorous climbers which will accept a position in shade fairly easily. Rhoicissus momboides Ellen Danica is a beautiful cut-leaved form, better than the type. Fatshedera is the result of a cross between ivy and Fatsia; it does notclimb in the same way, but will cover a lot of space. The Hedera, or ky, family are great climbers, and although hardy they do well with the extra protection they get under glass. Look out for Goldheam, Glacier, canadiensis,

colchics and Harold, green foliage

Passion flowers, although hardy in some areas, perform well under

ith white and yellow variegations.

them in a small pot. Philiodendrons are lovely foliage plants, which climb well with a tramework to climb to. A number of good varieties are available such as Emerald Queen, Red Emerald and the sweetheart.

Another good plant I have always enjoyed is Scindapsus aureus, or Rhaphidochora, which climbs well and has well marked yellow foliage. Jasminum polyanthum adds scent to the house and produces white flowers over a greater part of the summer. Dipladenia splendens is a Brazilian plant with a rich pink trumpet-shaped flower which carries on through the summer and well into September. It is a twining plant which needs a frame. Hoye carnosa and Hoye belle grow well in house conditions, Ladegeria roses grows out of doors on the west coast of Scotland but I have never been able to get it to thrive in the south. Under house conditions it needs care and attention but in cold greenhouses it is a trest. Plants must be looked for as some of them are not in common usage;

prices vary according to size. Young plants are about £4 each;

nens can cost from £10

#### Tree of Heaven

70ft tall), it can be grown in a medium-sized garden as a plant of great interest, its plantate leaves, attractive enough in themselves, can be made even more so, if young specimens are planted in good rich soil and out back. Planted into 10in or 12in pots, young while can then be cut back to about 6in above the pot to make fast vigorous growth. Following this, Individual leaves can reach up to 4ft long. Young specimens plan out into the garden and so treated will do the the same. Container-grown plants are available and these allow planting to take place at almost any time of the year. Despite this, I would try to

The mild winter and the moist

spring, followed by the prolonged spell of very warm weather has induced a number of plants to perform better this year. The Trea of Heaven, Allenthus altissime, is one and it is in full flower at the Though this tree is quite big when mature (there are specimens over

carry out any planting between -November and Merch, Trees are

#### The right move

Deciduous shrubs are best moved during the dormant season. But this is not the best time to move evergreens, which continue to grow slowly during the winter. They should be moved at a time when the roots are still growing strongly and able to take over the soil, in mid-to late autumn, it is possible to to it in the spring, but the results are not so good. Preparation can make the difference between success and failura. Remember that many evergreens are lime-haters when you chose a planting spot. Positions for planting should be dug two spits deep, and organic matter added to the bottom spit. Use well-rotted farmyard manure or any good quality compost, which should also be well rotted. Add the organic matter to the bottom spit

Bright borders

Plants with coloured foliage are always good value in any garden, particularly when the foliage is ully hardy and therefore need to be carefully sited; they may need protection during severe winters. ideally plant in April and May when there is some sign that growth has started, but it is possible to get good results from an August or September planting. Plant in a site protected from the north and east where they get the benefit of the warmth available, making sure the ground is well drained and the soil. is deep and fairly good. Phormiums are not happy in poor soils. They have no preference as to soil accidity; avoid the extremes and they will show no symptoms of ill

Phormium tenex, the New Zealand flax, is the one seen most often, and is a big plant carrying leaves up to 9ft long, although they are usually much smaller at 8ft. Two forms are available, Pt purpureum with a bronzy leaf and Pt variegatum which has leaves striped with creamy yellow. The new varieties from New Zealand have increased the value of this family and have the same needs and likes as the tenax forms. They are smaller growing and fit into the garden much better in tu

and mix this with the soil - never apply manure or organic matter to the soil in layers. Roots, as they penetrate the soil, have been known to curl away from neat manure, but mixing allows the roots a free run into the soil. Tha top spit only requires treated It is always well worth spraying

evergreens with a product of S600 from Synchemicals, a transplanting spray which cuts down transpiration loss. Watering is crucial once the tree or shrub has been planted, so make sure it never dries out. Overhead sprays are beneficial, and should be applied in the early morning or evening. Plant the shrub with a amal depression at the base, so that water can seep down slowly to

Newly-planted evergreens should be protected from winds.

or containers. P Cookianum Emerald Green is dwarf in habit and its bright green leaves reach 12in or mora, good where there is limited space. P c Tricolor, reaches about 3ft and P tenax Bronze Baby is up to 2ft high; the foliage is a good copper as with P t purpureum but much less rigorous. P i Sundowner is one I like very much; its leaves are wider, greyish purple in the centre with banded creamy pink margins, it is tall at 3ft or more. Good plants are available at between \$2 and \$2.75 each from Blooms of Bressingham.



مِكذا من رلاميل

عكذا من رلاحل

Beginner's

pasta and

warthogs

aligan kang panggan sa kang panggan panggan panggan panggan kang panggan panggan panggan panggan panggan pang Panggan pangga

**REVIEW** Paperbacks of the month

# From ancient Roman temples to modern urban decay, contrasting views of London reveal a tale of two cities Picturing the past frame by frame

This hook is superb cinema. It starts by whisking us up over London, to dwell at length on what, from this height, appears an unprepossessing landscape, redeemed by the great river cranking lazily and extravagantly

It plunges us down into the excavation of the Temple of Boswell meets Dr Johnson, we Mithras. It rushes us along past presume. the royal menagerie et the Tower It is of London to the murder of Wat Tyler, the building of Westminsier Hall, and the gaily coloured tournament to mark the hirth of a son to Henry VIII.

their way through the streets of the Elizabethan city on the carlest map, on which every check-by-jowl house was illustrated. It closets us in the corrupt and somewhat spooky atmosphere of the Court of Wards and Liveries. One last look at Old St stable in which the conspirators certain fascination in seeing him met about as clean as n teashop in his coffin, propped up rocks? It is Titus Oates, looking century aquatints of the docks

London: 2,000 years of a city and its people by Felix Barker and Peter Jackson (Macmilian Papermac, £9,95)

as silly as his name. Squares spring up, London Bridge falls down, and in Russell Street

It is a sumptuous piece of modern book production, mar-shalling over 1,000 plates elegantly and generously. Image succeeds image in an exhilarating cavalcade. It may be me, but I do It allows real Londoners to pick not feel it contains much of the London I know. That is partly

and grit that is an inescapable part of urban life starts coming through. But the twentieth century comes at the end of a long and eventful show; credits roll, the lights go up, because really, children, you have seen quite

enough aiready. Well, I can see

the point One thing I love about the book is that, despite the thoroughly modern production technique the organization is almost Vic-torian. History is told through pictures, and the pictures are nearly all taken from contemporary sources – manuscripts, oil paintings, prints. They all look so new. Take the Cato Street conspiracy: the print shows the last nobleman to suffer a felon's death, but I am glad to know, and I must say there is a stable in which the conspirators

and seemliness. It is only with the which some wit had quantities of twentieth century that the grime unwanted goods delivered to an unsuspecting householder, does not seem a real wow, but how lovely Mrs Sage - the First Female Aerial Traveller" - must have looked as she lifted off with Signor Lunardi on her balloon ascent, at least if we may believe Cholera was nasty; but fire

fighting, what with the clattering of horses and the red-coated attendants of the Phoenix Fire Office cutting a dash on the tender, eppears to have been rather fun, as long as it was not your house in danger. The text is amusing, informa-

tive and served in easily digested chunks. The brilliantly chosen illustrations have made me look al my native city with new eyes.

The author is senior architectural writer for Country Life.

#### Radical conscience on a Hackney ride At first the model for this forey

into the borough of Hackney seems to be Henry Mayhew or Inside the Inner City by Paul Harrison (Pelican, £3.95) Charles Booth, those moralizing

ictorien social investigators who shocked their contemporaries by Third World - a nation living in revealing the extent of poverty harsh, underdeveloped conand degradation on the very ditions, yet so close to the doorsteps of moderately prosper-affluent, developed world that it is actually visible from the heights But after a while it becomes of Partiament Hill where literary clear to the reader that Mr folk, and presumably their Harrison - the successful author readers, live.

of surveys of the Third World - is more taken by Oscar Lewis in his same as that of the Victorians - to

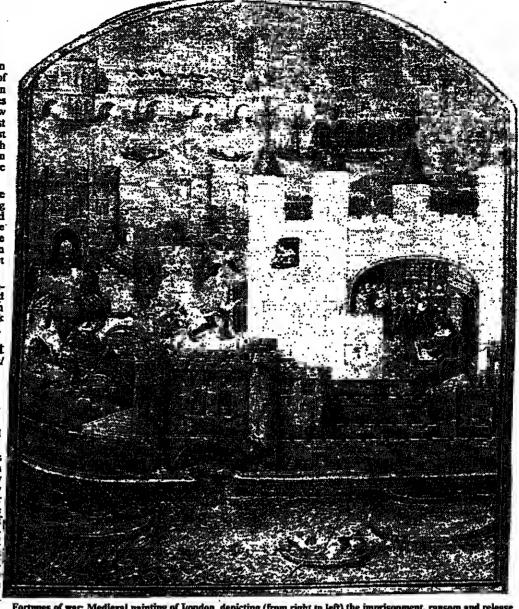
Hackney, acquire a compelling articulary about their plight. His detailed eye penetrates the interior of council flats, rag-trade factories, social security offices; we meet a succession of people who have harrowing tales of poverty to relate and, most movingly, their impoverished

But each chapter has its political pay-off. Inner-city problems, it is implied, are compounded or caused by monetarism and anthropological/romantic excur-sions to Mexico. Indeed, he is and action. He nearly succeeds, abounds Mr Harrison displays an irresponsible liking for riot as an capitalism; Thatcher demonology

Yet by the book's end his radical purposes have been undermined by the very accuracy

of his reporting. His family histories, his tales from the "lower reaches" disclose a much more complex pattern of causes of poverty than his political preachng allows. People are poor and hving in Hackney through bad luck, personality failings and mistaken choice as well through the undoubted injusti

David Walker



Fortunes of war: Medieval painting of London, depicting (from right to left) the imprisor of Charles, Duke of Orleans, captured on the field of Agincourt

## Subtle definition and extraordinary elegance

From the house that produced the Modern Masters series, in paper covers that looked like portions of wallpaper (and some of the subjects were the intellectual version of that homely decoration) there now comes Pocket Readers, a selection of extracts from various notable, or at least apthors. You would need an exceptionally large pocket, however, to carry one of these clumes, at a size of 74 in by 5in, if not to pay for one.
Roland Barthes, the French

water who was killed in a street evident in 1980, lends himself style. He seems in that sense a characteristically French writer, he is essentially an essayist. Athough he was the first and intelligibility is the essential part of his design, and for whom stance of signs, he was a appearance is the key to meaning.

stance of signs, he was a appearance is the key to meaning.

If incidity is an element of anstructed a system. The essays rhetoric, then Barthes is a acstructed a system. The essays in this anthology, however, testify thetorician.

In the range of his concerns: But that does not preclude the Voltaire and wrestling the Eiffel most refined kind of observation; Tower and Dutch painting, on the contrary, the peculiar over-Raudelaire and striptease, and it brightness of our civilization can would not have been beyond his only properly be measured by menderable powers of analysis to someone who understands the

introduced by Susan Sontag (Fontana 24.95)

compare each to the other and

discover certain shared functions. Barthes has a tendency to employ plangent abstractions, in which objects and events are afforded meaning only through the network of relations which they form with each other; although the rigour of his investigation is mitigated by a benign and sometimes anecdotal for whom the creation of order

principle of clarte, and who can interpret a neon advertisement with the same attentiveness as he explains e passage from Fourier. And when, in an essay on wrestling reprinted here, he uggests that the audience of such an event wants "an image of passion, not passion itself", he is getting close to the spirit of his



Roland Barthes: Lucid

confronts a young woman student who has without knowing it

The Genius has obviously had a

strong effect on its actors. Eve

says: "It has made me feel that we have all got a responsibility for

our science and to say that scientists are dealing with it is not

good enough, because no one is dealing with it in the sense of

accepting responsibility. It is certainly a play that made me think, and it should make the

The Genius opens at the Royal Court (730 1745) on Monday at

Clare Colvin

audience sit bolt upright."

An extract from his brief journal is also published here, and from it one receives the impression of a solitary, bookish and speculative man, entranced by the experience of literature and by the idea of language; he slowly revolves each perception like e glass-blower, so that he can lend to it the maximum subtlety of definition and redefinition.

But despite the extraordinary elegance and lucidity of his prose - one of his books is entitled The Pleasure of the Text, and his writing is perhaps the most sheerly pleasurable of contemporary essayists - there is a quality of effectiveness or engagement which he deliberately refrains from employing.
It is as if when reading Barthes

we are seeing the world through e window of the most brilliant but solid glass: if it were snowing we would have no notion of the sound or the texture or the sheer cold of the snow, and would receive only the image of silently falling.

Peter Ackroyd utmost improbability, a love

## An overwhelming sense of sadness

Rachel Ingalls tells it with such

Here are two new paperback imprints: Everyman Fiction from Dent, and Flamingo from Fontana Paperbacks. They are aimed squarely et some 1980s idea of the general reader, and the keyword is quality. Indeed the Flamingos brazenly describe themselves as "altogether better books". Both lists will include a mixture of newish titles and established works from the backlists. In appearance the Dent books are notably slimmer and more elegant

- the thickest so far is Unholy Loves by Joyce Carol Oates - while the Flamingos are strangely corpulent, and incline to repetition, with two André Brinks, two Jonathan Rabans and no less than three Anthony Powells.

Everyman Fiction intend to publish about a dozen titles e year. The best of the first halfdozen is Rachel Ingalis's Mrs Caliban and Others, a taster consisting of last year's novella and two longish short stories from 1974 volume (all previously Faber). Mrs Caliban is a story of the

Rachel Ingalls: Skilful

extraordinary skill that the reader Mrs Caliban and Others by Rachel Ingalis (Everyman Fiction, \$2.95) is instantly ensuared. There is a good deal of humour, but the The Turning Point by Fritjof Capra (Flamingo, £3.50) lingering flavour is of an immense and desolating sadness. The other two stories show the writer equally et home in the masculine psyche. A formidable talent and affair between e bored and an ornament to the new list. unhappy American housewife and a 6ft 7in frog-like sea creature, but

The Turning Point by Fritiof Capra (author of The Tao of Physics, also reissued in Fla-mingo) is e wide-ranging book, attempting to construct out of post-Einsteinian physics nothing less than a new world-view and an alternative future for the planet. There is plenty to object to as Capra's generalizations sweep ecross the history of human culture, and everything judged acceptable in the 1960s is swept into the service of the rising culture. But when he gets down to the mean of his argument, he is

illuminating and persuasive.

This is certainly not the best, but it might well be one of the important books of

#### **PREVIEW** Theatre

## Eve and the fruits of knowledge

If Howard Brenton's new play, the scientist, Leo Lehrer. "Scienconclear fantasy it is salutary to forces of nature, so close in fact

the scientist, Leo Lehrer. "Scienrefusing to work any more he can
avoid the question, but then, in the
most dramatic way possible, he know that the author spent two that Howard hopes the play will years researching the field of come out before they actually do."

But Howard hopes the play will come out before they actually do."

Such knowledge would give The play, directed by Danny whoever has it total control over of unifying nature. The play is not the cover of unifying nature. The play is not the cover of unifying nature. The play is not total control over of unifying nature. The play is not total control over of unifying nature. The play is not total control over of unifying nature. Boyle, opens at the Royal Court on Manday. Il concerns a Nobel prize-inning mathematician who retreats from the United States to an English university in an attempt to suppress his puten-::ally destructive knowledge.

He has discovered the means of a mathematician on the break-unifying the forces of nature and down of the atom and the division realizes that whoever has this of the forces of nature into gravity, formula can control the world. His electrical force, strong nuclear awareness that the knowledge will force and weak nuclear force. Eve awareness that the knowledge will not be put to good use causes his was anxious to reassure andiences self-imposed ealle. But when he discovers that an 18-year-old student at the university has student at the university has student at the university has "As a third time taker of maths unwittingly stumbted on part of O-level, I understood the play in the first thing to remember is that his salt based on scientific knowledge? The scientist thinks that this is all based on scientific

Critics' choice

ARDEN OF FAVERSHAM The Pit (628 8795) wed at 7.30pm; Thurs at 2pm and 7.30pm, in repertory with Molière by Mikhail Bulgakov (today at 2pm and 7.30pm; Mon and Tues at 7.30pm) and Tartuffe by Molière Fri et 7.30pm)

Tarry Hands's gripping and cerceptive production of the ananymous Elizabethen murder arama reveals it es a fascinating. enormatic classic. Jenny Agutter and Robert O'Mahoney play the adulterous couple whose attempts to kill her stolld husband Christopher Benjamin) combine pathos with agreeably black יישסטיי.

CHARLEY'S AUNT Aldwych (836 6404) Until Sept 24, Mon-Fri at 7,30pm,

you understand how everything is about corruption and the difficulty constructed and how matter is of langing on to your ideals in life, pieced together, you also know It is also a love story of sorts." how the reverse applies."

At the beginning of rehearsals the actors were given a lecture by

inci", says Trever Eve, who plays that hy cutting off his brain and

Sat at 5pm and 8.30pm; matinee Wed at 2.30pm Griff Rhys Jones makes one of the best "aunts" ever in a joyous

HAPPY FAMILY
Duke of York's (836 5122)
Mon-Thurs at 8pm, Fri and Sat at 5.45pm and 8.30pm
Giles Cooper's clever, disturbing 1960s comedy about three grown-up siblings imprisoned in childhood ritual is still theatrically gripping and full of psychological and political nuance. Excellent direction by Maria Aitken of an impressive rast. HAPPY FAMILY

MR CINDERS Fortune (836 2238) Mon-Fri at 8pm, Sat at 5.30pm and 8.45pm; matines Thurs at 3pm Packed with enchanting songs and boasting a witty performance by

The Greater London Council presents

from Texas combine fast-moving, 220; theatre

with magical music and special effects

Queen Elizabeth Hall

13-17 September 1983 Tuesday to Friday at 7.45 pm Saturday of 3.00 pm and 7.45 pm Tickets Front Stalls £1.50 Rear Stalls £3.50

Box Office, Royal Festival Hall, London SE1 8XX,

Tel 01-928 3191, Info 01-928 3002.

Credit Cards 01 928 6544. - - -

Denis Lawson of acrobatic brilliance, Vivian Ellis's 1929 musical recasts Cinderella in the anyone-for-tennis age. Mod staging (originally at the King's Head); but the production's speed supporting cast. and sparkle make it an intoxicating

NOISES OFF
Savoy (836 8888)
Mon-Fri at 7,45pm, Set at 5pm and
8.30pm; matinée Wed at 3pm
The tunniest farce for years.
Michael Frsyn'e brilliantly contrived
complex of on-stage disasters and
backstage dramaa is still keeping
houses full and audiences helpless
with laughter after its first cast
change. Phyllida Law, Benjamin
Whitrow and the rest of Michael
Blakemore's crack company give it NOISES OFF Blakemore's crack company give it

> Haymarket (930 9632) Mon-Sat at 7.30pm; matinée Sat at 2.30pm John Osborna'a epic about an officer in the Austro-Hungarian army, fighting his way through society to a top espionage job only to be blackmatted as a homosexual, comes up full of drama, colour and subteny in Ronald Eyre'e revival transferred from Chichester, Supporting Alan Bates in the central role, Harry Andrews as e veteran general and Michael Gough as a baron hosting Mozartian soirées in drag stand firmly as opposite poles in the Vienna that Léhar should have told

the best of both worlds - the

commercial bit and the

connoisseur's classic.

A PATRIOT FOR ME

THE RIVALS Ofivier (928 2252) Today at 2pm and 7.15pm. Mon at 7.15pm, Tues at 2pm and 7.15pm. In repertory with Tales from Nywood by Christopher Impton (Wed and Thurs at



Nuclear gravity: Howard Brenton (left), whose new play The Genius stars Trevor Eve (right)

#### 7.15pm) and Guys and Dolls (Fri at 7.15pm) Peter Wood's apariding revival of

Peter Wood's aparkling revival of Sheridan fulfils the promise of its cast list. Geraldine McEwan as e young but hilariously affected Mrs Malaprop. Sir Michael Hordern gouty and Irascible, Patrick Ryecart ee a witty hero and Tim Curry.

WOZA ALBERT! Criterion (930 3216) Mon-Fri at 8.30pm, Set at 5.30pm

Mon-Fri at 8.30pm, Set at 5.30pm and 8.30pm and 8.30pm Black South Africa's cry from the heart. Virtuosos in multiple part-doubling and storytelling on II bare stage, Percy Mtwa and Mbongeni Ngema enact the often funny, finally heartbreaking consequences of Christ's choice of Botha's Johannesburg for his second coming: adoption as white propagands figure, arrest as e propagando figure, arrest aa e Communist agitator, and resurrection on tha third day with Albert Luthuli and Stave Biko.

YOU CAN'T TAKE IT WITH YOU Lyttetton (928 2252) Thurs and Fri at 7.45pm, in repertory with inner Voices by Eduardo de Filippo (Today at 3pm and 7.45pm; Mon and Tues at 7.45pm; Wed at 3pm and 7.45pm; Wed at 3pm and 7.45pm). Once again the National strikes gold in America, this time with Kaufman and Hart's endearing 1936 cornedy about a family of happy eccentrics. Jimmy Jewell as the gental, drop-out grandpa, Geraldine McEwan as dotty, authoress mother, Gaye Brown as alcoholic actress end Margaret Courtenay as a Russian grandes turned waltress combine in a gioriously furny, subversive hymn

Theatre: Irving Wardle and Authony Masters; Galleries: John Russell Taylor

to independence

#### Out of Town

BATH: Theatre Royal, Sawclose (0225 65074). Blondel by Tim Rice and Stephen Ofiver. Until Sept 25, Mon-Thurs at 7.15pm, Fri and Sat at 8.15pm; matinées Wed at 2.30pm and Sat at 4pm then transfers to Manchest Lyricist Tim Rice'e first musical since Evita, with composer Stephen Oliver. The tale of a twelfth-century minstrel who es Europe in search of the

missing king, Richard the Lionheart. Paul Nicholas and Sharon Lee Hill lead. BROMLEY: Churchill Theatre, High Street (460 6677/5838). Murder Dear Watson by John Kane. Until Oct 1, Mon-Fri at 7.45pm, Sat at 8pm; matinees Sept 15 and 29 at 2.30pm, Sept 17 and Oct 1 at 4.30pm

Edward Woodward plays Doctor Watson, Keith Baxter Sherlock Holmes, in a comedy thriller directed by Peter Coe.

CHESTER: Gateway (0244 40393). Down the Dock Road by Alan Bleasdale. Until Oct 1, Tues-Thurs at 7.30pm, Fri and Sat at 8pm; matinée Oct 1 at 2.30pm The author has revised his 1976 play about the decline of Liverpool docks. Sue Wilson directs a cast that includes Richard Syms, Philip Reader, Richard Walker.

EDINBURGH: Royal Lyceum (031-229 9697). Time Present by Tom Gallacher. Until Sept 17, today at 7.30pm and 11pm, Mon-Thurs at 7.30pm, Fri at 8pm, Sept 17 et 4pm and 8pm Show, changing slightly each night,

which commemorates the building's 100 years of continuous live theatre and incorporates guest appearances by some of the famous names from the past. HULL: Spring Street Theatre (0482 23638). Gregory's Girl by Bill Forsyth. Sept 12-15 at 7.45pm Hull Truck Youth Theatre premiere production of the story very successfully filmed: adolescent love and longings seen with effectionate, authentic humour.

LEEDS: Playhouse (0532 442141). On the Razzie by Tom Stoppard. Until Oct 1, Mon and Tues at 8pm, Wed-Sat at 7.30pm; matinee Oct 1

at 3pm First production outside London for thia fast and funny comedy adapted from e Viennese by Steven Pimlott. LIVERPOOL: Playhouse (051 709

8353). The Blue Angel by Josef von Stemberg, adepted by Andrew Sinclair. Until Oct 1, Mon-Fri at 7.30pm, Sat at 4pm end 8pm Pauline Black takes the Marlene Dietrich part and Peter Jonfield that of her Svengali, in thie first-ever stage production, featuring the original songs ("Falling in Love Again" etc) and a new musical

LIVERPOOL: Empire (051 709 1555). One Mo' Time by Vernal Bagneris. Sept 12-17, Mon-Sat at 7.30pm; matinée Wed at 2.30pm irrepresable musical show which reproduces an evening at a black vaudeville theatre in New Orleans in 1926. The original production ran for monthe in the Wast End.

(0502 472328/9). Amadeus by Peter Shaffer. Sept 12-17, Mon-Fri at 7.30pm, Sat at 4.30pm and 8pm; stinée Wed at 2pm Phenomenally successful play about Mozart and a jealous, possibly murderous, contemporery rival, in its first regional tour. Keith Michell plays Saliari; directed by Paul Giovenni,

NOTTINGHAM: Theatre Royal

#### à la carte The Second Classic Italian Cookbook by Marcella Hazan (Papermac, £5.95) A Concise Encyclopedia of Gastronomy by André L Simon (Penguin, £6.95) The All-American Cookbook by Martha Lomask (Sphere, £3.95)

It is a great mistake, though an understandable one, to be intimidated by Marcella Hazan. She sometimes makes me feel that my astebuds are quite unequal to the testing standards she sets. Take this on pasta from The Second Classic Italian Cookbook

"Pasta rolled out by hand with a wooden rolling pin is stretched. Pasta squeezed through the rollers of a muchine is compressed - a slick, compact, uniform, almost waxy sheet of dough. Stretched pasta is porous and gossamer. It has the fine-grained, irregular texture of skin . . . In the mouth, hand-made pasta has a flavour and liveliness of texture that are inimitable. It is not a matter of taste but of perception So one reads her the better to

see, the better to understand. On the techniques of Italian cooking explanation. Nothing the beginner could wish to know is missed. And yet - and here is the mark of a classie if you like - there is inspiration at every turn. Glorious recipes tumble profligately from the pages. The sections on bread, pizza and pasta and the recipes for fish are irresistible. 1 have repeated every dish I have made from the book since it was published in hardback last year.

The foreword of André Simon's A Concise Encyclopedia of Gastronomy talks of Gastronomy with a capital G and is in many ways as dated as that old-fashioned style of writing. The book was originally published in nine sections, most of which eppeared during the Second World War, and it was last revised in 1952. If you require to know that "opinions vary considerably regarding the palat-ability of the wart hog", how to make e neat's tongue pie in the fashion of 1672, or to settle an argument over the composition of a classic sauce, this is your book. Its 750-odd pages of recipes are attributed in a 283-entry bibliography.

The All-American Cookbook is just that. It has recipes for interesting-sounding, specialities such as Pennsylvania Dutch rivvel soup, rockbottom chili, and succotash, as well as all the dips, cheesecakes and Texican curiosities they eat over there. Martha Lomask has written the book for British readers, and her descriptions of ingredients, measures and equipment are additionally useful for enyone interested in deciphering American recipes from other

Nigel Andrew **Shona Crawford Poole** 

#### **PREVIEW** Galleries

ARTISTS OF THE TUDOR COURT Victoria and Albert Museum, Cromwell Road, London SW7 (589 5371). Until Nov 6, Mon-Thurs and Sat 10am-5.15pm, Sun 2.30pm-5.15pm

It is meny years since a melor exhibition of clessic English portrait minietures took place in London, and meanwhile there have been many changes of critical emphasis and a lot of naw scholarship; also, the history and iconography of tha Tudor portrait are one of V & A director Sir Roy Strong's specialities. So the present show is both timely and a labour of love.
The famous figures such as Hilliard and Oliver, are present in force, but the show has its discoveries as well, such as a female miniaturist, Levine Teerlinc, who would seem to have taught Hilliard. Also at the '
& A until Oct 30, the exhibition of Oliver Massel's interior and fabric designs drawn from materiels loaned by hie nephew Lord Snowdon.

THE JAPANESE PRINT SINCE Street, London WC1 (636 1555).
Until Sept 11, Mon-Sat 10am-5pm,
Sun 2.30-6pm
A show which graphically
demonstrates the dilemma of

twentieth-century Japanese artists caught between East and West. Some try to continue in the old woodblock tredition, as though the outside world did not exist; others try to reject the Japaneee past in toto. As so often in such situations,

the most interesting work is produced by those in the middle, finding fruitful interaction between the disparate traditions. There is some good recent work, but a general tendency to ape Western ertists reducee its effectiveness. PAUL KLEE

Museum of Modern Art, 30
Pembroke Street, Oxford (0865
722733). Until Sept 18, Tues-Sat
10am-5pm, Sun 2-5pm. Admission
£1; pensioners, students 50p
Selection of 60 paintings. watercolours and prints from the collection of his son, Felix. They show the range of Klee'a work from an eutumn landscape painted at the age of 23 to two of his last pictures. Showing with three other exhibitione, all free, devoted to Julio Gonzales, Jean Miro and contemporary British art.

**RUGS AND THROWS** British Crafts Centre, 43 Eartham Street, London WC2 (836 6993). Until Oct 8, Tues-Fri, 10am-5.30pm (until 7pm on Thurs), Sat 11am-

Exhibition by weavers to demonstrate that a floor-covering can be made any shape the client walnes, of any colour and using high-quality yarn. Examples range from deep pile in special superwhite wool and tapestry technique using wool, horse heir and linen in primary colours to double-weava ightweight throw rugs and knitted cotton fabric and wool yarns. Some ruge for sale, commissione for others walcome.



# ENTERTAINMENTS also on page 18

**QUEEN ELIZABETH HALL** 

Banil Douglas Ltd. presents . SUNDAY 18 SEPTEMBER at 7.15 p.m.

**JORGE BOLET** 

BIZAHMS: Thrue Internacion Op. 117
Senata No. 3 In F mitor Op. 5
RACHIMANINOV: Variations on a thouse of Chopin Op. 22
LISZI: £1.50, £2, £3, £4, £4.50 from Hall 601-926 31 91) A Agents

Wednesday 21 September at 7.45 per.

after their recent success in Britain Salutes New York 1983 and the Proms

THE FIRES OF LONDON

Le Jongleur de Notre Dame

Peter Maxwell Davies

Nicholas Cleobury, conductor

Joney James, mime/juggler, Brian Rayner Cook, buritone

44.50, £1.70, £2.60, £1.70 from Hall (01-23 3191) & Agent

MONDAY 10 OCTOBER at 7.45 p.m., libs & Tiles present from the Berlin Philhermonic Orchestor.

THE BRANDIS QUARTET

OF BERLIN

with STEVEN ISSERLIS 'cello

Beethoveo \* Wolf \* Schubert

BARBICAN HALL
Barbican Centre Silk St, EC2Y 8DS

Credit Cards; 01-638-8691 Tel Resv. 01-628-8795

Box Office open 10am-8pm (Mon-Sat) 12.30pm-8pm (Sun)

erup Durytis and Alan Sievewright present first chowing new grief FOR RUSEANAVALIER (opera (first) with Softwarzkopt, Juriac, orthophospier, Visione Phil copy Remain plus personal appearance rith stage interview of ELIZABETH SCHWARZKOPF. E3. 24.80.

minor. Viveabil: The Four Seasons.
57, 56, 55, 64, 53.
Victor Hochthauser Lid
In the presence of Her Royal Highmen The Duchem of Glocusster. PRO
CORDIA, Sir Colin Davis (cond). Puchelbelt Canos. Handelt Concerts
Group Op 6 No 7. Henyde: String Quartet to 7.4 No 3, Wather Separat
for Strings (finate). Brahams: Plano Quintet. Tippett: Partiants
Concertains.

ats 2.50, Raymond Gambay La ON VILLAR'S FESTIVAL OF SPANISH DANCE A colour country of Spanish classical and Damerico descring with a wid of sough from Spain and Latin America.

RAYMOND GUBBAY presents

CLARINET CONCERTO M A KAZZ BRANDENBURG CONCERTO No 4 SYMPHONY No 48, 8559

at the BARBICAN TOMORROW at 7.30 pm

SATURDAY, 24 SEPTEMBER, at 8 pm OPENING CONCERT OF LASKYS

**BEETHOVEN FESTIVAL** 

CITY OF LONDON SINFONIA. Canductor: LIONEL, PRIEND
JACK BRYMER cluster
DUKE DOBING & JULIAN COWARD flates
EZ, EJ, EA, ES, ES, ES, ES,

ROYAL PHILBARMONIC ORCHESTRA, Conductor SIR CHARLES GROVES
CRISTINA ORTIZ piece
SZ, 23, 24, 30, 25, 57, 50

BARBICAN HALL SUNDAY SEPTEMBER 18 at 7.30pm

ILEANA COTRUBAS

Songs by Schubert, Liszi. Debussy and Brahms Seuts: £3, £5, £6,50. Telephone booking duity 10am-2pm 01-638 8891 / 01-628 8795

BACH: Brandenburg Concerto No.3 MOZART: Eine kleine Nachtmusik

BACH: Concerto in D minor for two Violins VIVALDI: The Four Seasons

ENGLISH CHAMBER ORCHESTRA
Director/soloist: JOSE-LUIS GARCIA
Violin: MARY EADE
from Box Office (01 408 8798). Credit Cards (01 438 8891)

WOMAN MAGAZINE presents BARBICAN HALL SATURDAY I OCTOBER at 7.30 pm

London Philharmonic Pops Orchestra Conductor IAIN SUTHERLAND

SPECIAL GUESTS

Andrew Lloyd Webber

Julian Lloyd Webber

Sarah Brightman

GUEST ARTISTS
Liz Robertson, Joan Savage, Robert White
Feafare Trumpets, Grenadier Guards

GUEST PRESENTERS well Grant, Nerys Hughes, Alas J. Lerner sther Rantzen, Selena Scott, Nod Sherrin

THE PAYMOND GUBBAY LTO

Tickets: £7, £6, £4 from Box Office (01-628 9795) Credit Cards (01-628 989) £20 Centre Tier 1, including pre-concert reception with Stage, TV & Radio percentities, evaluable only from SERTHERICHT 01-723 9296

ROYAL GALA CONCERT

in the presence of Her Royal Highpons
The Duchess of Gloucester

In aid of BIRTHRIGHT

VICTOR HOCHHAUSER presents at the BARBICAN THURSDAY NEXT 15 SEPT, at 7.45

SUNDAY, 25 SEPTEMBER, at 7.30 pm

Ramini BARBER OF SEVILLE OV

Giga PEER GYNT SUTTE No 1

TchaBaraky SYMPHONY No 6 (PATHETIQUE)

HILHARMONIA ORCHESTRA, Condenter: OWAIN ARWEL HUGHES

LELAND CHEN viola

1st brine witner Yehudi Menuchia Competition 1983

52.80, 12.50, 1

Sept 16 7.30pm

CREDIT CARDS Diners Club and American Express welcome as well as Access and Barclaycard: 01-928 6544.

Royal Festival Hall-Open all day. Free lunchtime music. Open to all Food and drink. Book, record and gift shops. Fully air-conditioned.

Please note with the commencement of the

1983/84 concert season all Royal Festival Hall concerts will start at 7.30pm. Come early and eat before the concert.

ON CLASSICS The Royal Pains I by Louis Clark play selections from 1 Special Guest Stars. 10 Sept : RETURNS (O. £4.50, £6.50, £8.00, £9.00 2.30, £3.60, £4.80, £8.20, £7.80, £8.60

BYKER

Royal Festival Gallery, 13–24 September, ographs of a Newcastle community taken over ten years from 1969 by SIRKA LIISA KONTTINNEN. Open from 10 am

The GLC proudly presents The Jazz Legends in Concert. Mel Tormé, George Shearing, Carmen McRae. Together for the first time on stage. £3.50, £5.00, £7.50, £10.00, £12.50.

GLC Tharmesday. A free day of fun for all the family.

IN THE SOUTH BANK CONCERT HALLS: 11am-3pm POP VIDEOS
Come early to ensure admission, in the MUSIC BOX, Royal Festival Hall.
3pm-5pm A CONCERT OF LIGHT AND
POPULAR MUSIC FOR ALL THE FAMILY
In the Main Foyer, Royal Festival Hall.

From flam CRAFTS oole will demonstrate their skills in be Upper Foyer, Royal Festival Hall. All day ERIC THE VIKING

n of Hichael Foreman's illustrations to the le
by Monty Python's Terry Jones.
Upper Foyer, Royal Festival Hall,

GUNDED TOURS OF THE ROYAL FESTIVAL HALL

Daily at 12.45pm and 5.30pm. £1.00 per person; school and student groups free (maximum 25). Reservations 01-928 3191, credit cards: 01-928 6544. In person at Information Dask, Box Office Foyer, By post to Box Office, Royal Festival Hall, SE1 8XX.

Oroon Flizabeth Hall

Tenedin 20 Sept 7.45pm THE FIRES OF LONDON Micholeson Brien Raymer Cook (bortless Davise The Barras of Brugh; Robe Davise Le Jampieur de Notre Dame. El. 20, 52-60. £3-70, \$4-50 The Fires of London Ltd

E1.20, C2.60. 63.70, £4.60

The Fires of London Ltdl

MRCHAEL, POWIT (plane) Schumene President in D mis.,
Op posits, Sonata in D misor, Op. 22; Ractionenshow Sonata No.2, Op. 36!
fortiginal version 191.3c Chopile 3 Mazzurkas, Variations on Lie ci darem in misso. Op. 25. Liszet Páminsocencos de Don Joan.

E1.50, £2.50, £3.00, £4.00, £5.00

Norman McCane Ltd HIP POCKET THEATRE from Texas. 13-17 Elder Oaks, Sept. 13 and 16.

Sept Tarzan of the Daks, Sept. 14 and 3pm Sept. 17. 7.45pm Ely Green and the Royal Flying Corps Sat 3pm O'Cowtown, Sept. 15 and 17 (eve). Tickets £4.50, £3.50.

**ROYAL FESTIVAL HALL** 

**PHILHARMONIA** Conductor Laureate: RICCARDO MUTI Sunday 18 and Wednesday 21 September et 7.30

CARLO MARIA GIULINI

Bruckner: Symphony No. 8 CB.30. 24.50, E5.50. E6.50, E7.50, E8.50, E9.50 from Hall (01-) agents. G2 Sept. E7.50, E8.50, E9.50 SOLD OUT)

**MAURIZIO POLLINI** 

SCHUBERT: Sonata in A minor, D784 SCHUBERT: Fantasia in C, D760 (Wanderer) BEETHOVEN: "Diabelli" Variations, Op 120 22, £5, £4, £5.50, £6.50, £8 from Hall (01-928 6191) & Ager

ENTERTAINMENTS **OPERA & BALLET** COLUMN 8 836 3161 C 240 8281 ENGLISH NATIONAL OPE POYAL OPERA HOUSE, COVENT GAMDEN 240 1066/1911, 10mm-8pm (Mes.San, Access) Viss. 5: THE ROYAL OPERA Season opens Tups. Earl 13, 17, 21, 27 & 20 at 7pm Lake. Sept 13, 17, 21, 27 & 20 at 7pm Lake. Sept 19, 20, 22, 25 at 7, 30pm, Sept 24 & 2,00 & 7, 30pm, The Resident Sept 19, 20, 22, 35 at 7, 30pm, The Resident Sept 19, 20, 22, 32 at 7pm (New York Control of The Con sorthegas (New Productions).

\*\*ADJERT'S WELLS THEATHE ECT.

O1-276 Sept O6 Showly CC, 24 br recontrol into O1-278 8450. Gro sales

ELECTRONIC THE WELLS STARECHACKS Before & after Show Bus

STARECHACKS BEFORE

TO CASE STAREWELLS TOTAL BALLET, SERBICATOR

WELLS ROYAL BALLET, SERBICATOR

STARES

WELLS ROYAL BALLET, SERBICATOR

STARES

STARE

THEATRES ALBERY, Air Cond. 6 836 3676 CC 579 5665: 930 9232. Cry blys 836 3962/930 6123. Erro 8.0. Thur Met 3 0. Set 4.30 & 8.15 JEAN CAFFREY CHILDREN OF A LESSER

OVER 750 PERFORMANCES
PLAY OF THE YEAR
"A MOUNT LOVE STORY SHEET ARE A ENUBLISHES" S. EXI
"MAGICAL" D. Mail.
Pre-show disper Tournent
d'Amour (Stales (12 90)
LAST 6 WEBGS
MUST END 18 OCTI

ALDWYCH a cc 01-836 6404, 37 6253, Credit Cards only 836 0641 Mon-Fri 7.30, 501 5.0 4 8.50, Wed Ma 2.30, Grus 930 6123, GRIFF RHYS JONES with Bernard Bresslaw in CHARLEY'S AUNT

AMERASZADORS THEATRE 236
1171. Group sets 01-930 0123. Even
120. Main Tues 3.00. Sat 6.00.
"COWARDICE is feachasting in its
mysterica, basedisky played and
librurity directed by Anthony Page"
-Harold Hopson T.L.S. COWARDICE SEAN MATHAS."A British ph wright with the otdinal imaginat of an Albee or Sun Shepard" To Out "R. origer such a compost personal vision, eften with stand verbal and visual imagery, they the in ou appearion of ignoring it" it Tasker D. Mest

LAST TWO WEEKS

APOLLO VICTORIA. Hot lines 01-83 8666. 01-834 0253, 01-834 6177. TOPOL "Super Star" D.Exp. FIDDLER ON THE ROOF ery detail (this marvellots for works superbly" The Gdn. is is family entertainment of "D.MI". Evgs 7.30, Mai Sat 2.30 MUST END OCT 2.90 CT Thesive Bigs 01-950 9732, Group Sales 01-950 6123. Party Bigs 01-426 6188.

OLLO (Shafe Ave)
HANNAH
HANNAH
GÖRDON
SHAW
SED JOHN STRIDE IS ARTS 836 3334 Eves 9 pm 8at 5 pm & 8 pm. Inherica Thenire Company. "The Servant of Two Masters". Direct from the Edinburgh Fringe. THE COUNTRY GIRL
by Clifford Oders
Prevs Sept 20. Opens Sept 27

St John's Smith Square av Onice 01-222 1061 Athir-Fri Ham opin

vel.

Turish Drubesty
SRINGTON cond. SCHUTZ CHORR. LOMDON CLASSICAL
Melvyre Ten forispiano. Selmbart: Unitashed Symphony.
Chora: Franzaia. Selmbart: Stabat Meter in G minor.
Symphony No.4 in 8 liet.

School: Choic of London.

SCHUTZ CHOIR LONDON CLASSICAL PLAYERS ROGER NORRINGTON MELVYN TAN

Wigmore Hall lickets from Wigmore Hait, 36 Wigmore St., W.1 Tel Box office 01-935 2141 Mailing list Arts Council Credit cards 01-930 9232 - £1 60 year

Lutoslacentid. Paul Patternos (cond. Patternos: Decetion Peas.
Concern for Ovelasstra, Lutoslavenidi Concerto for Ovelasstra, Lutoslavenidi Concerto for Ovelasstra, Lutoslavenidi Concerto for Ovelasstra, 22.00
CETY OF LONDON SINFORIA. Librari Friend (cond.) Junia Coverto (cond.) Value (cond.) Junia Coverto (cond.) Value (cond.) Value (cond.) Junia Coverto (cond.) Value (c 3.50. £2. £2.50. £1.80 LEO ROBERTS EY C2'50' C5'90' ES

Makhier: Songe including Songe of a Wayterer: Milliands Channon de Nagrisses Songe by Lint £4.50. ALL OTHER SEATS SOLD. INVIN CASE pla JEAN FORDA plano 64, 53.20, 62 80, 52 Inggre & Williams Lie COLLAND como £4, £3.20, £2.50, £2 French Series BARTOLOME DIAZ ESLED, ES, ESLED, ESLED Latel Starry Artists Med £3.80, £3, £2.80, £1,80

£3.50, £3, £2.50, £1.80 MARIOUS PARKETAN WHITE MARIE HOMENTE PIANO CONCETTO Nº 4
SYMPHONY Nº 5

Migmory Master Concer Jame Gray MicHAEL, LAUCKE gur ES,80, ES, E2,50, E1,80 John Higham CATOLINE PARMER

de Narwheir O Pieces: Ser: Pantainie; or Sulle Venezziana: Faphania nec Exploration (1st Lon perf): Bache Sulle No 2 in A trito EWV997; Rodrige: £4, £3 20, £2,60, £2 Susan Lubbock Mgt

WIGMORE HALL

Manager: William Lyne Box Office 01-935 2141; Credit Cards: 01-930 9252 SUBSCRIPTION SERIES PART ONE 41 Conterts. September in December

11 Conterts. September in December

12 Ticket price reductions of express 20% if you book for 6 or more concerts out of a Choice of 41, 01-936 2141 for the smothers, or write in Wignore Hail.

**ZOLAN KOCSIS** 

DIZGO For details see Wignore Hall panel

BRIGITTE FASSBAENDER

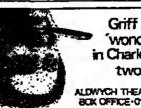
MCZEO SOPTERIO TRIWIN GAGE plano For details see Wigmore Hall pand Saturday 17 September at 7.30 pm French Series

PASQUIER TRIO JEAN-PHILIPPE COLLARD

piano MA ward, Best Concerto Recurs Faurt: Plane Quariety nos 1 and 2 Ravel and Roussel For details see Wignory Mail panel

**CECILE OUSSET** 

Mozert Sonets in C K350: List: Pagenini Staties 2. 4. 6. 6: Fravet: Mirohn: Saloi-Saens: Allogro apparatonato C4.50. £3.50. £2.50. \$2.00



Griff Rhys Jones is 'wonderfully funity' times in Charley's Aunt for only two more weeks

ALDWYCH THEATRE SEASON ENDS SEPT 2/ BOX OFFICE-01-838 6404 C.C. 01-636 0641

ASTORIA (ab-conditioned) Charing Cross Rd. 01-437-6564/6-6.

"A sporttaneous structure of applicates which it who they deserved. A describe place through the structure of the s COTTESLOE (NT's small abditorhins low since bus). Last 2 peris reduce
2.30, & 7.30 SMARL CHANGE by
Peter CIII. (Previews from Thur 7.30.
GLENGARRY CLEN ROSS.) CRITERIOR AIr Cond 9 950 3210 CC 379 6505 Crps 836 3962. Mon to Fri 379 6505 Crps 836 3962. Mon to Fri THE THUMPHANT RETURN OF WOZA ALBERT! "SUPERIATIVE PERFORMANCES"
Time. "Relikting humour, share
satire... stunningly original" Obs. LIMBY Telegraph. "The Costinues we through "Stendard. "Non-rion. Green Entertainment" News of the Work "The result is Terrific Entertainment, Momentum, Charm and Crace." Valety. NOW BOOKING TO JAN '84. DOMMAR WAREHOUSE 41 Eartha St. Cov Gan. SCC 379 6665. BERTICE READING Caberri et 99m. £6.50/£7.50 Pood.
Music, Dance & Dutar Sava in 1ara.
Prom 11 pm. entr £1. \*\*SPELL BENO-ING\*\* Std. \*\*RECOMMENDED\*\* S.
Tums. BARBICAN, AF-cone 01-828 8795 cc 01-636 8891 (Model 10 am-89m). ROYAL SHAKESPEARE COMPANY BARBICAN THEATRE, today 2:00 a 7.50 rot. price preview THE TEMPEST trust SINI, New pert MACBETH 18-16 8ep. Day 50815 £4 from 10 am DRURTY LANE, Threatry Réyell CC \$36 \$108. Croop sales \$30 6123. Even 7.30. Mats Wed & Sat 3.0. An explosion of reptany, which, for a couple of wild and wonderful house obditionates all align D. Mat. CLUVER TOBLAS FET ER ROOMS MACRETH 16-16 Sep. Day 5685 E.

TOM 10 Sep. 10 Sep. Day 5685 E.

THE PIT loday 2.00 & 7.50 MOLERE
By Bulgalow (runs Card.)

Boolding open for new secon including.

Boolding open for new secon including.

COLVERT OSSAS PETER ROOMS

PAN: Q. THE CUSTOM OF THE

COLVERTY by Michael Wright.

THE DURA THE OSSAS

ROMALD FRASER. ARRIEL SOSS. CHINTRY by NICHOLA WHOM.

LINICHESTER FESTIVAL THEATRE

THE PIRATES OF PENZANCE
REAS YOU LIKE IT. Today 2-30.

THE SHOW'S SENSATIONAL" D.

COMAR SHOW IS THE SLEPPING SEPTING CITY HOUSE PLOYER.

CHAR SHOW IS THE SLEPPING SECOND SWASHBUCKLING YEAR. **ROYAL ALBERT HALI** Committee Kensington SW7 2AP

FONIGHT 7.30 MONDAY, 12 SEPTEMBER, 7.30

TUESDAY 13 SEPT REETROVE £4.76. £3.25, £2. Fantasy-overture: Hamlet Sinfords Votiva Plano Concerto No 1 In Eminor Polyme de l'Assertation

FRIDAY 18 SEFTE PROMENADE TICKETS AVAILABLE ON THE MIGHT ONLY £1.20 (Are

ENADE FOR THE LASY MIGHT, 17 SE

VICTOR HOCHHAUSER presents SUNDAY 18 SEPTEMBER at 7.30 **TCHAIKOVSKY** 

st the ROYAL ALBERT HALL
Sleeping Beauty Waltz
Piano Concerto No.1 Swan Lake Snite Nutcracker Suite Marche Militaire

OVERTURE '1812', Cannon & Mortar effects NEW SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA
BAND OF THE BLUES & ROYALS
Conductor VILEM TAUSKY, IRIS LOVERIDGE solving
£1, £1.75, £2.50, £3, £3, £5, £5, £5, £0 from Hall (01-689 8212)
Instant Credit Card Booking the surcharge) 01-930 9232



ROYAL FESTIVAL

HALL Overlooking the Thames. There's FREE Jazz. Food and drink available and the best view in London, From 7.00pm Friday, Saturday and Sunday evenings. Limited seating. Come early!

GLC Working for London The Beagle Has Landed SNOOPY THE MUSICAL OPER 20 Sept 70m. Red. pr. previo. Sept 16, 17 st 0 A B.30pm. 19 at 8pm. Subs. Men-Thors 8pm. Fri & 8at 6 & B.30pm. Credit card hot-finer 01-530 9232. Ann all Kellin Provine formaches (no blam feet 01-636 9686. Gry Sales: 01-530 6123.

OI 450 6123.

OUNCE OF VORKES S.CC OI 486 5122
COUNTY 550 0541, CC Hottime 01 930
COUNTY 550 0541, CC Hottime 01 930
Friday & Schurley S. 45 26105
Friday & Schurley & Schurley S. 45 26105
Friday & Schurley & Schurl HAPPY FAMILY HAPPY FAMILY
DIGLES COOPER,
Directed by MARIA ATTICEN,
FORTUNE COV Gan Air Cond 836
2238. Cit holden 930 9232. Crops 930
0123. Mon in Fir even 8 form. 3s 0.48.
Mais ichidaten prico Thurs 3.00,
DENIS LAWSON
"Clorious" F. Times, "Cives
bed performance in lown" One.
CHISTON MATTHEWS "Sings
like an angel" D. Medi.
MR CINDERS
MISSIC D. Viviag Edis MUSIC by Vivian Ellis SHOULD ON NO ACCOUNT BE MISSED" S. Telegraph. MR CINDERS
"INTOXICATING AS
PINK CHAMPAGNE" TIME.
NOW BOOKING FOR XMAS! GLDBE or O1-437 1592.
Andrew Lloyd Webber
presents the smash his comedy of the

DAISY PULLS IT OF IT
by Denise Deepen
Derried by Devid Chinore
THE ARRIVOTE LBC
"THE MARKS FOR DAISY" Std
THE DAISH STORE WE THE STORE THE STORE WE THEN THE STORE WE THEN STORE WE ASSOCIATE HOST
AND A SCREAM" ST TIME.

THE SAN ASSOCIATE HOST
AND A SCREAM ST TIME. DAISY PULLS IT OFF GREENWICH THEATRE 01 856
7785. EVEN 7.46. MAX SAT 2.50 Com
12. 7.0 SHELLA GSSA IN A
3 TRESTCAR HAMED DESIRE by
Temesses WILLIAMS
MAINTEAN THEATRE 722 9501.
BITCH OF PASSAGE by Ham
Karehala, Nove Proviousing Even.
gen. Opens Thurs 7.0pm. Sub Even.

ALAN BATES MICHAEL COUGH
GEORGE MURCELL
JUNE HITCHIS DAVID KING
MICHAEL PROTVAI THEATE
PROTUCTION OF JOHN OSBORNE'S A PATRIOT FOR ME A FAI MI(1) FUR MIE.

"Directed by Rouald Eura
"John Gaborne" a medicersione.
Time. "A major play has been
membed to the English stage." P.T.
servy of any stage on, in Europe
envy of any stage on, in Europe
Punch. "A magnificently rish place
of Theeting Sociation, Evgs 7.30 for
Gate 41 2.30. Places note no midwest HER RAJESTY'S THEATRE 930
6606/7 cc 930 4028/6. Evgs Mon-Sat
7.30. Mats Victor & State 2.30
Ks The Grantent Show On Short
Lager D. Dr.
BUGSY MALONE on Stage
"Superb singing & damaing." N.O.W.
EXISTERANCE... MAGGIC
BRG Radio
Oroup Sales 01-930 6123. Credit Card
Hottine 01-930 9232

Drup Sales 01-930 51 23. Credit Card Holline 01-930 9232 ALL CHILDREN 25 O'RLY, 30 mins before parf unsald seets (best avail) at £4. COMOS HEAD 226 1916. Day 6.46. Show 7.46 THE MILLING OF MR TOAD by David Gooderson, " enjoyed every minute of it" S. Times. LA VIE EN ROSE CC. Ct. Windmill Street WI.

AST 0512/8390
MESTAURANT
CARARET, BAR, LASER DISCO
Nichtly at 11 pg.
THE SPECTACULAR SLAMOROUS
REVUE BIZZARE.

A RIG BRASH MUSICAL EXTRAVAGARZA WITH A RUGE CAST OF INTERNATIONAL ARTISTES. "Genzinaly processiar.

Decadence with ptyle" Standard

"Laviel into-night entertainment"

D. Exp. "Sophistication... the

cabert is upot on target" F.T. 8 pn

— 2 cm. Admission for Non-Dirers £10.

ONDON PALLADIUM 01 437 7373 EVE 7.30, Mais Wed A Sai 2.45 MATINEE TODAY 2.45 SEATS TOMMY STEELE in SINGIN IN THE RAIN

2311. Even 7.48, Met Thur 2.30, Set
4.00. CRIBES & PUNISHMENT
On Emplain Dir by Yuri Lyubimov
(USSR "Magnilicent production"
Gen, "Artistic frumm" D. Tel.
LYBIC STUDIO: THE SMELTER by
Carvir Phillips. Even 8.00.
LYBIC THEATRE 437 3696 'S' CC
CROUP Sales 330 6.23, Even 7.30. Met
Wed 3.0, Set 8.0 6.23, Even 7.30. Met
Wed 3.0, Set 8.0 6.23, Even 7.30. Met
Wed 3.0, Set 8.0 6.23, Even 7.30. Met
BELOOD BROTHERS
BARBARA DICKSON in
BLOOD BROTHERS

"The Willy Russell Musical is brillian! Gdn. "A Triusuph – see it" City Limits LYTTELTON ONT's proscentum stage Today 3.00 & 7.45, Mon 7.46 IMME! VOICES by de Filippo. WOICES by de Filippo.

MAYFAIR

MONTHUR S, Fri & SAI O & S.20

MONTHUR S, Fri & SAI O & S.30

Eric Linder, Expled D Harra in

THE BUSINESS OF MURDDER

The best inviter for years' S, Mir. An

unabashed winner S.Ex. A furtiler

The most ingentous mentional Times.

The most ingentous mentional Times.

OVER 1,000 PERFORMANCES

MERMAND THEATE D1-228 5565

CC Bings \$30 9232. Even 7,48.

FERMICES OF to TOUR

IAN BANNISH & ALAN DEVLIN in

A MOON FOR THE

A MOON FOR THE

METIDAIL.

RATIONAL THEATRE, a 928 2282
FOR REPERTORIE SEE SEPARATE
OLIVIER A YTTEL TON ACUINDER
LOC EXCHING theap sees day
of perf 20 3 theatres, Also standby from
10 am day of perf. Car perf., Restaurant 928 2053. Credit card bless
THEATRE AND STANDBY TO THE SECTION OF THE
RESIDENT CORD. TOURS OF THE NEW LORDON CE Drum Lane WC2 01-405 0072 or 01-404 4079. EVIS 7-45 TWAS 561 3.0 8 7.45, THE ANDREW LLOYD WESSER/ T. S. ELOT INTERNATIONAL AWARD WINNING BUSICAL

CITOTO BOOKINGS 01-406 1867 or 930
0123 Apply delay to Boar Office for reILLITES. LATECOMERS NOT ADMITT.
TED WHILE ALIDITORIUM IS IN
MOTION, PLEASE BE PROMET.
NOW BOOKING TO JAN '94

OLD VIC - 285 EDX GREAT SHOWN FOR AS LITTLE AS £10 SUR SCRIBERS GET BEAT BOOK NOW! Re-opens October with Faul Micholain an BLOMDE! Tim Rice & Supplied Giver's nev TIMODY West in MASTER CLASS CHARLES CLASS CHARLES TO CLASS CHARLES C Augulator Production of The BOY Friend. Subscription booking sow open. Tel 01-928 7616 for leader or ring 01-261 1821 for insult credit card lay Air conditioned for your counters.

2.00 & 7.15. Mon 7.15 THE POVALE

PALACE 457 6854 or 457 8527
NOW BOOMING THROUGH 1988
"ANDREW LLOVD WESSER'S
LATEST TRIVAPH" ID-D.
SONG AND DANCE SUNG AND DANCE
LULU IN THE LINE OF A SURDAY
and GRANAUM PETFORER IN
WARRANDE STATES
"AN EXPLOSION OF MACING
SUPERB STUFF - RUN TO IT
EVER S.O. Sent 45, 4, 8, 90
South-good states at 1 4534, 9300128,
SECOND GREAT YEAR
CCADELLY. Air Conditional PICCADRLY, Air Conditioning, Open rom 7 Dobm to 2 Ocam, COCKTALS SUPPER - DANCING - MIDNIGHT CABARET.

A CABARET MUSICAL Starring Arturo Brachetti Directed by Jean Marie Riniors REMARKABLE NIGHT OUT" Gds HINCE EDWARD, Tel 01-437 6877 im Rice and Andrew Lloyd Webber's EVITA Directed by Harold Prince. Even. 8.0 Mais Thurs & Sat at 3.0. Eve. peris end 10.15. C.C. Hottine 439 8499. Group Sales 930 5125 or Box Office. PRINCE OF WALES

CYCS 5.00 Fri & Sai 5.00 & 8.30

WILLIAM OF THE SAI 5.00 & 8.30

A THOSE GUILLY MODERN

WILLIAM OF THE SAI 5.00 & 8.30

WILLIAM OF THE SAI 5.00 & 8.30

PRINCE COMPANY SAI 5.00

THE COMPANY SERVICE COMPANY COMPANY SAI 5.00

THE COMPANY SERVICE COMPANY CO THE LOWEST PRICES FOR A

OHEEN'S, SCC 01-754 1166 439 38-99/4031; Group Sales 01-93 6123. Evenings 8.00. Max Wed 3.00 Sat 6.16, 8.50 PLAY OF THE YEAR Society of West End Theatre Award ANOTHER COUNTRY

by Julian Milchell.

RAYMOND REVUEEAR rc 734 1993.

Mon-Sel 7 p.m. 9 p.m. 11 p.m. Peul Raymond presents THE FESTIVAL OF EROTICAL Now Invited New Julian New Jones For this our SILVER JUSTILE 1968-1989. RIVERSEDE STUDIOS
TAB SSEA
TYONG Bryceland in MEDEA,
adapted & directed by Barney Simon,
from Tues Unit Ox I. Tues to San
Bom (opens Wed 7mm). Brilliamity
directed with Miss Bryceland giving
the performance of her career. Bry
production should be seen to the by Howard Brenton.
Press Ton't 8.0mm, Opens
7,00pm, Sub Evgs 8.00pm.

SAVOY, BOX Office OI -836 8898
Credit Cards only OI -836 0641.
Cvg 7.46, Wed 3.0, SN 8.0.8 8.30,
REST COMEDY OF THE YEAR BERNAMO Drama Award AND Society
of West Cad Theatres Award
SENJAMIN WINTROW PHYLLIDA GABRIELLE GLYN DRAKE GRAIN DRAKE GRAIN
NOISES OFF
MICHAEL FRAYN'S NEW COMEDY
directed by MICHAEL WAKEMORE,
THE FUNKIEST PLAY I HAVE EVER
SEEN IN THE WEST END' TIME.

SHAFTESBURY STATIONERY AVENUE THEATRE OF COMEDY COMPANY NOW PLAYING "BRITISH FARCE AT IT'S BEST 'DM ERIC SYNES. TERRY SCOTT IN RUN FOR YOUR WIFE! RUN FOR YOUR WIFE!
A FROLIC IT IS MUCH MORE THAN THAT IT IS A TRIUMPH"D.Telegraph
RUN FOR YOUR WIFE!

Special Pariding NOP Holborn E.I.

SHAFTSBURY Straffsbury Ave.
THEATRE OF COMEDY COME.
OPENING SEAS.
Philip king's Farcous Farea.
Hobiased Dessloot, Maureem Lips.
Devek Kamano, 880 Pertuwes
Christopher Innorthy as
SEE HOW THEY RUN
Prices E.250 – E800 (Hear-Threat).
SE Friday & Saturday). Bext off,
1.1836 (5896 or 0.1835 (1255, Creard hoffine, 0.1-930 9232, Orennally,
page 4555. ALADDIN Richard O'Sullivan Jill 6

ALADDIN
NOW BOOKING LIMITED BEASON
OPENING DECEMBER 16
ALADDIN SHAW THEATRE OLSER 1394.
NATIONAL YOUTH THEATRE IN 168T ALONG WITHOUT YOU BY BILL BLASSEY, LAST 2 PERFS. TODAY AT 2.30 A 7.30.

7.30.

STRAND WC2 01-836 2660/4143.
Credit Carde only 01-836 0641.
Evg. 7.30. Wed 2.30. Sat 6.0 6 8.30
BEST PLAY DF THE YEAR
Standard Drame Award and Plays and
Plays's London Critica Award
Sussan Penthalignon Paul Shelley
Judy Geszon Richard Warwick
in TDM STOPPARD'S new play

STRATFORD-UPON-AVON Royal Stakespeare Theatre (0789) 2906-3. ROYAL SHAKESPEARE COMPANY JULIUS CAERAR: Vigorous new production F. Times, Tortight, Mon 7.50. HEBRY VIB.

S. COUNTAIN FEET OF The eyes SHAKEST. The 7.50. TWELETT Guardian. Vac high in recommend to the cycle of the cy STOROUTE TING OTEN 67252.

ST. MANTHES, 836 1443, Special CC.
No 930 9232 Evg. 8.00 Tues, 2.48.
AGATHA CHRISTIE B
THE MOUSETRAP
STIRLYEAR
SOURCE, but seek bookside from 25.00

VALDEVILLE THEATRE, WC2. 836
9989 CC 01-930 9232 (8 limes).
CROUP Safer 930 6125.

The modet striking, original and entertaining new play in London' determining new play in London' determining new play in London' GERND SAME.

GREAT & SMALL a new play by Botho Strauge. Dir. by Keith Hack, Eventings, 8.0. Weds. Mat 2.45, Sais. 4 50 & 8.0. VICTORIA PALACE 834 13
ROBIN COUSINS
"Orlies better" Standard
THE WORLD PREMIERE OF ELECTRIC ICE Delty Mail
ELECTRIC ICE "Innovative, imaginative, bold and exciting" D Telegraph
ELECTRK ICE
"We are witnessing the beginnings of new style of cultariatings. . . I was amazed "Guardian Eve 7.30. Mat Thurs A Sat 5.00.

EVes 7.30. Mat Trurs A Sal 3.00.

WYNENABL'S Air Coad 8 336 3028

C. 379 6565,030 9232 Ora 836

SSR JOHN MILLS

"What a Richt. What a Knight" D. M.
ANTHONY BATE CONNE BOOTN

PAUL HARDWICK IN

LITTLE LIES

"THE BEST FUN TO BE MAD" Daily

Tole. "MADHOUSE" Truns. YOUNG VIC (WAIDHOUSE" Times.
YOUNG VIC (WAIDHOO) 296 5565
Ton't, Sept 13, 14, 745 All seeb
52.50, Bostlee musical 2009, FAUL, GEORGE, MUSICO CARE, FAUL, GEORGE, WILLY RUSSICS OUR TABLE OUT, Sep 16 THE CARETAGER.

**CINEMAS** 

GADENY 1. 437 2981 Margardic Von Troto's FREENDS AND HUSTRANDS (15). Progs 2.15 (pot Sun), 4.20, 6.30, 6.45. CADENY 2, 457 6129, Rohmer's Prize-winning PAULINE AT THE BEACH (15) Progr 2,35 (not Sun). 4,40,6,45,8,50. CADEMY 3, 437 9819, Marcel Carne's LE JOUR SE LEVE (prop. 16). Progs 5.00, 7.00, 9.00, "Absolutely marvellous" Dilya Powell. ANDEN PLAZA. 485 2443 095 Camden Town Tube, David Bowle & Tom Cont in Ontmax's 86587 CHRISTMAS 887 LAWRENCE (187) 1798 L.30. 3.43. 6.10. 8.40. Scala bookable 6.40 peri. CURZON, Curzon St W1. 01-499
J'G7, Julie Christle, Shasha Kapota:
In MAA' AND DIST (12) Films at
1.00 (not San) 3.30, 6.00 & 8.55 ma.
which are suite stropy superty D feecoe it and marver F.T. Dishit and
1.60 (16) The County of the County

مِكذا من رلاميل

**PREVIEW** Films

# Revolutionaries not poles apart

Three summers ago Solidarity rose out of Poland's strikes and strife, and the country's leading film director Andrzej Wajda brilliantly caught the moment on celluloid in Man of Iron. Footage was shot outside the Gdansk shipyards and Lech Walesa contributed a friendly cameo; the film seemed ripped from the headlines. Its successor, Danton, superficially presents a sharp contrast; this is a French-Polish co-production, made in France, and ripped from the headlines of 1794, when Robespierre's Reign of Terror trampled Danton's voice of moderation.

Controversy has buzzed around the film ever since its Paris premiere last December. Leftwingers complained that Wajda was forsaking Poland's present crises for the safety of times past. The French also took issue with his treatment of their Revolution; one historian mouned about the absence of "soul" and "heroic cimension". Still others ingeniously declared Danton to be a contemporary film in disguise: the infiexible Robespierre stood for General Jaruzelski and the country's military forces: the lumane, unruly Danton stood for Lech Walesa and Solidarity.

Poland's official circles, interestingly, gave the film as cold a shoulder as possible. The mysteri-cusly delayed Warsaw premiere took place without any govern-ment representation; the print on hand was in French, with insufficient subtitles: press coverage was cort and unkind.

Even if one dismisses the Walesa-Jarozelski equations as far-fetched, general Polish paraliels prove impossible to ignore: Canton shows as another revolution and country pushed to the brink: here too are bread queues, show trials, the suppression of free speech. Wajda's source material, however, is definitely pre-Solidarity, for Stanislawa Przybyszewska's play The Dantal Mair was pritten in the 1930s. After mounting several distributors Artificial Eye.





Eighteenth-century men of iron: Danton (top) and Robespierre stage productions, Wajda began ing his film version in 1979. shifting the play's focus sway

Casting helps Danton take the lead, for the part is played by Gerard Depardien, the amiable bear of French cinema; Robespierre is played with theatrical spit and polish by Wojciech Pazoniak (from the Polish stage productions). Danton's followers are also portrayed by French actors; Robespierre's, likewise,

Geoff Brown

Danton opens in London on Thurs at the Chelsea Cinema, King's Road, formerly known as the Odeon, end now refurbished end redecorated as a new showcase

Walesa prototype?. Gérard Depardien plays the unruly Danton

#### Critics' choice

**FANNY AND ALEXANDER (15)** Coronet Noting Hill (727 6705)
Ingmar Bergman's amazing
evocation of life, joys and terrors,
staged with exceptional opulence,
beauty and lightness of fouch.
Traditional Bergman themes are
defity wover into the mixed
fortunes of a Swedish family friend fortunes of a Swedish family living early in the century. Masterful, loving performances.

HEAVEN'S GATE (NO CERT) Plaza Piccadilly Circus (437 1234) from Thurs Welcome release of Michael Cimino'e 207-minute epic about the American melting-pot. Even at its full length, it le still marked by narrative perplexites. But the mosphere is more grandiose than ever; Cimino re-creates nineteenth-century Wyoming with a romantic excess scarely seen since the heyday of David O. Selznick. Kris Kristofferson end isabelle Huppert make eloquent mountains from the script'e molehills; David

Mansfield'e gorgeous music LE JOUR SE LEVE (15) Academy

LE JOUR SE LEVE (15) Adademy
3, Oxford Street,
(437 8819)
Jean Gabin as a besieged
murderer going through his last
hours. A welcome revival of French
fatallam, written by Jacques Prévert and directed by Marcel Camé in 1939; with Jules Berry and

MERRY CHRISTMAS MR LAWRENCE (15) ABC Bayewater (229 4149) ABC Fulham Road (370 2636) ABC Shaftesbury Avenue (836 8861) Camden Plaze (485 2443)

Annough it is naid nowatarys to stay ahead of real-life technology Bond's flying jeeps, fountain-pen lasers, and other toys ere still the products of strip-cartoon magic. Classic Haymarket (839 1527) Oshime's cool, penetrating version of Sir Laurene van der Post'e novel RETURN OF THE JEDI (U) Clessic Chelsea (352 5096) The Seed and the Sower, with David Bowie and Tom Conti as POWs in Java, Bowie's bizarre presence and Oshime's quizzical culture combine to create a weird nematic limbo, where the real

#### Films on TV

The Colditz Story, which haunched Channel 4's season of British films last week, sums up success, though Richardson re- are captured in stunning black much of the British cinema of the sisted pressure to cast Audrey and white images by the cam-Hiepburn in the leading role in eraman Walter Lassally. Remark-1950s - the impulse to play safe Hepburn in the leading role in with a popular Second World War subject, e raft of star names and a order to secure American backing. Instead he chose an unknown bit deliberate detachment from conpart player from the Liverpool Within a couple of years the rep, Rita Tushingham, Murray, working-class, landscapes, and Just as surely A Taste of Honey (the Channel 4 offering on Tuesday, 9-10.55pm) typifies the Melvin, from Joan Littlewood's Theatre Workshop, played the friend; Dora Bryan, hitherto "new wave" of the early 1960s when film makers jettisoned known mainly as a comedienne,

was effectively east against type as the sluttish mother.

In direct contrast to studio bound pieces like The Colditz

he was "good with actors" but finding his social realism mannered and contrived.

grim) streets of the northern industrial cities. Actors who had sustained the comfortable middle-class image of British films for a decade -Kenneth More, Richard Todd suddenly gave way to s new breed of proletarian players whose regional accents became almost a

wartime heroics and went to look

for their meterial in e cinematical-

ly neglected area of England, the

temperary reality.

qualification for the job. The director of A Taste of Honey was Tony Richardson. He was 32, had worked at the Royal Court and came into the cinema by adapting the new wave's favourite playwright, John Os-borne. His subject was a play by e young Lancashire writer. Shelagh Delaney, about a girl who becomes pregnant by a black sailor and is befriended by a lonely homosexual. Such a downbeat theme was

hardly the stuff of box office action lies inside the characters.

Sakamoto, who is also compose

of the seductive music. (A season of Oshima's films is at the National

With Takeshi and Ryuichi

OCTOPUSSY (15) Classic Chelsea (352 5096) Empire Leicester Square

(437 1234) Odeon Kensington (602 6644)

Odeon Marble Arch (723 2011/2) and on selected national release

The Bond films have proved their

point by selling e billion tickets. Although it is hard nowadays to

Leicester Square Theatre (930 5252)

The latest, ultra-sophisticated instalment of George Luces's Star

Wars saga, this third adventure

describes the rebel commander's

Emperor. Directed by Richard Marquand, with Harrison Ford.

SUPERMAN III (PG) ABC Edgware Road (723 5901) ABC Fulham Road (370 2636) Warner West End (439 0781) A supercurate e egg; blithe comed jostles with tedlous set pieces. Worth seeing, though, for director Richard Lester's acumen end the splendid spectacle of a spiteful, drunken Superman.

THE KING OF COMEDY (PG) Cinecenta, Panton Street (930 0631) Gate Mayfair (493 0691) A comedy only on the eurface. Deep down, Martin Scorsese's striking film offers e bleak, low-key exemination of desperete people trapped in fantasies. Jerry Lewis gives e remarkable, sour

THE LEOPARD (PG) Gate Notting Hill (221 022/727 5750) After 20 years, Luchine Visconti's beleaguered Leopard changes its

ham and Murray Melvin

Story Richardson's film was shot

entirely on location and mainly

on the streets of Salford, which

ably, A Taste of Honey cost only £120,000.

northern vowels were as much of

a cliche as the stiff upper lips of Todd and More. It became fashionable to belittle Richard-

son's achievement, conceding that

spots and emerges uncut, with Italian dialogue and auperior colour. A megnificent distillation of Giuseppe di Lampedusa's novel about nineteenth-century Italy in transition; the screen throbs with passionete acting, opulent decor and a fine Brucknerian score by Nino Rota. With Burt Lancaster, Claudia Cardinale, Alain Delon.

THE OUTSIDERS (PG) Warner West End (439 0791) S. E. Hinton's American classic about Oklahoma adolescence is filmed by Francis Coppola with an outrageous, exhilarating romanti bloom. Orange skies glower, Carmine Coppola's score suals share the technology of One from the Heart; the emotion

With the perspective of more than 20 years, films like A Taste of Honey thay be ripe for a critical revival. Certainly they took courage in an industry which likes safe bets. Rita Tushingham's appealingly gawky heroine, em-bodying the acceptance of a bleak life, shines out as the triumphant justification of risk.

#### Peter Waymark

The Long Goodbye (1978): Eliott Gould mekes an unorthodox Philip Marlowe in Robert Altman's skilful updating of the claesic thriller by Raymond Chandler (BBC1, today, 10.50pm-12.40am).

Lost Horizon (1937): Ronald Colman leads the time travellers marconed in Shangri-La in the original screen version of James Hilton'e story, directed by Frank Capra (BBC1, tomorrow, 1.55-

s.45pm). Star Wars (1977): Potent combination of old-fashioned fairy story and technical wizerdry, expertly brewed by director George Lucae (all ITV regiona, Thurs, 7.30-

9.4upm).

Selle de Jour (1967): Catherine
Deneuve leading the double life of
housewife end prostitute in Luis
Bunuel's brilliant dissection of
boureoie hypocrisy (BBC2, Fri, 910.35pm).

10.35pm).

10.35pm).

The Public Enemy (1931): Vibrant performance by James Cagney in the archetypal gangster movis of its era (Channel 4, Frl, 11.50pm-1.20am).

WAR GAMES (PG) Odeon, Leicester Square (930 6111)

The ertful story of e boy computerhide the occasional structural flew. With Metthew Broderick.

the time of going to press. Late changes are often made and it is advisable to check, using

#### **PREVIEW Music**

#### Opera

MANCHESTER The Royal Opera has arrived in denchester for its three-opera sazson. Tonight, Wed and next Sat conducted by John Mauceri with a tast including two British debuts: Ernesto Vermelli as Pinkerton and "cko Watanabe (in her "own authentic Japanese costumes") as Cio-Cio-Sari. On Mon and Thurs, we of the three performances of !!lozart's La Clemenza di Tito - not a carticularly illuminating sung, with Stuart Burrows as Titus Boishoi's Makyala Kasrashyii as Vitefila and Doris Soffel, making her Poyal Opera debut, as Sextus. Il Trovatore is being perked up with Ir na Arkhipove and Yuri Masurok, -ported from the Soviet Union for the occasion on Tues and Fil. Toxets are still available for all re-formances at most prices; on the day 31 seets in the back row of he balcony will be evallable from Jam, and all remaining unsold : ckets wid go at half price. (361 236 9922).

**COVENT GARDEN** !!leanwhile, back in Floral Street, the Royal Opera opens its new season on Tues with a revival of the theatrically and musically successful Gotz Friedrich production of Berg's Luiu, conducted by Colin Davis and with Karan Armstrong returning to the trie role. Brigitte Fassbaender is Countess Geschwitz for the first ome with the company, just before her Wigmore recital on Thurs. (240 1066).

ENGLISH NATIONAL OPERA Ch Thursday, the first new croduction of the season, Graham fich's Ariadne on Naxos, with 2n:ce Caims in the title role and Canald Sinden as the Major Domo "alter Weiler, conducting, makes s debut at the Coliseum.

NEWCASTLE Scottish Opera arrives with a carticularly rich week of opera: on Tues and Thurs, Jonathan Miller's pockish end thought-provoking the Magic Flute, not to be misse a Edinburgh Festival, with Anthony Rolfe Johnson as Gustav von Aschenbach in e beguiling new production. On Wed and Fri. msky-Korsakov's Golden Cockerel, with Bill McCue as King Codon and Nan Christie as the Queen of Shemekhar in David Pountney's restaged production. :0632 322061).

#### Dance

SADLER'S WELLS ROYAL BALLET Sadler's Wells (278 8916). Sept 13-24, Mon-Sat at 7.30pm; matinees Sat at 2.30pm The opening programme (Tues-Thurs) includes the London premiere of St Anthony Variations, to Michael Corder to Brahms's musie, with David Bintley's Night Moves and Kenneth MacMillan's The Invitation. Tuesday's performance also has a presentation of plans to rebuild the stage. On Fri, Ashton's Fille mal gardée with Marion Telt and Roland Price. Dance photographs by Linda Rich are on exhibition.

NOW BOOKING The Cramer Dance Company from Sweden opens at the Bloomsbury Theatre (387 9629) on Sept 19 for two weeks. London Contemporary Dance Theatre starts its autumn tour at Leicester on Sept 20, Northern Ballet Theatre at Manchester on Sept 21 and Scottish Ballet at Glasgow on Sept 27 - all have new productions. The at season at Covent Gan starts on Oct 6 but before that Makarova and Dowell dance a balletby Ashton in the Royal Opera's The Nightingale (Sept 19-24).

ZEMLINSKY Today, 11am, Queen's Hall, The Schoenberg Ensemble of the Netherlands open the final day of the Edinburgh Festival with the Plano Trio and Maeterlinck Songs of Zemlinsky, a composer much featured at this year's festival. Then Wendela Bronsgeest sings Schoenberg's Songs Op 8; Webern is represented by his Bagatelles

**FLOWERMAIDENS** Today, 7.30pm, Wigmore Hall, 36 2141. credit cards 930 9232) sides Brahms's huge Sonata Op 5, Zoltan Kocsis plays his own-transcriptions of the Flowermaldens' Scene from Wagner's Parsifel and hmaninov's Vocalise. He also includes untranscribed Rachmaninov-Preludes, Etudes-Tableaux and the Barcarolle.

CROWN OF THE YEAR Today, 7.30pm, St Mary's, Petworth, Sussex (0798 42492) The Petworth Festival opens with the London Sinfonietta's interpretation of Tippett's The Crown of the Year, Amold's Guitar Concerto (soloist, Timothy Walker) and Gerhard's Libra. The youthful George Benjamin conducts.

MORE ZEMLINSKY Today, 7.30pm, The Maltings, Snape, Suffolk (072 885 3543) in their only concert here this year Edinburgh preoccupations with a performance of Zemlinsky's Quartet No 4. It comes between Haydn's Op 20 No 3 and Beethoven's Op 132.

**DECEPTION PASS** Today, 7.45pm, Barbican Centre, Silk Street, London EC2 (628 8795, credit cards 638 8891) Paul Patterson conducts the London Schools Symphony Orchestra in his Deception Pass end Concerto for Orchestra. Then Witoid Lutosiawski conducts them in his own Concerto for Orchestra.

Today, 8pm, Usher Hall, Edinburgh Today, spm, Calter rad, Edinburgh (031 225 5756) The Edinburgh Festival's final programme starts and finishes with Richard Strauss - the Introduction, Intermezzo and Closing Scene from Capriccio (Elisab Söderström, soprano) and Waltzes from Der Rosenkavaller. In between come marches, waltzes and polkas by Johann Strauss the ounger, Josef Strauss and Franz Lehar. Neeme Jarvi conducts the Scottish National Orchestra.

LEVEL 42

Tonight and tomorrow

VAN MORRISON

Hammersmith Odeon, Gusen Caroline Street, London W6 (748 4081)

acceptable new jazz-funk sounds this year. This weekend they will be

concentrating on music from their

new album, Standing in The Light.

Tomorrow, Edinburgh Plsyhouse, 20 Greenside Place,

(D31 557 2590) The closing night of Morrison's mini tour. He should be in the

appropriate Celtic mood by now.

Mon and Tues, The Venue, 160

Sun Ra and his Outer Space Arkestra are masters of space jazz, a family of musicians in tune with

a rainty of intercent in the universe according to their growing band of British converts. Definitely the welrdest offering of the week and worth going to see if only to check out Ra's taste in

Mon, Colston Hall, Colston Street, Bristol (0272 291768)

The Basidon boys' bond with their audience is comented further as

Victoria Street London SW! (834 9441)

extra terrestrial headgear.

DEPECHE MODE

Level 42 is one of the more

#### Concerts

SATIE, POULENC, DEBUSSY Tomorrow, 11.30am, Wigmore Hall The Koenig Ensemble plays Satie's Embryons Desséchés and Gymnopédies, Reynaldo Hahn's Soliloque et Forlane, Poulenc's Flute Sonata and Debussy's Sonata for Flute, Viola and Harp. A refreshing programme. SOUNDS FROM THE WALL Tomorrow, 8pm, Institute of Contemporary Arts, The Mall, London SW1 (930 3647)

features in the last concert of the present MusiCA series, the British premiere of Alvin Lucier's lections of Sounds from the Wall. A motor-driven wall moves across the stage, reflecting sounds beamed at it from various parts of the half. FIBICH, FOERSTER

Tomorrow, 7.30pm, Wigmore Hall In the first of their earles of Czech rogrammes the Nash Ensemble with Jill Gomez, soprano) offer Fibich's Plano Trio, Foerster's Songs Op 85, obscure songs by Dvorak, Op 78, and his resounding Piano Quintet.



Hit Liszt: John Ogdon (Tuesday) MATHIS DER MALER Tues, 7.30pm, Albert Hell,

ngton Gore, London SW7 (589 8212)
George Hurst conducts the BBC
Scottish Symphony Orchestra in
two symphonies, Hindemith's
Mathis der Maler, based on material from his opera of that name, and Beethoven's "Pastoral". John Ogdon solos in Liszt'e Piano Concerto No 1.

Wed, 7,30pm, St Mary's, Petworth A Petworth Festival concert devoted to works of Bax, whose centenary it is this year, including In a Vodka Shop, the Oboe Quintet, Piano Quartet and String Quartet

Rock & Jazz

Construction Time Again album will serve them well live as their kind of

pop protest encapsulates a mood

that suits the times. Depeche may

be lyrically naive at times but they are developing a musical expertise

MEL TORME, CARMEN MCRAE, GEORGE SHEARING

Mon to Fri, Royal Featival Hall, London SE1 (928 3191)

from three original exponents in one of the GLC's more inspired

Torme incidentally can be found crooning on the latest Was Not

Was elbum, as can former Black

Sabbath shouter Ozzy Osbourne.

promotions this summer. Mel

Extraordinary.

THE SMITHS

A unique opportunity to incluige the

senses in e mbiture of light jazz and superbly tempered balladeering

that gives them far more than a

r of sophistication.

they undertake their most

ambitious tour yet. Their

EBKIN PREMIERE Wed, 7.30pm, St John's, Smith Square, London SW1 (222 1061) The Ankara Chamber Orchestra gives the British première of Ulvi J. Erkin's Sinfonietta and plays Mozart's Divertimento K136. Gürer Aykal conducts end Suna Kan solos in Vivaldi's Four Seasons POEME D'EXTASE

Wed, 7.30pm, Albert Hell Norman del-Mar conducts the BBC-Symphony Orchestra in Scriabin's darkly scirtillating Poime d'Extase and Tchaikovsky's Hamlet Andrzei Panumik conducts his own Sinfonia Votiva, and Philip Fowker solos in Chopin's Piano Concerto

**DOZEN MASTERPIECES** Wed, 7.30pm, Wigmore Hail Masterpieces by the dozen: Manoug Parikian and Bernard Roberts play 12 great violin and plane compositions by 12. composers in three concerts. They start with Bach'e Sonata BWV 1014, Stravinsky's Duo Concertante, and the Sonatas of Franck and Rawsthome. SPRAINED BACK

Thurs, 7.30pm, St Mary'e Petworth The Gemini Ensemble interpret Cresswell'a Prayer for the Cure of a Sprained Back, Peyne's Paraphrases, Harvey's Williams's Vocalize and Violin Sonata, Wiegold'e Grimm Songs and King Harald'e Sage by Judith

ENESCU RARITY Thurs, 7.3Com, Albert Hell George Enescu receive unexpected representation et the Proms when Erich Bergel conducts the BBC Welsh Symphony Orchestra in his little-heard Prélude a l'Unison et Menust Lent. They aiso play Rimsky-Korsakov's Shaherazade and Janis Vakarelis solos in Liszt's Piano Concerto

MOERAN'S RUNE Fri, 1pm, St Mary's, Petworth Julia Hazelton unearths some worthwhile if obscure pieces for her lunchtime plano recital, including E. J. Moeran's Rune and Stalham River, Rawsthome's

VERBUM SUPERNUM Fri, 8pm, October Gallery, 24 Old Gloucester Street, London WC1 (242 7367) Gerald Conway and Clive Garda, flute and guitar, give the world premiere of Helen Roe's Verburn

pernum Prodiens Conditor Alme Siderum. They also play Varese'e Density 21.5 and McGuire's evening promises much melody

with lashings of guitars and sincere young love songs, some highly

SPEAR OF DESTINY Thurs, Electric Ballroom, 184 Camden High Street, London NW1 (485 9006) Kirk Brandon, formerly leader of The Pack and Theatre of Hate. aims his newly-revamped Spear at the heart of London'e hottest venue, the reopened Electric froom. Kirk's brooding, blond looks and jagged material have won over a large section of post-

punk youth. THE TRUTH Fri, Dublin TV Club. Harcourt Street. Dublin (758 891) Dennis Greaves's new R&B outfit take up where his Nine Below Zero and the now-defunct Jam left off, or so they say. Their new single "A Step in The Right Direction" is climbing the charts and the band have accurred a dedicafollowing in London at least.

Their, The Venue
The Mancanian Smiths top an
interesting bill which also includes
Australia's Go Betweens and Felt. Films: David Robinson and Geoff Brown; Concerts: Max Harrison. Dance: John Percival; Rock and Jazz: Max Bell, Opera: Hilary The Smiths' "Hand in Glove" has been one of the year's biggest independent hits and the entire Finch; Photography: Michael Young

performance as e TV star kidnapped by an ambitious fan; Robert de Niro and newcomer Sandra Bernhard are hardly less

cameras adopt cock-eyed angles, Robert Frost ie lovingly quoted, and surrounds the ection with a radiant musical halo. The streamlined -content, however, is unique.

with a control of the dislike; the script adroitly mershals current obsessions inside and outside Hollywood, and both cast end director (John Badham) help to

WILD STYLE! (NO CERT) ICA Cinema, The Mall (930 3647, closed Mon) until Oct 5 Cherlie Ahearn a loud, rough-hewn film bubbles over with the garish greffiti, music and dance of New York kids in the South Bronx. A stronger narrative would help, but the generous samples of rapping, scratching, breaking and double-dutching are infectious. Music by

#### **PREVIEW** Photography



Handmaiden of the show: "Cultured Pearl", one of two pictures accepted from Don Hogg

THE GLOSSIES I HE GLOSSIES impressions Gallery, 17
Coffergate, York (0904 54724).
Until Oct 10, Tues-Sat 10am-6pm
An axhibition looking at the decline of the news magazines of the 1950s and the birth of the "glossies" of the 1960s. Nostalgic photographs by Parkinson, Bailey, Snowdon, Donovan, McCullin. EL SALVADOR

Side Gallery, 9 Side, Newcastle upon Tyne (0632 322208). Until Oct 9, Tues-Fri 11sm-6pm, The fact that 20 photographers are able to contribute to this exhibition of photographs taken during the past year demonstrates the magnetic power of this troubled

THE SAXON SHOREWAY Further Education Centre, Lyon Street, Rye, East Sussex. Sept 7-12, Mon-Sat 10am-5pm Brief showing for Fay Godwin'a evocative photographs of the ancient coastal path from Gravesend in Kent to Rye in ussex. They chronicle the damage done to the erea by Industry, caravan parks, coastal

# Critics' choice:

shacks and blighted estuaries as well as the beauty to be founding the castles, cliffs, and idlosyncratic local pastimes. Published as e book with detailed map and words by Alan Sillitoe (Hutchinson, £6.95). CORNEL LUCAS

The Photographers' Gallery, 5 Great Newport Street, London WC2 (249 1989). Until Oct 8, Tues-Sat 11am-7pm Long overdue showing for Cornel Lucas, who has been in the business of portrait and fashion photography for more than 40 years. Prints on ehow, all made by Lucas himself, include photographs of the stars and models of the 1950s and 1960s

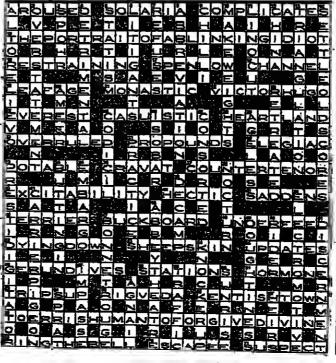
WILLIAM EGGLESTON Victoria and Albert Muse: 10am-5.30pm, Sun 2.30-5.30pm Colour photographs of the

# which, through their contrived imagery, epitomize the artificial world of fashion and film.

Henry Cole Wing, Cromwell Road, London SW7 (589 6371). Until Sept 18, Mon-Thurs and Sat

#### Solution of the Times **Jumbo Crossword Competition**

The winners of the Times Jumbo Crossword Competition published on Saturday August 27, 1983, are: K. A. Hayward of The Haven, Mill Lane, Brandeston, Woodbridge, Suffolk, A. Makinson of 168 Fleetwood Road, Southport, Lancashire; and F. Pulford of 32 Field Road, New Brighton, Merseyside. They will each receive £50.



## A weary vision of the world

The Royal Photographic Society's 127th annual exhibition should be an opportunity for the politic to become acquainted with all that is rich and varied io cootemporary case. The majority of work on display, although technically excellent, is possessed of a state lifeless quality as conventional : pictorial values are ruthlessly pursued through photographs of

people and places.

The world is reduced to a weary litany of graphic images. There are, of course, exceptions, notably from those countries where daily life is still e struggle for survival, and from the handful of photographers invited to submit work. In the latter category is André Kertesz and we must turn to him if we are to gain some understanding whet is wrong with this exhibition.

Among his exhibits are two photographs, one of a comple of lovers dating from 1915, the other of a room interior dating from 1926. They are photographs which convey through their uppremeditated simplicity a sense of presence and time much more contrived photographs can. Composition in Kertesz's photographs

Michael Young The Royal Photographic Society show can be seen at the Kodak Gallery, 190 High Holborn, London . WC1 until Sept 30, and at other venues throughout the country

#### black male nude studies. " CONCISE CROSSWORD (No 146)

Prizes of the New Collins Concise English dictionary will be given for the first two correct solutions opened on Thursday, September 15, 1983.

Entries should be addressed in The Times Concise Crossword Competition, 12 Coley Street, London WC99 9YT. The winners and solution will be announced on Saturday, September 17, 1983.

4 Disapprovingly dour (2.5) 8 Nuclear weapon (1,4) Cough mixture (7) 10 Light colour (8) 11 Stables (4) 13 Joyfulness (5) 15 Sauce flavouring (5) 19 Engrossed (4) 20 Open car (8) 23 Long-haired youth

ACROSS

1 Mannish (5)

American South by William Eggleston. The dye-transfer prints give an added intensity of colour which does little to hide the

snapshot feel of the exhibition.

Stills Geffery, 105 High Street, Edinburgh (031 557 1140). Until Sept 17, daily 16am-6pm First retrospective in this country

(later to be seen in London) of American cult figure Robert Mapplethorpe. Prints on show

include those of singer-poet Patti Smith, with whom Mepplethorpe lived for e number of years, and the

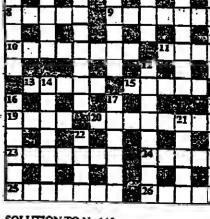
ROBERT MAPPLETHORPE

26 Mournful poem (5) DOWN Auractive woman 2 Prickle (5) Money reserve (4)

24 Present time (5)

25 Display (7)

3 Become blunted (8) 4 Meagre (6) 6 Road marker (4.3) Stop (6) 14 Challenge (7) 16 Threefold (6) 17 Delivery note (6) 18 Having fear (6) 21 Taut (5)



SOLUTION TO No 145 ACROSS: 1 Balcooy 5 Gaffe 8 Ivy 9 Necktie 10 Nonet 11 Heap 12 Duelled 14 Shock absorber 16 Alumnus 18 Orfe 21 Liege 22 Alimony 23 Sum 24 Paths 25 Put down DOWN: 1 Bind 2 Lucre 3 Outspokenness 4 Yield 5 Gynaecologist 6 Fan cluh 7 Ectoderm 13 Escallop 15 Opulent 17 Stamp 19 Frodo 20 Hymn Recommended dictionary is the Collins New

SOLUTION TO No 140 (Last Saurday's prize concise) ACROSS: 1 Fudge 4 Malaise 8 Revue 9 Trekked 10 Irritant 11 Tier 13 Chaos 15 Serge 19 Urge 29 Laminate 23 Pieural 24 Draft 25 Epergne 26 RISKY DOWN: 1. Forbid 2 Diver 3 Ejection 4 Matins 5 Leer 6 Inkling 7 Endure 12 Bewilder 14 Hygiene: 16 Sopple 17 Bailie 18 Gentry 21 Amass 22 Crag

The winners of the prize concise are: Mrs Doreen Starff of 32 Acrodrome Crescent, Thorpe St Andrew, Norwich; and Mr David Linnell of 6 Alderson

# 22 Slight (4)

to 10.30pm. Most events are free. **BRITISH NATIONAL GYMNASTICS** CHAMPIONSHIPS: Hayley Prics, aged 17, from Wolverhampton, is looking for her first British title but will face strong opposition from her 14-year-old teammate Sally Larner, one of the most teammate Sally Larner, one of the most promising young gymnssts in tha country, not to mention the reigning champion, Cheryl Waatherstone, from Beckanham. Berry Winch defends the men's title, whera tha main challenga is likally to come from Keith Langley and Andrew Morrie. Wembley Arena, Wamblay, Middlesex (902 1234). Today from 2pm and tomorrow from 2.30pm. Tickets £3-£5.

ST LEGER: The oldest horserecing classic is being run over the mila and three quarters course at Doncaster. Sun Princese, who won the Oaks et Epsom by a record 12 lengths, is the lavourite. She is ridden by Willie Carson end trained by Dick Hern, who is looking for his sixth St Leger victory. If Sun Princess is successful, she is likely to take part in the Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe at Longchemps in October. The race starts at 3.05pm and is being covered live starts at 3.05pm and is being covered liva on ITV's World of Sport.

BIRMINGHAM FESTIVAL: A new event BIRMINGHAM FESTIVAL: A new event which opens todey with music and dance from Ireland and India and a concart of works by Poulanc, played by the Ensemble Pupitre Quatorze, a leading French chamber ansembla making thair first sppearance in Britain. Tha week continues with e rock night and a reggaa evening and special events for children. Box office: 152 Great Charlee Street, Birmingham B3 (021 235 3435). Until Sept 17.

UNITED KINGDOM FIREWORKS UNITED KINGDDM FIREWORKS
FESTIVAL: Firework displays todey and tomorrow at 8.30pm are the highlight of a weekend spectaculer in Plymouth. The fireworks are being set off from a barga moored in Plymouth Sound, opposite the Royal Western Yacht Club. Supporting events include powerboat racing, band concerts and the annual races for waitars and waitresses. Further information from and waitresses. Further information from 0752 261125.

#### Tomorrow

JOHN PLAYER LEAGUE: Crickat's JOHN PLAYER LEAGUE: Crickat's Sundsy one-dsy competition will be decided this afternoon.

Yorkshire lead the table by two points and will win the league for the first tima if they beat Essex at Chelmslord, or if the metch is a bs, or is abandoned. Il Essex win, then Somarset can add this title to the NatWast Trophy by beating Warwickshire al Taunton, Television coveraga in Grandstand, BBC2, from 2pm.

Grandstand, BBC2, from 2pm.

ITALIAN GRAND PRIX: Is being staged over 52 laps of the Monza road circuit whare the last two victors have been Rane Amoux and Alain Prost in Ranaults. These drivers ere the leading contenders for this year's world championship, with Prost currently leading by eight points. But with two races to go after this, Nalson Piquet and Patrick Tambay are still in with a chance. The race starts at 2.30pm, British time, and is being covered on Grandstand, BBC2, with highlights on BBC1 11.40pm-12.15am.

NEW WORLD VISIONS: The first of two films on the arts of Amarica Vincent Scully, Professor of Art History at Yale University. A joint project between American Public Talevision, the Matropolitan Museum of Art In Naw York and the BBC, it faatures items from the Met's collection, as well as going out into the Amarican landscape to axplora the country's cultural axperiance. The Met's coordinating producer was Carolina Kennedy, daughter of JFK. BBC2, 8-9pm.

#### Monday

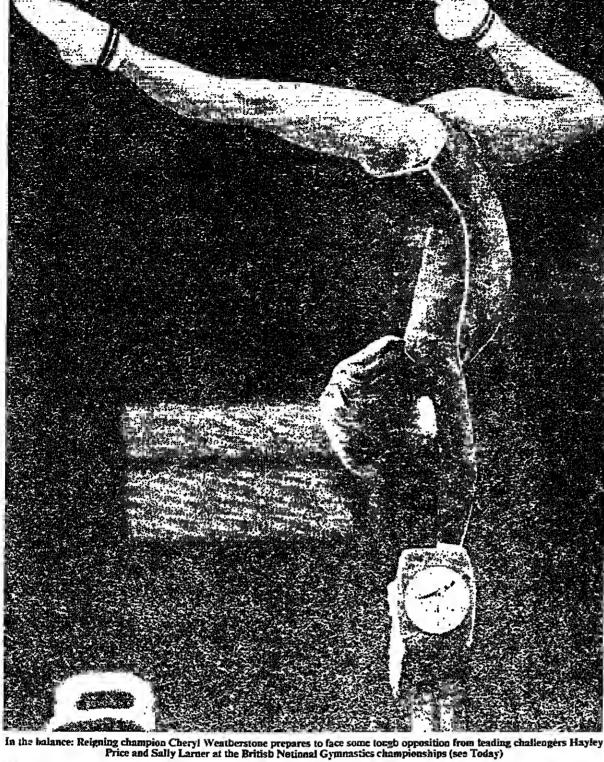
FLOWER POWER: A large number of flower paintings dominate a collection of works from tha studio of the late Gerald Cooper and his wifa, Muriel Minter: together with country subjects, estimatas ranga from £50-£1,500. Cooper was a populer seller at the Royal Academy in the 1930s. Modern British pictures and sculpture at Phillips, London W1 (629 6602) 2pm.



#### Tuesday

Chelsaa Did Town Hall, King's Road, London SW3. Mon-Sat 11am-7.30pm. Admission £1.50 (including catalogua). Until Sept 24.

progremmes survey tha field, from vicious



THE WEEK AHEAD

THE ROYAL KUNT OF THE SUN: THE ROYAL HUNT OF THE SUN:
First major London revival of Peter
Shaffer's 1963 plsy, which tells of
the conquest of the Incas by Pizarro in the
sixteenth century. The National Youth
Theatre production is directed by Edward
Wilson Jegnatic Cochrane Theatre (242) Wilson, Jeanatta Gochrane Theatre (242 7040), Opens today at 7pm. Until Sept 24, Mon-Sat at 7pm; matinées Sept 13-16, Sept 20-24, at 2.30pm.

DEAR ANYONE: Jana Lapotaire, Stubby Kaya, Pstar Blake, Stephania Voss, lead in a new musical by Don Black, Geoff in a new musical by Don Black, Geoff Stephans and Jack Rosenthal. Daveloped from an LP record Issued fiva years ago, the plot concerns a newspaper "Agony Aunt" and her correspondence with her raaders. Directed by David Taylor, designed by Ralph Koltal and Nadine Baylis, choreographad by Tudor Davles. Birmingham Rapertory Thaatre (021 236 4455). Opens today at 7.30pm. Until Oct 8. Mon-Fri et 7.30pm; Sat at 8pm; matinées Thurs at 2:30pm and Sat at 4pm. Thurs at 2:30pm and Sat at 4pm.

2218: Nigel Stock in a one-man show as Doctor Watson, reminiscing about his colleagua Sharlock Holmes (presumed dead at the Reichenbach Falls). On a regional tour and intended for the West End, it was written by Martyn Read, and Is directed by Jack Emery. Theatre Royal, Brighton (0273 28468). Opens today at 7.45pm. Unbi Sapt 17. Tues-Thurs at 7.45pm; Fri at 8.15pm; Sat at 5pm and 8.15pm; matinée Thurs at 2.30pm.

fNFIDELITIES: Marivaux's period comedy, written in 1723, tums up in the BBC's Play of the Month slot in e production directed by Michael Darlow. The leading parts are played by people better known for their work in films than television, Charlotte Rampling and Robin Askwith. It is the story of a prince falling in lova with a servant girl whose heart is already given to a boy from the village. BBC1, 9.25-11.

CHELSEA ANTIQUES FAIR: Is opened by the writer and broadcaster, John Julius (Lord) Norwich. Forty of the country's leading dealers will be showing their best pieces, all (except carpets and jewellery) dating from before 1830. The loan exhibition is Edwardian pig fairings from the private collection of Mary Lutyens.

CAMBRIDGE ANIMATION
FESTIVAL: Six lively days of enimated films, focusing this year on "Animation and Persuasion". Six

Hollywood jibes at the Japanese to a 1931 plug for the Conservative Party, Plus naw work from Amarica, experimental films by Robert Breer (Tues; later at the ICA in London), British première of faature by Marcell Jankovics (Son of the White Mara, Wed); the bizarra Twice Upon a Time (Fri), produced by George Lucas, All screenings at the Arts Cinema, Market Passage (0223 35200),

MEOEA: Barney Simon (director of Woza Albert!) directs his own adaption of Grillparzar's reworking of the classical drama. Yvonne Brycsland heads a cast which includes Brycsiand heads a cast which includes David Caldar, Caroline Embling, Peggy Phango, Terence Wilton, Direct from its European premiare at Edinburgh, Rivarside Studios (748 3354). Preview today at 7.30pm; press night tomorrow at 7pm. Until Oct 2. Tuas-Sun at 7.30pm.

#### Wednesday

NEW ART: For the first bma in nearty 20 years, the Tate is staging its own survey show of contemporary art. Salected by Michael Compton, it takes an optimistic view of art and its potantial in the 1930s, and exploits to the full the dramatic change which is feit to have come over art at the beginning of the decade. Tate Gallary, Millbank, London SW1 (821 1313). Until Oct 23, Mon-Sat 10am-6pm, Sun 2-6pm.

TASTE: A review of the history of taste in design during the last two centuries. The show is divided into aight casa studias, dealing with such isolated but inter-



related topics as the vogus for antiques, the romance of the machine and the effacts of mass consumption on public tasta. Tha show examines the meaning of "good design" and concludes with a selection of the best-selling products in Britain today. Bollarhouse, Victoria and Albert Museum, London SW7 (581 5273). Until Nov 24, Mon-Thurs, and Sat 10am-5.30pm. Sun 2,30-5.30pm.

DER ROSENKAVALIER ON SCREEN: Paul Czimner's film of the 1960 Salzburg production of Richard Strauss's opera, with Herbert von Karajan conducting the Vienna Philinamonic Orchestra, in a new print. During the interval Elisabeth Schwarzkopf, who plays Marschallin, makes a rare personal appaarance to talk about the production. Barbican Hall, London EC2 (628 6795/credit cards 638 8891) at 7pm. Tickets £3 and £4.50.

THE TRUMPET MAJOR: Thomas Hardy's historical romance, dramatized by Tony Parrin.

A Wessex love story set ageinst the hackground of the Napoleonic Wars and THE TRUMPET MAJOR: Thomas their affects on England. Victoria Theatre, Stoke-on-Trent (0782 615962). Opens today at 7.30pm. In rapertory. Thurs and Fri at 7.30pm.

REFUGEE: Documentary, narrated by Peter Ustinov, on the astimated children who, in this century, have been upropted and made to fiee from that country of their birth. Archive film helps to tail the story and includes such apisodas as the Greeks fleeing from the Turks In 1922, the persecution of Jaws by Hitter end the "boat people" of Vietnam. 68C2, 8.10-9pm.

#### Thursday

AUTUMN ROSES: The Royal National Rose Society's final show of the year at which the smateur rose growing championship will be decided. Among the blooms on displey will be the yellow Mountbatten, rose of the year 1982, tha tomato-red Beautiful Britain, this year'a winner, and the orange-red Anna Ford.
Royal Horticultural Society Hall, Vincent
Square, London SW1 (834 4333). Today
11am-6pm,admission 80p; tomorrow 10am-5pm, sdmission 60p.

SOUND OF MUSIC: A cetto Irom the London workshop of Simon Andrew Forster in 1831 (estimata £7,000) leads e sale of stringed, plucked, wind and brass musical instruments. There are also music stands and reference books. Phillips, London W1 1629 6602) at 11am.

MATTHEW SMITH: Nearly a thundred paintings, plus drawings, sketchbooks and photographs, give a vivid idea of how Matthew Smith evolved his highly personal sense of colour and pursued and developed certain themes such as nude and the flowerpiece. The exhibition is built around the studio collection of his work which was given to the Corporation of London in 1974. Barbican Art Gallery, London EC2 (638 5403). Until Oct 30, Tues-Sat 11am-7pm, Sun 12-6pm.

BRICKS AND BEER: The development of the look and feel of the English pub after tha Beer Act of 1830 is brightly evoked through drawings, photographs and artefacts, mainly from the British Architectural Library. The first part of tha show climaxes in the full cut-glass splendour of late-Victorian times; the spendour or atta-victorian times, we second shows the subsequent retreat towards secretiveness and respectability, and the later development of conservationism. Heinz Gallery, 21 Portman Square, London W1 (580 5533). Until Oct 29, Mon-Fri 11am-5pm, Sat 10am-10m

OANTON: Andrzej Wajda'a successor to Man of Iron opens the Chelsea Cineme, King'a Road. See page 7.

MAN, WOMAN AND CHILD: Dick Richards's film stars Martin Sheen, David Hemmings and Biythe Danner and concerns the arrival st Sheen'e home of his son by a former liaison. Cert PG. Classic Heymarket (602 6644), and selected London cinemas.

PSYCHO II: Twenty-three years after Hitchcock's classic, Anthony Perkins returns to the Bates motel. Mother, alas. returns to the Battes motel. Mother, blas, is still on his mind and the dead bodies soon pile up. A highly ingenious sequel, directed by the Australian Richard Franklin, With Vera Miles (another *Psycho* veteran). Cert 15. Plaza Piccadilly Circus (437 1234).

GLENGARRY GLEN ROSS: New play by David Marnet (author of American Buffalo). Derek Newark, Jack Shepherd, Trevor Ray, James Grant, Karl Johnson and John Tams in the cast; directed by Bill Bryden. Cottesloe (928 2252). Previews today and tomorrow, Sept 17, 19 and 20 at 7.30pm. Opens

THE DANCE OF DEATH: August THE DANCE OF DEATH: August
Strindberg a masterly study of a bitter and
disillusioned marriaga merks the straight
directorial debut of Kenneth Macmillan,
and stars Edward Fox and Jili Bennett.
The translation is by Michael Meyer.
Royal Exchange, Manchester (061 833:
9833). Deens today at 8pm. Until Oct 22,
Mon-Tues at 7,30pm; Wed-Sat at 8pm.
matinees Wed at 2.50pm, Sat et 4.50pm.

THE OLD MEN AT THE ZOO: A powerful cast, Including Robert Morley, Maurice Denham, Andrew Cruikshank and Martus Goring, has been assembled for a five-part dramatization by Troy Kennedy Martin of the noval by Angus Wilson. Set a few years in the future, it tells how a "National Zoo" survivas political manipulation, nuclear war and fascist government merely by changing its directors, tha old men of the title. Director is Stuart Burga. BBC2, 9.30-10.20mm;

#### Friday

NATIONAL CARRIAGE
CHAMPIONSHIPS: The Duka of Edinburgh and his team will be trying to improve on last year's third place in the marsthon and obstacle driving event during the three-day equestrian compe-tition, Smith's Lawn, Windsor Great Park, Berkshire (Information on 07535 60633). Today 9am-5pm. Tomorrow and Sunday 8am-6pm. Tickets £3-£5 per carload.

SNOOPY - THE MUSICAL: An expanded version of the successitul American show based on the life and philosophy of the cartoon dog. Music by Larry Grossman, lyrics by Hal Hackady, choreography by Kay Cole; Oirected by Arthur Whitelaw; musical director Stuart Pedlar. Cast includes Teddy Kampner, Robert Locke, Anthony Best, Zoe Bright, Nicky Croydon, Mark Hadfield, Susie Blaka. Duchess (836 8243). Previews today and Sept 17 at 6pm and 8pm; Sept 19 at 8pm. Opena Sept 20

#### Week following

Sept 17: Tha Great Homa Entertainment Spectacular, Olympia; last night of the Proms, Royal Albert Hall.



Death: August Strindberg (Thursday)

#### Family Life

# Rural reminder of the industrial past

memories of Amberly are of one of the prettiest villages in southern England – a place to be visited after a local cricket match or en route to Arundel Castle - the Museums Guide. fact that an industrial museum something of a shock. Neverthe- added or restored, the museum less, it works.

The open-air Amberley Chalk crowded, and the industrial Pits Museum was established to flavour will become stronger. 1979 primarily, as its director, Mr Staff hope that the uncrowded simply hadn't the space for museum in relative tranquility, in the number of exhibits it houses and in the number of the museum most weekends; people who visit (an estimated today and tomorrow there is an people who visit (an estimated 53,000 by the end of this season).

various steam locomotives and is a fine nature trail to be explored stationary steam engines. (You – with wild orchids, wild peas and can ride on the bus or on a

restored steam locomotive.) There are also excellent actual cross-sections of all kinds of road, e lot of what is described as "disappearing roadside furniture".. including the last AA telephone box and wrought-iron street lemps, and a very good exhibition of wireless and vintage

Children particularly will enjoy watching the blacksmith and potter at work. The former will be making anything from pokers to iron gates, using traditional tools: latter makes pottery from local clay and fires it io a woodfire, down-draught kiln. Both are friendly and informative. Indeed,

one whose childhood, all of whom are voluntary, have a

As the number of visitors has found a place there came as increases and further exhibits are will inevitably become more len Dean told me, "because there rural qualities will not vanish were so many local items being entirely – but if you and the offered to other museums which children like to go round e

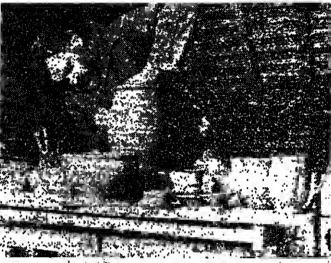
53,000 by the end of this season).

You can now see literally thousands of artefacts, tools and buildings – from the smallest screwdriver to a Leyland 1920 "N" omoibus. The 36-acre site, still rural in setting, also houses Amberly's buge limekilns, once the largest industrial works in the largest industrial works ind a variety of trees to observe. Light refreshments (tea, sticky

buns, soft drinks) are on hand and displays on the history of road there are two excellent pubs engineering from Roman times to the present day, presented with actual cross-sections of all kinds take about two and a half bours to. tour if you are at all enthusiastic) costs 20p. If it fails to live up to your expectations, the surrounding countryside offers many other

#### **Judy Froshaug**

Amberly Chalk Pits Museum is at Houghton Bridga, Amberly, near Arundel, West Sussax (079881 370). It is quite well signposted if you approach by road – and a stone's throw from Amberly station. The museum is open from April 1-Oct 30, Wed-Sun, 11am-5om, adults £1.20, pageioners 200. 5pm, adults £1.20, pensioners 90p. children 60p.



Finishing touches: The museum's potter, Jim Stampton, at work

#### Outings

WIMBLEDON THEATRE OPEN The Broadway, London SW19.

An opportunity to look behind the scenes at the theatre and meet the people who run it and perform there. Also Punch and Judy, morris and folk dancing, clowns, street theatre, jazz and steel bands.

**BRENT SHOW** Roundwood Park, Willesden, London NW10. Today, 9am-8pm; tomoποw, 9am-6pm. Free Arana events, horticultural and pet shows, side stalls, funfair and a city farm on both days.

THE GIANT'S HAIRS The Little Angel Marionette
Theatre, Dagmar Passage, Cross
Street, London N1 (226 1787).
Today and Sept 17 at 11am and
3pm; tomorrow and Sept 18 at
3pm. Adult £1.50 morraing performance, £2 evening, child £1

One of our best-known puppeteers, Paul Hansard, presents the Little Angal's first show for sutumn – a delightful antertainment for younger children.

THIRD HENRY COOPER WALKABOUT White City Stadism, Wood Lane, London W12 (743 5544). Tomorrow, 10am-4.30pm. Free Those participating in this fund-raising walk for handicapped and underprivileged children, organized by The Variety Club, would appreciate your support as they lap tha stadium (10am-2pm). In the afternoon there will be plenty of family antertainment: tha Royal Military Police motor cycle and horse display team, a national egg dropping competition, Royal

Marine Commando display team, Dagenham Girl Pipers and the Band of the Royal Marinas. Also many sida stalls and an autograph tent (have your photograph takan with a celebrity) and rafreshments. LOCAL FLYING OAY AND CONCORDE PULL Duxford Airfield, Imperiat War Museum, Cambridge (0223 833963). Tomorrow, 10am-5pm.

Adult £1.50, child 80p Demonstration flights, subject to weather conditions, by a Tiger Moth, T-33, Yak, Dakota, Dragon Rapida and "Sally B" - the only B-17 Flying Fortress In Europe that is still airworthy. Also pleasure flights and an opportunity to try your skills and an opportunity to try your skills on the flight-simulator machina; an attempt by a team of strong man to pull Concorda 01 round the airfield (for charity); rafreshmants, free parking and pionic space. SUFFOLK PUNCH SPECTACULAR

Museum of East Anglian Life, Stowmarket, Suffolk (0449 612229). Tomorrow, from 11am. Adult 90p, child 40p
A chance to see Suffolk Punch stallions, mares, foals and geldings on show and working, and to take rides into town on a restored dray and horse-drawn hua pulled by a pair of Suffolks. Visitors will be able to drive Suffolks themselves using sets of harrows. Also compatitions for young judgea, mene and tail braiding and the best working cart horse. A farrier working all day. CAPTAIN STIRRICK

CAPTAIN STIRRICK
Oxford Playhouse, Beaumont
Street, Oxford (0865 247133). Sept
17 at 8pm. Adult £3.50, child £3
Die of the most successful
productions by the Children's
Music Theatre, Captain Stirrick is a
ballad opera, set in the East End
London of 1807, which tells the story of a gang of young pickpockets. Children and adults alike should anjoy it.

Television bids to lose the stuffed shirts

## Etiquette cossets the art of the masters

Chess

I found the recent Lloyds Bank Masters Tournament very interesting in its early stages, a little four international masters are sting in its early stages, a little four international masters are sting in its early stages, a little four international masters are sting in its early stages, a little four international masters are such as the four international masters a unsatisfying during its later phase and downright disappointing in its end. When the last round came there were three leaders, grandmasters Matanovic, Nuoo aod Razuvaev, all with 6,1/2 points. Surely, I thought, these three will

fight like fury to gain first place.

Matanovic had White against
Razuvacv; Nuno had White
against the young English international master King, Yugoslavs usually play hard against Russians and Nunn would have the opportunity of showing King the difference between a grandmaster and an ordinary master. In the event Matanovic bad a peaceful draw io 18 moves with Razuvaev and Nunn demonstrated there was oo real difference between a grandmaster and an ordinary master by drawing a peaceful game in 24 moves. This at any rate eoabled William Watson to come up to equal the other three with a 50-move win over

So there was a tie for first place among Maianovic, Nunn. Razu-vaev, and Walson, Razuvaev again 9 rounds. Miles was winning the trophy oo the sum of awarded the trophy oo sum of

Hartston, Johansen, Kiog, Murey along with the grandmaster Tarjan and the untitled Israeli player Shvidler, led with each other for the fifth to tenth places. With 6 points each there came a furtbor eight players: Britton, Cummings, Hawksworth, grand-master Keeoc, Kopec, Levenc, international master Revikumar, and Wicker. The Argentine grandmaster Miguel Quinteros.

grandmaster Bilek, shared the next place with 24 players. Ah, I thought, it was not like that last year when we had such dynamic characters as Tony Miles and Viktor Korchnoi playing.

logether with the Hungariao

Then it occurred to me to look up the November number of the British Chess Magazine to see the result of last year's tournament and I discovered that a highly similar state of affairs prevailed then. Five players - grandmasters Miles and Hort, along with Gutman, Hebden and Johansen tied for first place with 7 points.

Perhaps it needs more than 9 rounds to secure a clear result among as many as 128 players. Or could it be that the Swiss system draw is being so charitably managed as to procure the greatest number of master norms for the players, rather than concerning itself with the prosaic endeavour to determine the best player in the competition.

If the latter is the case then

might I suggest a more fitting title for such corms, perhaps "mioimaster". It is open to variations: "minuscule-master" or "drop-inthe-ocean-master". An impressive win by the

former under-16 world champion:

White: S. Conquest, Black: R. Keene. Modero Defence. 1 P-Q4 2 P-Q84 3 N-Q83 4 P-K4 hut Interesting. correct? Netural bere is transposition to the King's Indian Defence by 5 .... N-KB3.

9 P-KN4

And not 10..., QxRP on account of 11K-Q2, but now he has succeeded in shutting his queen off from the centre.

12 P-85 13 Q-82 N-82 B-G2 Immediately fatal would have been 16.... BxB; 17QxB, N-N4; 18BxN, QxB; 19Q-K6.

Sioce White's threat of P-B7 followed by N-N6 cannot be

The third series of Grand Slam begins on BBC2 this evening. The response to the last series was gratifying, and most judges conceded that the BBC had made considerable technical improve-Logical and bad: better was 9.. ments, especially in terms of P-KB3 to be followed by N-B2. visual clarity.

The adverse criticism was

directed at four main points: The card play. It was suggested

that first, there was not enough of it and second, that it either went too fast or too slowly. There is more card play this year, but no obvious solution to the second point. The producer must try to make the bridge comprehensible to all, but no television programme will be deemed a success if it drags. The grimaces of the players. I am the first to agree that until

now Lord Olivier had no need to fear histrionic competition from bridge players. But the producer is faced with a choice. Either the players must sit like stuffed dummies during their thought tracks, or they must be allowed to show some animation. No one would expect Hamles to deliver Harry Golombek face. so provided it is not

overdone, the players should at least give some sign of life. Those who believe that bridge players the club championship of the UK, in which players are restricted to straightforward systems. These who believe that bridge players are incapable of doing so in a natural manner are in for a pleasant surprise this year.

The complications in the bidding systems, especially those used by the Americans. As I will explain when I discuss the new format, this difficulty has been overcome The series was too flat. The

gracious setting and clegant clothes only helped to perpetuate the myth that bridge is a game for the rich and famous. Perhaps the unfailing courtesy of the participants in the first two programmes did not give an exact picture of bridge at the top. As for the gracious setting, I notice that evening dress is considered de rigueur for the top snooker

players.
The BBC have made one major change in the 1983 series, Instead of an international match between the UK and the United States, this year's contest is a knock-out club competition. The field is composed of one pair from each of the eight leading teams in the final of the Sobranie Challenge.

pairs are formed into teams with one of the two resident expert pairs, Tony and Jane Priday, Irving Rose and Victor Mollo.

I assure you that those who complain that oo player ever seems to criticize his partner will be forced to revise their opinion during this series. The experts complained mildly that the cameras focused on their disasters rather than their un-

doubted skill. "They lived happily ever after", may be a wonderful ending to a fairy story, but it is less newsworthy to a bungry gossip columnist. I will try to redress the balance

by describing e hand which Tony and Jane Priday bid with great skill, to reach the only makeable game,

East-West game. Dealer West

**Tony Priday** + AQSAA © Qe • AJBe + S4

(1) The fourth suit asking partner to describe her hand.
(2) Forcing after the interposition of the fourth suit. If East wished to make a non-forcing raise to 30, be would have hid 3 diamonds on the previous round.
(3) On the bidding so far, East

canoot heve more than two spades. Tony Priday visualizes that the J 10 may be sufficient to make the 5-2 fit playable. (4) Correctly interpreting her partner's sequence. Three oo trumps is hopeless

and five diamonds fails because the spade finesse is wrong. In four spades Jane lost the first two hearts, pondered the diamond switch, but drove out the &K to register a valuable swing.

Jeremy Flint

© TIMES NEWSPAPERS LIMITED.

1983. Printed and published by Times
Newspapers Limited, P.O. Box 7, 200 Gray's
lan Road, London, WCHX 8E2, England,
Telephone: 01-837 1234, Teles: 264971.

Saturday, September 10, 1983. Registered as
a reterminer at the Post Office.

early 1960s, and have worked

together on the Intelsat communi-

cation satellites series, the most recent project being worth £560m.

ships have grown dramatically. About 2,000 ships are equipped

with the electronics for such

communication, but by the end of

the decade that number is

expected to have grown fivefold. The satellites which will be

launched either by the Shuttle or

the European rocket Ariane will

be placed in geostationary orbit -

appearing to remain in a fixed position - 22,000 miles above the

British Aerospace has already

formed a new company, United

Satellites, in partnership with GEC-Marconi (Space and De-

fence Systems) and British

In addition, government finances typically improve in the

second half of the year

Satellite communications on

THE TIMES SATURDAY SEPTEMBER 10 1983

#### nvestment and Finance

City Editor **Anthony Hilton** 

THEXTIMES

City Office 200 Gray's Inn Road London WC1X 8EZ Telephone 01-837 1234

STOCK EXCHANGES

FT Index: 704.9 up 8.7 FT Gilts: 79.98 up 0.01 FT All Share: 451.21 up 2.96 (Datastream estimate) Bargains: 18,020 Datastream USM Leaders Index:99.17 up 0.17 New York: Dow Average: (latest) down 28.46. Tokyo: Nikkei Dow Jones Index 9304.01 down 28.46 Hongkong: Closed Index 1059.11 up 2.16 Amsterdam:150.7, up 0.5 Sydney: AO Index 730.3 up

Frankfurt: Commerzbank Index 924.80 down 6.50 Brussels: General Index 133.28 up 0.51 CAC Index 134.7 Zurich: SKA General 288.7 down 0.1

**CURRENCIES** 

LONDON CLOSE Sterling \$1.4930 up 10pts Index 84.7 down 0.1 DM 3.9950 down 0.0025 FrF 11.9975 down 0.0225 Yen 365.50 up 0.5

index 129.0 unchanged DM 2.6725 NEW YORK LATEST Sterling \$1.4940 Dollar DM 2.6752 INTER-NATIONAL ECU20.570038

INTEREST RATES

Domestic rates: Bank base rates 91/2 . Finance houses base rate 10 Discount market loans week 3 month interbank 913/6-911/1s

**Euro-currency rates:** 3 month DM 5%-5% 3 month Fr F14%-14% US rates

Earsk prime rate 11 Fed funds 9% Treasury long bond 1021/6-

Fixed Rate Sterling Finance Scheme IV Export Finance Scheme Average reference rate for -terest period 3 August to 6 September, 1983 inclusive: 9 930 per cent.

GOLD

London fixed (per ounce): am \$414.50 pm \$414.75 close \$414.25-415 (£277.50-New York latest: \$414.75

Krugerrand\* (per coin): \$426.75-428.25 (8 285.7**5**)

Sovereigns\* (new); 397.50-98.50 (£55.25-66.00) Excludes VAT

#### Hint of Opec price curb

A leading minister in the Organization of Petroleum Expertung Countries appeared to sule out yesterday any immediate Opec production levels. Dr Mana Saced Otaiba, Oil Minister of the United Arab Emirates and Opec's acting secretary-general, said at an energy seminar in Oxford that he saw no reason for Opec to raise its eroduction ceiling of 17.5m barreis a day.

Meanwhile, the outcome of next week's Opec meeting is likely to have a bearing on the success of the Government's planned sale of another £500m of BP shares. The sale is expected to be announced rext week, with the prospectus ming issued early the following

 The planned sale by Ellerman Lines, the troubled shipping group of its leisure division to the privately-owned Bourne Leisu may have foundered.

An Eilerman spokesman said: "We are still in communication" with Bourne and do not regardine deal as definitely off". No director was available to com-Bourne's Hemei Hempstead headquarters. The sale of Ellerman's leisure and ravel division was announced in June. No price was disclosed.

At one time it appeared that only bids for the entire shipping e prewing group, one of Britain's eiggest private companies., would

But the planned sale to Bourne of one division led to a revision of ine all-or-nothing policy, and it is now likely that other parts of Ellerman, such as the J W Cameron and Tollemache and Cooboid breweries, will be sold

off separately. Bourne, a private company, is run by the four families which sold Leisure Caravan Parks to the Rack Organization for £20m in

· United Newspapers and the Liverpool Post & Echo yesterday announced the formation of a join! company to publish a free newspaper in St Helens, the St Helens Leader. The company is called Merseyside and Lancashire New generation of spacecraft may be built in Britain

# British Aerospace joins Hughes to fight for £330m satellite deal

By Bill Johnstone, Electronics Correspondent

Brengreen buys 7%

of Sunlight Service

Brengreen has bought 7 per turn, is already subject to an

Communications Division has Two years ago, sales of the Space joined the American aviation and communications Division last year giant Hughes Aircraft to bid for a maritime satellite communication that grew to about £120m, and the contract worth more that £330m.

The new generation of satellites of £300m. 1991 are for the International Maritime Satellite Organisation (Inmarsat), which has invited tenders for building possibly as many as nine satellites for global ship communication.

They will be made by British the "payload" - the communi- manufacturers

cent of Sunlight Services, the laundries and dry cleaning group

for which it is bidding £31m in a

The move caused surprises in

series of stock market purchases.

the City. It was thought that the possibility of the bid being referred to the Monopolies and

Mergers Commission with other

proposed takeovers in the laundry business, would deter the office

But the chairman of Brengreen,

Mr David Evans, yesterday emerged from a meeting at the Office of Fair Trading confident

that his bid would win clearance.

The OFT is the body responsible for deciding whether mergers should be referred to the

Brengreen spent several hours

with deputy director general, Miss

Elizabeth Llewellyn-Smith, put-

overlap with Sunlight. But the

position has been complicated because Sunlight has made a

21m bid for another cleaner,

Spring Grove, Spring Grove, in

By Our Financial Staff

Ferries, the shipping banking and

shipping fortunes is largely responsible for the advance.

Yesterday the new chairman, Mr

Kenneth Siddle, reported that the

shipping division achieved in-

terim profits of £1.2m, despite

being pulled back by strikes. In

WALL STREET

Blue chips

lose initial

strength

New York, (Reuter) - Wall Street Stock prices fell yesterday after initial strength in blue chip

average dropped 3 points to 1244. In the broader market losing

issues led gainers by nearly six to

Diamond Shamrock, again th

down %; Occidental Petroleu

Volume was about 19

five. Volume million shares.

Pretax profits of European

dramatic, turnsround in

its business does not directly ment

ting its case against reference.

Monopolies Commission.

cleaning group from buying.

British Aerospace's Space and growth area for British Aerospace.

ommunications Division has Two years ago, sales of the Space. was more than £77m. Last year division now has orders in excess

Under the chairmanship of Sir Austin Pearce, British Aerospace realized sales last year of £2,053m.

The company says: "The successful hidder will be selected early in 1985 - 36 months before the delivery of the first spacecraft. Satellites will be purchased Acrospace at Stevenage and Satellites will be purchased Bristol if the hid is successful and outright or leased from the

agreed £15m hid from another eleaning company, Pritchard.

made its offer for Spring Grove

be referred to the Monopolies

Commission. But, facing an

unwanted bid from Brengreen, it

Brengreen argued that the

OFT's normally "even handed" approach, under which if one bid

is referred, all related takeover

hids get the same treatment, should be abandoned in this case

since the Sunlight offer for Spring

Unless the Government mer-

gers panel takes the view that the bids provide an opportunity to examine the whole of the cleaning

industry before privatization of

hospital and local authority

Yesterday's market purchases

were made at 250p a share - 12p below the value that Brengreen's

share offer places on them.

Pretax profit £8.9m (£5m)

Dividend payable 25.11.83

Euroferries shipping results

which amounted

First-half rise of £3.9m

at European Ferries

property group, have climbed Stated sernings 1.7p (1.6p) 1.3.9m to £8.9m at the interim Turnover £119.8m (£120.0m) 1.1p (1.0p) 1.1p (1.0p)

ancillary servicesa, it appears that the OFT will accept this argu-

Grove would be dropped if it wins

control of Sunlight

decided to proceed anyway.

The OFT told Sunlight before it

cation electronics on the space-craft – will be supplied by Hughes.
Satellite manufacture is a cation channels, nearly three



Pearce: high hopes times the capacity of the com-

satellite series Marecs, now in use. British Aerospace and Hughes

#### Thorn feels Winter's discontent

By Derek Pain City Correspondent

Film producer Donovan Win-ter yesterday raised the small shareholders' banner at the yearly meeting of Thern EMI, the electronics to showbasiness

group.

With two other shareholders he succeeded in forcing Sir Richard Cave, chairman, conduct a poll on the adoption Out of 47.6 million shares

Thorn has in issue, Mr Winter and his two supporters could moster jast 210.

But their action kept the Thora meeting, at London's Barbican Centre, going for more than two hours and, if nothing else, demonstrated the unisance value of the small shareholder.

Mr Winter feels he has every excuse for kicking up a foss. He claims that Thora failed, as promised, to distribute a film he made called Give Us Tomorrow, starring Sylvia Sims.

Prepared for a long, acrimonious meeting and hoping to keep the 14-man board from their lunch as long as possible he arrived at the Barbican armed with his own lunch - sandwiches, and apple, and a bottle of

Mr Winter is taking legal action against Thorn and the case is expected to come before the courts next mouth.

As soon as Sir Richard invited inquiries on the report and accounts, Mr Winter jumped to his feet and fired a barrage of tions. Sir Richard suggested questions. Sir Richard suggested that many were sub judice and it was not in the interest of other replies to Mr Winter's other points.

were helped by profits on ship The poll demand came after Sir Richard, with the support of most shareholders, tried to cut £400,000. But the group suffered an exchange loss of £400,000

short the meeting.

• Mr Michael Ashcroft has established a strategic share-hoding of 29.9 per cent in Cope Albuan International after the success of the tender offer for shares made by his Hawley

Mr David Wickens, who controls 13.6 per cent of Cope's shares through his British Car Auctions Group, is believed to

## **Public borrowing** well above target

mics Correspondent

Central government borrowing vas £1.300m last month to bring the total for the first five months of the financial year to £7,689m, two thirds of the £11,480m total projected for the year as a whole. The figures have been swollen this year by heavy borrowing from the national loans fund by

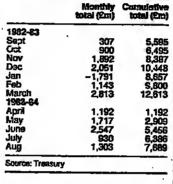
town halls and state industries, much of which has been used to repay loans from other sources and so has not affected public sector borrowing overall.

But there remains clear signs that government spending is still running well above plans. Spending on supply services - the spending by government departments on the service they provide

- is running about 8 per cent higher than last year, compared with the planned 5.4 per cent.

The Bass brewing group yesterday acquired 80 hingo halls

It is keen to develop its nondrink interests like most leading brewers. Bass owns the Pontin's holiday camp group and with its Crest subsidiary is Britain's second largest botel group.



CENTRAL GOVERNMENT

Telecom. It is this group which

will build the direct television

satellite named Unisat, on which

the BBC has been allocated two

channels, li will be operational,

beaming television programmes direct to people's homes from

The first television pictures to

be beamed by satellite for reception by cable television operators in Britain will be

transmitted from this satellite

next January using one of the channels allocated to Satellite Television which is 65 per cent

owned by News International

proprietors of Times Newspapers

The new maritime satellites are

The Sun and News of the World.

also expected to offer facilities to small craft.

space, by 1986.

The £1,000m emergency parkage of spending cuts and asset sales announced by the Chancellor in July has yet to bite, but officials were emphasizing yester-day that the latest figures back his contention that urgent action was

## Bass buys 80 bingo halls

Bass now has about 8 per cent of the bingo market

and one smooker club from Thorn-EMI in a £18.2m deal. Bass already owns the Coral bingo halls and the deal lifts its chain to more than 100.

Fountain Brewery in the city.

Mr Peter Sherlock, managing director of Bass' leisure division, said the merging of the Coral and Thorn-EMI chains was "almost n perfect fit".

Scottish and Newcastle points out. Breweries yesterday announced the elosure in 1986 of its Wood Mackenzie also

Holyrood Brewery Edinburgh, and a £5m development at its

#### City Editor's Comment

## At last the pay-off from overseas

Since 1979, when exchange controls were abolished. Britain's pension funds and insurance companies have sent some £16,000m abroad to invest in overseas stocks and shares, provoking an outcry from trade mionists and others who believe the cash would be better spent at home.

Given the parlous state of British industry over this period, that is not at all obvious. There is little evidence that companies at home are deprived of the funds they want because the institutions prefer to

place their money abroad. Rather, the problem has been that companies have been reluctant to invest in Britain because the prospects for a decent return have looked so dismal. For that, the Government. rather than the financial institutions should be held to account.

The decision tn use North Sea oil revenues. which began to flow in 1979, to run a massive surplus nn the balance of payments current account made the exodus of funds nverseas inevitable: the current and capital

accounts must balance. Add to that the strength of sterling, buoyed by its petrocurrency status, and foreign investments look overwhelmingly attractive. Now at last there are

signs that these investments are paying off. New estimates by Wood Mackenzie, the stock-Wood broker, suggest that institutions' net earnings from foreign portfolios could rise to £1,200m next year, compared with £490m in the first half of 1983 and £500m in the whole of last

This should help to offset Britain's worsening trade balance in goods and provide a cushion in future years when oil revenues start ot decline, the broker

expects a slowing in the pace of overseas investment

their target levels for foreign assets as a proportion of portfolios.

This continuing income flow from abroad is, of course, exactly what the Government intended. The snag is that investment in nverseas assets represents only two-thirds of total oil revenues since 1979.

Far from being invested elsewhere, the remainder has gone to subsidize growing dole queues at home. There will be no return from that.

#### How fortunes are built

Few among our rising entrepreneurs have mastered the intricate tactics and strategy necessary to win the takeover game as well as mr Michael Ashcroft.

His personal fortune worth well above £10m, has been built on the ability to spot a husiness opportunity, then persist until his objective is achieved.

Take, for example, Cope Allman, the Bell fruit machine company which had gone down hill but is recovering under new management. Mr Ashcroft failed in his first attempt to buy the company at 60p a share through Dowable, a consorting.

A member of that consoritum was his old friend Mr David Wickins, chairman of British Car Anctions. The two influence about 40 per cent of the Lotus Group

Details are still hazy on what happened after Dowable's offer larsed, but Mr Wickins and Mr Asheroft emerged with about 12.5 per cent each of Coye. Mir Ashcroft took his helding to about 20 per cent. He was tendered successfully for shares to take his stake up to almost 30 per cent. It is believed Mr

Wickins has retained most of his shares, and between them they influence more than 40 per cent of Cope.

this b

itstim

Pensic

Mender

Cirys les

houses.

£950 mil

wide rept

performa

ment trus

as well as

under our

separateac

unit trusts i

or 01-588¢

For ful

#### Mr Siddle, previously the the same period last year it lost group's managing director, said yesterday that Euroferries was not "at the present" interested in bidding for Ellerman Lines. "But The banking and property side recorded a £900,000 advance but the harbour operations returns were unchanged at £4.3m. our view could change although I regard such a change as unlikely". Mr Siddle, successor to Mr

The group had started the second half year relatively well Keith Wickenden, who died in an aircraft crash in July, announced an interim dividend of 1.1p a with encouraging early indi-cations for the shipping side he share (1p). On the results the shares fell 1p to 77p.

## Reagan to promote investment abroad

panies' attempts to invest abroad.

In an important address which the White House said was the first statement of US investment policy goals since 1977, the President put particular emphasis

The white House said was the first helping developing countries. Yesterday's statement sough assure some governments that United States regarded on increasing US direct investment in developing countries which have tried to control such investment to lessen their dependence of foreign companies and

most active stock, rose % to 26%. The company has tested what it called a significant confirmation Mr Reagan reiterated the US determination to expand trade in well in Wyoming.
Oils were easier: Exxon was down ¼ to 38%; Phillips Petimportant services such as banking, insurance and shipping by working through both multilatroleum at 36 was down 4; Atlantic Richfield at 48% was

flows significantly affect the foreign businesses", the official United States and world economies. With the current states are supported by the current states and world economies. 4 % was down % and Standard Oil of California at 37% was 1/4 ies. With the current environment General Dynamics at 52% was of widespread international debt up 1/4; Boeing at 40 ½ was down ½; Lockheed at 39 ½ was up ½; McDonnell Douglas at 49 ½ was ment flows take on increased importance," Mr Reagan said.

President Reagan pledged yes-terday to-put the full weight of his Administration behind US com-organizations such as the World Bank, it supported a resurgence of direct investment by private companies as the best means of

Yesterday's statement sought to

assure some goverments that the United States regarded free investment access as a two-way street and would, therefore welcome initiatives from abroad. A Treasury official said Mr Reagan's statement differed in tone from that of the former president, Mr Jimmy Carter "Our's is a highly affirmative statement in which we welcome foreign direct investment whereas the Carter statement was neutral in tone and did little to either help

President Reagan also said his Administration would examine the complaints of US companies who claim that foreign govern-ments discriminate against them.

#### The Administration has re-Former chairman wins £180,000 compensation

## John Brown settles claim

By Andrew Cornelius

John Brown, the troubled engineering group, agreed to the swift settlement of a £180,000 compensation claim from Sir John Mayhew-Sanders, the former chairman, because it feared that it would have to pay £360,000 if the claim was settled

in the courts. Sir John Cuckney, the new chairman, told shareholders at the annual meeting, that the company had made a mistake in failing to renew the terms of the five-year service contract held by his

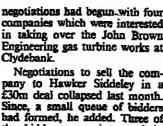
The company had a mandatory obligation to specify whether the service agreement was to be extended each year. "But this was not done." Sir John said. This meant that the unexpired portion of the £81,000 a year contract was longer than was expected.

Sir John said that a secondary



reason for agreeing a fast company wanted to avoid the damage which might have been caused by lengthy litigation, he

The board will also have decided on how to tackle the



Shareholders would be given details of the company's strategy early next year.

the bidders were interested in

working with JBE on a joint

problem of easing its debts of £130m. One option is to arrange a capitial reconstruction of the company, or to seek permission to increase net debt to twice the level of shareholders funds, against the 1.5 times shareholders' funds Later Sir John confirmed that permitted at present.

#### PERFORMENCE OF PLANORS METHOS PAINTE Over four years Over one year 1. Henderson 2. Save & Prosper 1. Henderson 2. Save & Prosper

4. Hill Samuel 5. M&G Group Over five years

Over two years 1. Henderson Lloyds Bank

Britannia

Hill Samuel Allied Hambro 5 M&G Group

Over three years

1. Henderson Hill Samuel Allied Hambro TSB Trust Co.

5. Lloyds Bank

Unit Trusts 🗀

3. TSB Trust Co. 4. Allied Hambro 5. Hill Samuel

L. Henderson

2. Allied Hambro TSB Trust Co. 4. Lloyds Bank 5. M&G Group

Over six years 1. Henderson Allied Hambro

3. M&G Group 4. TSB Trust Co. 5. Barclays Unicorn

Over seven years L. Henderson

2. Allied Hambro 3. TSB Trust Co. 4. M&G Group 5. Barclays Unicorn

Once again we're pleased to announce that Henderson is the top performing major Unit Trust Group over 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 and 7 years in the monthly Planned Savings" performance tables. The Henderson range of

funds is not only very wide, but it's also the right range. Add to this Henderson's management expertise and unrivalled local knowledge of the world's key investment markets. and we think you'll agree that Henderson is the right Unit Trust Group to choose

For information about the Henderson Unit Trusts and of the top performing Henderson bond and pension funds telephone Peter Pearson Lund on 01-638 5757 or fill to the coupon

# Before you put your money down, study the track record. The track record.

Please let me have further details of Henderson Unit Trusts. I am interested in:

To: Peter Pearson Lund, Henderson	Unit Trust Management Limited, 26 Finsbury Square, London EC2A IDA Tel: 01-638 5757.
NAME	ADDRESS

Monthly Income ☐ Share Exchange Scheme ☐ The New Henderson Trust ☐

Henderson. The Investment Managers.

12mths 36mths

204.1 155.5

185.8 150.1 140.7

198.5

160.7 -165.6

188.2 160.1

161.

148.7 179.5

196.3 172.9

176.3

1437

171.3

159.5

192.7

208.7 193.0

225.6

175.8

167.7

157.0

156.6 156.5

155.9

155.8

143.1

134.8 134.4

133.0

130.9 129.9 127.9 127.1

126.6

124.6 123.9

156.4

149.9 148.2 147.7

146.0 145.5

Pernetual Income

&C Income

TSB Inc

Gartmore In

Tyndl Set In

Key Inc Framiton Inc

Abby Hi In Eq

Canlife In

Gt Incom

Ald Hubo Eq inc Prolific Hi Inc

Hill Sam Hi Yld

Tyndi Hi Yld Ine Abhnt Hi Inc

Abhnt Hi Yld

Mayflower Inc

Barcunit Ex Inc Cres Gth & Inc

Ridefld Inc.

Cres H Dist

Barcunit Inc.

S&P Income Target Ex Inc

Target lde Royal Tst Inc

Ald Hambo Ri Yd

Hendsn Sm Cs Dv Chifm Inc & Gth

Quadt Inc Buckmstr Cumbid

Britania Ex Inc.

Hebdsu Hi Inc Gartmr Ex Inc

Gr Winchstr

Wickmoor Div Fd Nelstar Hi Inc

S&P High Ret

Ophmr in & Gth M&G Ex Yki

Lyds Bk Ex In

Britannia In & Cith

Mid Bk High Yd

136 3

136.1

135.6

135.0

134.3.

1335

132.9

163.8

145.3

Typdall Income

WALL STREET

Sheli OU Sheli Trans Signal Co Singer Smithkline TOCO. T.V. Corp organ J. P. Nat Med Eat Nat Med Eat Nat Steel Norlolk South NW Descurp Norton Steen Occidental Per Orden Occidental Pet
Ogdes
Ulin Corp
Owens-Ulinois
Pactifie Gas Ele
Pon Am
Penney J. C.
Penney J. C.
Penney J. C.
Penney Policy
Prise
Pris Hidson Bay Mi Imperial Chi Int Pipe Mass.-Fergen Roral Trustoo Soagram Stael Co Thomson N 'A' Walker Elram WCT

#### **BUT DO YOU KNOW** WHEN TO SELL?

In the past year or two, frankly, it has not been too difficult to buy shares that go up. But buying the right share at the right price is only half the secret of successful investment – a profit is not a profit until it is in the board. Peter Welsham, editor of the THROGARORTON NEWSLETTER, has been dispensing sound threstment advice for nearly 20 years. His "When to Sall Shares" is free to all subscribers to the THROGARORTON NEWSLETTER, part of a regular senies of investment Notes which build up into a complete course in investment. And, of course, there are well-researched recommendations, like London and Northern, recommended senier this year. On July 3, after his recommendation had effectively more than doubled, Peter Welkiam recommended swetching into TACE at 72p. Within weeks TACE had climbed to 170p for a profit of 462 per cent in less than four months.

For a FREE copy of the September THROGSFORTON NEWSLETTER send a stamped, addressed toolscap envelope with the coupon below. rogmonton Newslotter, 110 Arthur Road, London SW19 8AA Jease send me a FREE copy of your Soptember issue. I anclos

This offer closes on September 17

## NEW UNITERUST

#### Now Britannia launch their Japan Smaller Companies Trust Following the success of our U.K. and U.S.

smaller company trusts, we have launched our third fund investing in the smaller companies sector. To learn more about this major new growth opportunity either write to Mr R A Bagge, Entannia Group of Unit Trusts Limited, Salisbury House, 29 Finsbury Circus, London EC2M 5QL or

RING BRITANNIA VIEWPOINT AND LISTEN

# 01-673 0048

#### COMPANY ANALYSIS

THE TIMES **BUSINESS NEWS EVERY DAY** 

## How can a basic rate taxpayer get a 52% higher net return?

	GROSS INTEREST (OR GROSS EQUIVALENT)	NET INTEREST (AFTER BASIC RATE TAX)
Clearing Bank Deposit Account*	6.00%	4.20%
Building Society One year Term Share	10.36%	7.25%
Immediate Income Plan **	12.81%	11.08%

under a new investment, which is designed to provide an escalating income.

The Perfect Investment for Retirement

This Plan is underwritten by a leading insurance companyand it seems certain to change the face of investing for retirement. The Plan is just one of the many valuable features contained in the latest Investment Action Report. For your FREE copy of the September issue, simply complete and return

Te: Julian Gibbs Associates. THE EAST

A member of the Reed Stenhouse Group. FREEPOST, London SW1W GBR (no stamp required).

Please contact me with a free copy of your latest Investment Action Report.

## Unit trust performance

These tables show the value on September 1 of £100 worth of units invested 12 months ago and three years ago - net income reinvested and based on an offer-to-offer basis. Figures supplied by Planned Savings Statistics.

181.5

161.8

156,2

144.0

149.3

138.4

134.2

121.8

144.1

142.5

117.1

125,1

Brinia Spc Mkt Sts

Hill Sam Spec Sts

Ald Hmbro Tech

Tyndall Spec Sts

Craigmat recovery S&P Capital

Vanguard Spec Sts Cannon Grth

Hndrson Recvry

Nat West Grih Inv

Brn Shply Recvry Brclyunic Recvry

Dunca Lawrie Grth

Target Special Sits
S&P Small Cos Inc
M&G Cmpnd Gth
Midland Bk Capl

Brown Shipley Gth Baring Bros Stram

Arkwright Alld Hambro Recy Target Professional TSB Selected Opp

Gartmure Brit Vanguard Grth

Manulife Gth

M&G Recovery

Stewart Brit Cap

Alid Hamb O Engs TSB General

Eqty&Law UK Gth Alld Hambro Acc

Typdall Sm Com

Barclavunic Cap

Barc GthAcc

Tyndall Cap

HK Private

INCOME

Royal Life Eqy

Abbey UK Gth

Cannon Income

Rowan High Yield

Mercury Inc & Rec Schroder Income

Equity & Law H Inc M&G Dividend

Aitken Hume Sinc

Henderson I & G

S&P Scotvields

F&C Income

Gimre UKSMCR 116.3

Framlington Cap Britannia Cap Acc

Britannia Grth

NPI Growth

Pearl Grth

Quadent Recyry

Schroder Captl

Schroder Gen

Perpel Grth

Gt Capital

FINANCIAL

Imes Foly inv Trst 159.1 191.0 S&P invatal 1st uts 175.3 M&G Fdofin tsts 170.1 183.4 184,5 Brtannia inv tst sh 150.7 ractical Cleinwrt Bensa fis Abbey Ivstnt tsl S&P Fin securities S&P scotbits Target in vstmnt trst 168.2 151.1 Target Financial Henderson Fin Brown Shipley fin Barelayunic fin Tyndall Fin & Prop

Key fxd Int S&P Internat Bond 123.9 Arbtinit Cp Gth
Abby Widwde Bd
Frmingtn Cnv&Gli
Tyndall Preference
Legal & Gen Gilt
Target Pref Share Target Pref Share Alld Hmbr Glt Gth Hendrsn Prf & Git Vanbrugh Gilt Arbuthant Pref Sh rolifie Glt Captl Britannia Prop Sh Canife Glt&Fxd Int Arbthat Fin& Prop Henderson Fixd Int Nelstr Glt&Fix Int

qu&LwGtFxIt Fareet Gilt Capital 109.9 Fidity Gt & Fxd In 109.4 Rowan Fxd Int 108.8 Britannia Gih 108.6 Mid Bk Gt & Fx In Cater Allen Gilt Hill Sam Gt & Fx lo Britannia Prf Shrs 108.0 107.7 107.3

Tyndall Gift Inc Barrington Gli Yld Chieftan Pref & Gill Rnwan High Int Barclayunie Gt Ine Ald Hmbro Gvt See Manlife Gt & Fx In 106.9 106. Henderson Gill Target Gilt Income 106.8 106.0 106.0 105.1 M&GGt&Fx1ln chrdr GI & Fx In & PGlt Fx In Inc 104.3 1040

Abbey Gt & Fx In Craigmount Gill Abthnt Gt & Fx In 1024 GROWTH Prolific Tech Fidelity Spec sts Brown Shply Tech Oppnheimr Spc Sts Martin Currie Nat West Cap Bishpsgte Prog Hendrsn Spec Sts Prolific Spec Sts A&G Magnum F&C Capital Bridge Capital M&G Conv Grth Crescent Cpul Frods Prov Eqty

Rates

Citibank Savings .... 101/4 %

Consolidated Crds ... 91/2 %

C. Hoare & Co ...... 91/2 %

Midlaod Bank ...... 91/2 %

Nat Westminster .... 91/2 %

Williams & Glyn's ... 916 %

Barclays ...

Brown Shipley Inc Hill Samuel Inc 180.6 M&G Mid & Gen 179.7 173.7 Linyds Bk Income 211.8 New Court Inc 198.3 246.0 Pearl Incom Midland Bk Inc M&G High Income 169. 166.3 165.2 S&P High Yield Fidelity Gth & Inc 192.4 Brown Shipley H 1 Framlington Ext 1 162.1 161.9 230.5 161.6 160.9 HK Technology James Capel Inc Base Lending

ARE YOUR SAVINGS EARNING YOU

With the Homeowners Friendly Society, you really can reap

Simply by investing in one of our 10 year High Return Savings
Plans, your money will grow and grow completely free of tax.

TAX FREE

There are five superlative Plans ranging from \$10.30 monthly to

£247.26 per annum. Each one yields up to a massive 13.39% inet with

no tax liability whatsoever. There are also lump sum plans available
Each is backed by the security of leading building societies
like Bradford & Bingley, The Leeds Permanent and The Principality
-so there's absolutely no risk involved. And each has the added
advantage of built-in life assurance protection. If you
are aged between 16 and 70, married, or single with

dependent children and are willing to save

regularly for 10 years, Homeowners High Return Savings Plant and definitely for you. With tuday and start getting more out of your money.

formenwaers Friendly Society, FREEPOST,
pringfield Ave., Harrogute, N. Vorkabire HGI 58R.
At current rules of microst and tax relief, Gross equivalent
or skimikard rate tax payers, Yields for higher rate tax payers are even great

EREEPOST: NO STAMP NEEDED.

Homeowners High Return Savings Plans

Lump Sum Savings Plans (Please tick appropriate box)

Please send me the facts. Post to Homeowners Friendly Society,

FREEPOST, Springfield Ave, Harrogate, North Yorkshire HGI 5BR

EOUALTO

NET P.A

GROSS\*

139.7 Alld Hambro H Inc McAnally Delphi 1 Britannia Nat H Inc 168.5 138.9 138.8 Fidelity Max I Eqty Barringtoo H Yld Vanguard High Yld 138.5 M&G Conversion 1 138.0 Kleinwt Bensa H Y 137.9 UNIT TRUST

NEWSLETTER

For the first time invectors

can have....

'Up to date numbed reviews

'Advice on buying and selling

'Portfolio strategy
\_\_smalled every resets

DWIT TRUST

MEWSLETTER

Nat West Port lov Airken Hume SSits Scottish Equit Unit Confederation Gth Canlife General Friars House Pearl Trust Alki Hambro 2S Co S&P UK Equity Hill Samuel British Wickmoor M&G Trustee Scottish Amic Eqty Britannia C & 1

Mercury General Reliance Brit Life Prudential Archway Equitas Alld Hambro S Co G&A
Target Equity
College Hill
Alld Hambro Cap

FAMILY MONEY

210.1 186.8 Alld Hambro First Aitken Hume I Gth Lloyds Bk Bal S&P Scotshares McAnally Glen KinwortBenU F Barclaynic500 Fielding Fund Guardhill Neistar Trust Barclayunie Tr Hendsu Inc&Ass Lloyds LifeEq Robt Fraser Chieftain Sm Cos Varclayunic PAss Brit UK Blue Chip Alld Ham Gth Inc Discretionary Key Equity & Gen HK Mict Leaders **OVERSEAS** Arbuthnut Fan Gth

164.6 174.3 159.0 Abbey Japan 133.8

202.0 227.9 308.5 181.0 255.9 281.6 204.0 160.2 217.4 155 154.6 154.2 203.5 211.1 182 146.5 145.9 163.3 160.2 195.7

182.5 167.3

179.8

1\$8.1

161.8

164.7

166.

183.4

168.7 153.6

163.0 175.7

209.5 178.0 175.7 154.3 170.0 174.4 171.0

F&C Far Eastern

Rowan Amer BridgeInt Rec

Barto Ntb Amer

Joyds Bk NthAm

145.6 143.8 141.7 141.6

135.6 135.4 135.4 134.9 133.2

132.1 132.1 Barclaytrust Invest Alld Hambro Brit I Abbey General Northgate Mayflower General 130.4 129.3 126.8 126.1

179.1 Fidelity Japan Crescent Tokyo Aitken Hume AT Oppenheimer I Gth

131.6 130.5 129.0 118.9

Ansbeher Inc Milily Chfizin Hgh Inc. Jms Finly H Inc HK Income Mddle Mnt H Inc Dunce Lawrie Inc. Gartmre High Ine Craigmnt High Inc HK Extra Income Leo Capital Buckmr Smilr Cos Schreer Smil Comp Britannia Rovry GI Tec & Grth Arbthnoi Smir Cos Nat West Rovry Lloyds B S C&Rec Kinwrt Basa S Cos Ryl Ldn Capti Acc Frmingin Recvry

Quadrat Gen Brngtn Smir Cos Rowan Merlin Legal&GenEq Vuckmr Buck Electra Sm Co Mencap Rowan Sec Anderson Barrington Gen T&G Colemco Family Fund Narwich Un Group T&G Barbican Nat West Sm Cos Alld Hambro Fd

Aitken H Sm Cos Barclayunic Gen MurraySm Cos M&GSmaller Co Vanguard Trustee Pegasus Equity Hill Samuel Sec Britannia Domestic 140.7 Typdall Intl Earn Equity & Law Gen 139.0

180.2 164.4 London Wall Int Mid Bk Jap & Pac Mid Bk Nth Amer NPI Oversees S&P Select Int Royal Life Int M&G Amer & Gen 131.2 178.5 S&P Japan Growth Schroder Europe Hendn Amer Rec 178.6 Crescent Amer Bridge Am & Gen

Barclayunic Aust Barchyun Gtr Pac Chieftzin American Alid Hambro S Am Hill Samuel FE Equity&Law FE HK Far East & Geo TSB American Prolific Inter S&P Univ Growth Stewart European Brewin Int G&I 161.9 GT Internaonnal Hill Samuel Inter Midland Bk Ov Gth Alld Hambro Pac Barclayenic Am Dartington Tot Perf 160.2 Gartmore Int

Brown Shipley NA Abbey Amer Grin Lloyds Bk Wld Gth GT European 207.7 GT US & General 309.5 Lloyds Bk Pac Ben Fielding Inter Britannia Jap Perf 201.4 235.7 Brown Shipley Ornt Henderson Ind Crescent Inter Stockholders Britannia Wld Tech 198.4 318.0 Aild Hambro Inter Nat West Jap & Pac Chieftain Far East Fidelity Am S Sits James Finlay Intl Target US Spel Bod 198.0 Barclayunic Wwide Canadian & Fgn Int New Ct America

Henderson Japan Framlington US T Tyndall Nth Amer-Murray American M&G Austn & Gen GT Japan & Gen Target Wwide Cap Britannia Am Gth Henderson ASCo 189.1 S&P New Tech Alld Hambro ASS Nelstar Internti Perpetual Wide Rec Hill Samuel Dollar Framlington I Gth TSB Pacific 269.9 Equity& Law N Am Framlington Amer Alld Hambro Japan 186.7 Gt Far East & Gen Милау Енгореал Barrington Euro Schroder Tokyo 249.9 Brit Int Gth 260.0 S&P US Growth 183.9 Mercury Int Target Pacific 205.1 183.0

Gartmore Japan Ridgefield Inter Hill Samuel Euro Quadrant Inter S&P European Gth 182 4 CraigmtNthAmer Chieftain Int Arbuthnot E & Int rolific Far Eastern M&G Far E & Gen Aitken Hume Pac Henda GITcch rolific Nth Am 181.8 SPECIALIST Capel Nth Am 180.5 Britannia G&G 180.5 180.4 Target Gold Target Mal & Sing Target Commodity Alld Hmbro M&M Nat West Nth Am 179.7 **Buckmetr Marib** 235.8

Target Am Eagle Schroder Am Bishopsgte Int Tyndall F Eastn 178.8 Lloyds Bk Int Tech 178.2 M&G Japan & Gen Crajet Canada 130.8 &C Int & Gen Brit Amer Sm Cos Fidelity Amer Barringtn Pac Stewart Amer Schrder Sing & Mal 250.4 Hend Pac Sm Cos Hk Americao

170.8

151.8 151.8 150.5 150.4 150.3 150.0 148.8 Mayflower Int Duncan Law O'seas StockhidrsEur 145.9 145.4 144.5 144.1 143.7 165.8 Aitken Hume F&R 177.5 172.4 iertmore Com S&P Com Share Abbey Com & Engy M&G Com & Gen 139.4 140.9 Britannia Com Shre Midland Bk Com Hill Samuel N R 161.2 122.8 Nat West Energy 158.6 S&P Exploration 158.4 155.1 Hendersn Oil&NR Tyndail Nat Res James Finlay W Egy S&P Energy Ind Lioyds Bk Engy Int 150.4 148.1 Target Energy Britannia Un Engy New Ct Engy Res HK Com & General

Loans

223.7

214.3 265.1 207.9 189.2

249.2

153.1

200.6

170.2

170.6

169.0 168.9

168.2

167.9

167.8

164.8

164.5

162.1

## Lazy man's way to buy a car

It will almost certainly pay to 193.9 finance buying a car with a personal loan from the bank, or 114.0 an overdraft - which is even cheaper, if you can persuade your bank manager to allow you one. Bot there are always buyers who will pay virtually any price for convenience and it is these people at which Mercantile Credit

s aiming with its new Motor Masterolan. On personal loans with repay ments over 12, 18, 24, 30 or 36 months, the interest rate charged is 24.6 per cent a year on new cars and 26 per cent on used cars up to three years old. This compares with bank overdraft rates of 12.5 per cent to 14.5 per cent or personal loan rates of about 19

per ceol The rest of the package is frills one year's free membership of the Automobile Association, the option to make only 10 repayroents a year instead of the usual 12 and optional life, accident. sickness and redundancy cover. for which you pay extra. There is also optional AA extended

warranty cover. The Motor Masterplan will be available at 6.000 outlets - mostly car retailers and Mercantile is obviously hoping to catch the impulse buyer who has not arranged bank finance when he looks at a car. Minimum loan is

£1.000. This really is the lazy man's scheme you have to have a bank account to be cligible for a Motor Masternian loan as repayments have to be made by direct debit to your bank accouot. That being the case it will be ebeaper to take the trouble to organize personal loan from the bank, before you go

looking for a car. A typical Motor Master plan scheme would look like this: A custoroer wants to huy a new car costing £5,000. He takes the extended warranty cover for the second and third year of the car's life and covers his repayments for life, accident, sickness redundancy.

A £4,000 personal loan from Vational Westminster Bank with life assurance cover (but not sickness or redundancy cover) would work out at £206.68 a one-year's membership of the AA with Masterplan, worth £24.

#### Letter

88.6

Chieflain Basic Res

## No change from the bank

177.6 196.8 183.8 From Mr D Navlor Sir, In this day when each banking house is trying 10 provide a better service than the next in order to gain husiness, I thought your readers may wish to know of my

recent dealings with the Nat. In short, for being under the £100 minimum for two days in two months, I was charged the pricely sure of £32 - the rest of the two roonths, my account contained an average of £550. Somewhat steep I thought. Before this I did write to roy manager explaining that being monthly

paid, things get stretched towards assumed when we changed bank the roonth end and would always be so - tough cookie was his reply. I finally wrote to close my account as I had found a bank -

Clydesdale - who could accom-modate my predicament without taking more out of my account : My manager wrote back to say how hurt he was and charged me £8.50 for my closure - I had not used my account for over a

month. My wife's salary is paid directly into the bank, we naturally and sent off all the usual forms, that the salary would also be transferred - not so. We had a short letter saying that the Nat. West were unaware of our changing bank - this is six weeks after our move.

It's a shame they can't lose themselves as they do my money

and communications. Yours faithfully DAVID NAYLOR; Wreay Mansion; Watermillock:

	GROSS INTEREST (OR GROSS EQUIVALENT)	NET INTEREST (AFTER BASIC RATE TAX)
Clearing Bank Deposit Account*	6.00%	A.20%
Building Society One year Term Share*	10.36%	7.25%
Immediate Income Plan **	12.81%	11.08%

The table shows how you can achieve a much higher income

the coupon without delay.

Tel: London 01-730 8221. Aberdeen: 0224 640460. Bristol: 0272 294531.

Edinburgh: 031-225 9528. Glasgow: 041-243 5070. Leeds: 0532 506116. Manchester: 061-831 7191.

POSTCODE A SAVINGS PLAN

d like to know more about

MAGOFFRS

Please tick the appropriate box for information on any of the following M&G services.

UNIT TRUSTS An ideal method of investing a lump sum in stocks and shares with the advantage of professional management and

a wide spread of risk.

PLANNED INCOME PORTFOLIO Designed to provide income on a regular basis

from a unit trust investment. Capital Builder

An excellent way to beoefit from substantial tax relief and build a tax-free capital sum from £12 a month for those aged 55 or under.

LIFE COVER PLAN High levels of life cover at low cost. No medical if

you can answer three simple questions. **GUARANTEED BONUS BONDS** Currently offer 8% net, equivalent to 11.42% gross, guaraoteed for five years.

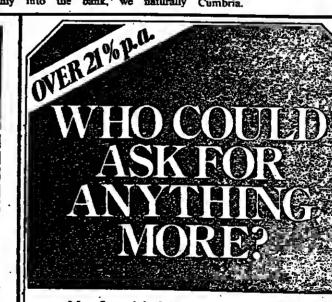
FLEXIBLE PENSION PLAN Anyooe who is self-employed or oot a member of a company scheme can obtain complete tax exemption on contributions under the M&G Flexible Pension Plan.

SHARE EXCHANGE SCHEME A method of exchanging shares for any M&G Unit Trust (£1,000) or Bond Fund (£2,000).

To: The M&G Group, Three Quays, Tower Hill, London EC3R 6BQ, Tel: 01-626 4588. Mu/Mrs/Miss INTIALS SURNAME **ADDRESS** 

POST CODE MA 483713

M&G GROUP



Most financial advisers and City journalists agree: tax-exempt Friendly Societies are one of the top investment opportunities of the 1980s. If you are eligible (that is, if you're married or have at least one dependent child), you should invest as soon as

But one of these societies is unique - Savers Assurance.

What could you expect from such an investment? Well, in 1981 and 1982, the lax-free Fund earned over 21% per annum. To a basic rate taxpayer, that's equivalent to 30% p.a. gross - and much more to a higher rate taxpayer.

To find out why Savers' approach is unique and why it makes us better, complete and return the coupon-TODAY.

To: Sav Teleph	vers Assurance Society, FRE one: 061-620 I505 & 061-678 9	EPOST, Oldham, OL4 IYZ.
Picase	et me have details of Savers Tax	Free Bonds.
Name I	Mr/Mrs/Ms	
Addres		444
-		SAS
Age	Daytime Tel. No.	Savers
Eve	ning Tel. No.	Assurance Society

T10.09,

Foreign shares

#### FAMILY MONEY edited by Lorna Bourke

#### Early leavers

The second secon

#### Investment

## How to be safe from fluctuations

Investors in North America having seen handsome profits on both shares and currency appreciation are becoming nervous.

For those who want to stay in American shares but are worried about currencies, the fund manager Fidelity has found the answer - a fund which provides almost total protection from any fall in the dollar, while remaining invested in United States equities. Fidelity's Sterling American Fund invests in United States shares through Fidelity's American Trust and Fidelity's American Special Situations Trust both British authorised unit trusts. But hy hedging the dollar with forward currency contracts and where appropriate, back-to-back loans, the Sterling American Fund can virtually eliminate any currency risk. Those investors who are prepared to take the currency risk can simply opt for either of the two authorised unit

Fidelity American Trust has shown a 226 per cent appreciation since its launch in December, 1979 and Fidelity American Special Situations Trust is up 120 per cent since its start in November, 1980.

Up to four switches a year between these two funds and the Sterling American Fund, which provides the protection against currency fluctuations, are free. Investors should be aware though that if they opt for the Sterling American Fund, they will also lorfeit any appreciation of the dollar against Sterling.

United Kingdom authorized unit trusts are restricted in their ability to buy forward currency contracts to provide protection from currency fluctuations. To circumvent this, Fidelity has taken the Sterling American Trust off-shore to Jersey where there are no such constraints.

#### New Japan unit trust

The number of unit trusts continues to mount with a dozen or more expected soon. Latest addition is a Japan Smaller Companies Trust from Britannia. Its Japan Performance Fund was last year's best refforming Japanese trust and Britannia has a good record with smaller company trusts generally.
I mits in the new trust are available at the fixed offer price of 10p per unit (minimum investment £500); until September 30th.

Perking up

THE APPEAL of something for nothing is difficult to resist. Knowing shareholders' weakness for free "perks" Mr Alan Ramsey has compiled a guide to concessions Perks from Shares. The book lists concessions, the qualifying. shareholding required, and gives companies a star ranking ranging from three stars (Lonrho, European Ferries, Gieves Group, P & O and Sketchley), for exceptionally generous, to one-star, which is a friendly gesture, but hardly an

Perks from Shares is published by Kogan Page and the paperback version costs £3.95.

#### Abbey trainees

Abbey National is recruiting school leavers to fill 370 places on the Government's Youth Training Scheme.

Recruitment is being handled locally through the careers service, who refer young people to the society's offices which have places

Abbey National is providing a year's work coupled with training in

What promises to be the biggest and most noisy debate yet on the knotty problem of pensions is set for next Wednesday. The Depart-ment of Health and Social Security is organizing the event, in London, on the lines of a seminar with invited speakers, and delegates attending will be encouraged to question the experts on the platform.

The vested interests have already begin their campaigns with insurers, pension advisers, consulting actuaries and pension fund managers deluging the media with their views.

If any serious proposals are to come of this debate the chairman, Mr Norman Fowler, the Social Services Secretary, will have to keep a tight grip.

Most pressing problems is what or deferred pensioners by up to 5 do about early leavers – per cent a year. employees who leave a pension fund before retirement age either Pension Funds, which represents with enforced redundancy or the big companies protested, because they join another com-

Mr David Parnelli, a pension consultant, whose views will strike a sympathetic chord among job changers says: "The treatment of a person's pension provision when he changes jobs, often verges on the criminal.

"Some of the transfer values offered to redundant employees are iniquitous, but these frozen sion values are not sacrosanct. Examination of the figures and pressure on the pension office will often produce enhanced values

for the employee". The problem has been that for decades, the contributions of early. leavers have been used to subsidize the pensions of the minority of employees who stay the course to retirement age.

office and customer service skills and will also introduce the trainees to office technology now being

The government scheme does not provide a permanent job at the end of the 12 months so Abbey National is using the latter part to give training in job seeking and interview

High interest

Bradford & Bingley Building Society has introduced a high-interest account offering 0.5 per cent above the ordinary share rate for just seven days' notice of withdrawal. This amounts to 7.75 per cent net or 7.89 per cent if you allow the interest to roll-up and it is compounded half yearly. Minimum investment in the "Premium Access Account" ie £250, with a monthly income facility on £1,000 or more.

Super account

**London Permanent Building Society** le paying 9.2 per cent on its Super Bonus Account. There is no fixed term but you must give six months' notice of withdrawal if you want to avoid penalties.

If you want money sooner, you can withdraw it at two months notice but will lose two months' interest on the sum withdrawn. Minimum investment is £500.

This compares quite favourably with the two-year term shares being offered by most societies which pay 1.75 per cent over the ordinary share rate of 7.25 per cent.

#### Latest edition

The latest edition of the Consumers' Association's, Which Book of Saving and Investment is now available, giving up-to-date information on all aspects of saving. Like all Which publications It is clearly written, with examples of returns from different types of investment and information on where to get help. I costs £10.95 from bookshops or from the Consumers' Association, Castlemead, Gascoyne Way Hertford, SG14 1LH.

Puff adder

Phoenix Assurance has increased the non-smoker's discount given on its term assurance rates to 331/2 per cent. This means that non-smokers

enjoy a bonus of 50 per cent more life assurance cover than cigarette smokers for the same premium. The discount is available to all proposers, including pipe and cigar smokers, who have not smoked cigarettes during the past year and have no intention of doing so again.

#### Pension

#### guide

Changing jobs can create pension problems but the Company Pensions Information Centre feels that the problem is not as serious as many critics make out. For example, ieves that e pension of less than two-thirds of retirement salary should not automatically be described as inadequate though it does not say why people who change jobs should be content with a lower pension than those who

The centre has published a booklet on how changing jobs affects one's pension. It is aveilable free from the Company Pensions information Centre, 7 Old Park Lane, London W1Y 3LJ

Other subjects covered are: how to understand your pension scheme; how to explain your pension scheme; pensions for women; how a pension fund works and what is a pension fund trustee?

#### Cheque

#### charges up

Charges for non-TSB customers cashing cheques during TSB late opening periods are being doubled to £1. Exceptione ere customers of Bank of Scotland, Royal Bank of Scotland, Clydesdale, Allied Irieh, Bank of Ireland, Northern and

#### Multi-currency fund

Standard Chartered Fund Menagers (C.I.) has launched a new accumulating multi-currency fund with a minimum Investment of £1.000 or the equivalent in US dollers, Deutschemarks, Swise francs or yen. The annual managament charge is 0.75 per cent and repayment is available at two

Interest which le earned at money market rates is accumulated so that all Income is reflected as growth and holders will be liable to capital gains tax or corporation tax on disposal of the shares, not income tax.

#### How to be retired

Equity & Law, the life assurance company with more than 250,000 pension-scheme clients, has published a booklet giving pre-retirement advice to pension fund members. Planning for Retirement provides notes on, and a check-list of, a number of topics which people approaching retirement should consider, including ectivities, holidays end travel, retirement jobs, housing, health and investment and

It also gives lists of publications where further information can be obtained. A copy can be obtained free from Marketing Information Services (Dept RP), Equity & Law, Freepost, High Wycombe HP13

#### Seminar

## Vested interests go to war over pensions

The Occupational Pensions Board made some sound pro-posals which would oblige pen-sion funds to uprate the "frozen" pension benefits of early leavers

The National Association of. the big companies protested, saying that it would cost employers more to give early leavers a fair deal.

Since, two independent pension fund monitoring and several consulting actuaries companies have said that many pension funds are at present producing surpluses which would allow improvements in pension benefits for early leavers at little or no extra cost.

Others feel that the answer is to allow mobile employees the opportunity to take their accumu- which the self-employed can pay lated peosioo contributions and into a scheme is limited and the invest in the equivalent of a "self- employed are limited by the employed" contract, when they amount of benefits they can draw.

person's own remuneration de- cross subsidies. ferred until retirement age and This would give a more interests.

therefore its management should, as far as possible, be given to the

individual. .

Taking a pension to a selfemployed scheme would give the individual a direct way of managing the investment of his He says that if an employer can offer a better deal than is available

under a self-employed scheme,

then employees will want to remove their money. Under persent legislation the employer can offer virtually whatever he likes giving the employee no real choice. There should be no real

schemes for the employed, and the self-employed, according to Mr John Greener, another con-At the mooeot, the amount

Mr Harry Verney, a pension fairer distribution of the assets of consultant says. "A pension is a pension funds, doing away with

Mr Greener would like to see a

equitable deal ensioners but may involve some reduction in benefits for those

Mr Greener believes that reform of occupational pension schemes is essential, because unless private sector pensions can provide adequate benefits for all, nothing can be done to reduce the mounting burden of state pen-

Legislation is the only answer says Mr Greener. "There will be no major change in the involved and diverse approach to pensions n the private sector until the ent introduces legis-

Legal and General, Britains's largest pensions company, has come out in favour of partially protecting the pension rights of job changers, but is against a do-it-yourself liberalization of pen-sions. It claims that a Gallup survey carried out on its behalf showed that people are not prepared to pay for the sort of pension they wanted.

This is at odds with the findings of a survey conducted by the Equal Opportunities Commission, which revealed that most people would be prepared to pay more to equalize retirement ages. The biggest worry is that pension fund members have no central body to represent their interests. The trade unions represent a minority of pension funds' members and there is the fear that their real interest is in

controlling the bugh assets of the

pension funds - not fighting for a

fairer deal. Mr Fowler will have his work ut out if he is to hear the voice of the pension fund members over the clamour of the vested

## Europe leads the world with biggest rises in share indices

Stock exchanges

particularly those in Scandinavia - have seen the biggest rises among world share markets this year. The index for the small Norwegian stock exchange has more than doubled, while the Danish one stands over 80 per cent higher. The Swedish market has also managed a 70 per cent

The strong performance of the continental exchanges finds recognition in the 1983 unit trust league table with five funds concentrating on European shares currently listed in the top 30.

Lower oil prices, of course, have certainly belped Europe, which is heavily dependent on imported energy. What has also boosted European markets, though, over the past year or so, has been the change in government policies in several countries. Moves to cut public spending and balance government books have been accompanied by incentives to stimulate investment. Belguim. Holland, Norway and Sweden have all followed the French example of tax-saving schemes to encourage equity purchases by the private investor. The enthusiastic response has frequently had a dramatic impact on small mar-

In recent months, European exchanges have also gained from

\*Current value of £100 invested over eight months to September 1, 1983

GT European Oppenhaimar

International Growth Aitken Hume Energy Abbey Japan Henderson European Target Energy FFI and Target

Smaller Cos. Fidelity Japan Quadrant Recovery 10. Dartington Total

\*Offer to offer price basis, net Incoma rainvested.

American institutional buying handsome gains over the past Clearly, though, if this money was withdrawn again as quickly as it has been put in, some markets could face a sharp setback.

investment manager of the £3.6m higher over the last four weeks. Of Henderson European Fund, be- the 52 trusts conceotrating on the lieves that "Continental stock United States only Abbey Ameri-markets should hold their own" can Growth achieved ao offer markets should hold their own" compared with other areas over price gain - and then only a the next few months. As for his marginal 0.2 per cent funds, in own fund, he already has about fact, suffered quite sharp falls half his portfolio lovested in the prosperous Scandinavian markets 8.4 per cent down on the month.

technology and chemical stocks. Although it has been a mixture

of European. American and Japanese trusts as well as a couple of energy funds which have taken 174.90 the top places for the year so far, it was those managers who had their the best performances last month. What provided a particularly

welcome bost for Australian 156.70 stocks was the recent Federal Budget, which did not contain 156.40 any of the harsh new taxes on local mining companies that had been expected. Of the dozen funds specializing in Australian securities, Stewart showed the biggest rise with a 12.6 per cent offer price gain. Gartmore Australian was second with a 10 per cent rise. Funds investing in the United States, which have made some year, had a poor month in August. Continuing nervousness about the trend of American interest rates saw the Dow Jones However, Mr Hugh Priestley, Industrial Index only 1.4 per cent Mercury American Growth was

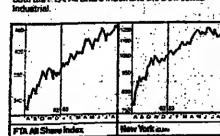
UK and US stock markets are reflecting economic recovery prospects

## Invest now for future growth and at a 2% discount in two outstanding

Schroder growth funds.

The recovery has begun There is now firm evidence on both sidelt of the Atlantic that the western economies are moving out of recession and back into growth.

The indications include rising corporate profits tuder manufacturers' order books, increased expororders, a reversal of the decline in GNP and more stable interestrates. All of these factors have greatly increased confidence — in itself an imp ment in the recovery trend, and are re both the FTA All Share Index and the Dow Jones Industrial



Enhanced equity prospects The return to economic health in Britain and the United States has important implications for shares. Those of the more substantial Blue Chip companies I nose of the more substantial state Crip companies and those in the vanguard of the new technologies have already seen the beginnings of a two trable retains. Meanwhile, the attractions of more traditional manufacturing, retail and service industries are being considered anew in the light of lower interest rates and increased business activity. A climate of increased confidence is directing a sizeable flow of

teutional cash in the direction of equities. We believe this present climate represen opportunity to invest for capital growth.

The best way to knyest For most private investors there is no better way to mivest in equities than through unit trusts,

General Interments
Dealing to unite Linds may normally be bought to said on any
business day at prices quoted in several national newspapers
Applications will be at impostinged on secret of your
nativisions and certificate will normally be desputched
tethin air weeks. Repurchase proceeds will be forwarded
within 10 days of recent of resourced certificate by the peris. es An initial charge of 5% is included is the price of at yearly charge of 48% of the value of the tignol of led from account. The Trust Deetis people a messeure

deducted from appoint. The transmission of the pasty charge of 12% Commission for advisors Out of the indial charges, remuneration (at case which are amplituded to the past of the continuous advisors on applications.) ng then alasto ng Digitalautonisat net lectrine are mede to con Fund. 30th June & 31st December. Ge Managers Schroder Unit 1715. Helder 14 Japans Street
For Unit Trust Association, Regel (Notes) 14 Japans Street
London WCZE 89T. Regel Office 120 Chespitals, London ECJ
4635 England No. 1531522
Trustoria American Fund. Mediend Bank Trust Company
London, Departs Fund. Licenter Bank ptc.
This offer a not associate to residents of the Septime. of Indiad.

providing as they do considerable advantages in

· Today, with more than £4,000,000,000 under management, Schröders can justifiably claim to be one of Schaim's leading fund managers; (avestment research and pranagement offices are situated in garry of the world's financial centres including of course, New York and London. Schroder Unit Trusts have been distinguished

over many years by their excellent investment performance in the major market sectors. and two Schroder funds well pla

Schroder General Fund Established in 1969 with units at the equivalent of 50p, this tune has convincingly demonstrated the consistent quality of Schroder management. In the last eight years the unit price has risen by around 400%, outperforming the FT Actuaries All-share

Index in each consecutive year.
The primary aim of the fund is capital growth through a belenced portfolio of quality investments. The fund invests substantially in the U.K. Hence greater consideration can be given to income and to regular income growth than is possible with most oversess orientated growth funds. Over the last ten

years the income has more than tripled. Schroder American Fund Launched in February 1961 at a unit price of 50o.

the fond has satisfactorily met its capital growth objectives. The 115% growth achieved over this

period compares favourably with a 81% increase in in the Standard and Poors index. Funcis are mainly invested in growth stocks andectors of the US and Canadian markets, currently he ratio 97% 3%. Our investment strategy is in bland a carefully researched portfolio of growth stocks in such areas es Technology, Telecom-munications, Health Care and Leisure with

iel Blue Chip companies as well as in such

sectors as Oil and Gas, which may be temporarily

We believe that such a portfolio will benefit particularly well from the reassessment of market ratings which the recovery should generate.

A significant discount For a limited period only, until 30th September 1983, Schroders are offening a 2% discount on the unit price of these two funds, adding to the existing attractions of market potential, quality portions and

Investment recommendation nvestors may wish to base their choice of fund on the degree of exposure they already have to either the UK or American market.

For those who are undecided, or who are not currently invested in either market, Schroders recommend an equal investment in each of the two funds. Whilst the U.S. economy traditionally leads a trend, the U.K. stock market can be expected to respond quickly and sympathetically to movements on Wall Street. A dual investment will provide an ideal breadth of stability and opportunity

**How to invest** Please complete the coupon below and return it together with your cheque indicating whether you wish to invest in Schröder General Fund in Schröder American Fund, and your preference for either Income or Accumulation units.

When ourchesing both funds please fill in both sentences accordingly; however, may one cheque, tor the total, is necessary, bearing in mind that the minimum of £500 per fund will amount to £1,000 mm. a joint ourchase.

On September 7th 1983 the unit offer prices for American Fund 110.8p (Income) with a yield of 0.37%; 111.4p (Accumulation) with a yield of 0.37%. General Fund 243.7p (Income) with a yield of 2.75%; 352.2p (Accumulation with a yield of 2.75%.

Remember that the price of units, and the come from them, may go down as well as up. You should regard your investment as long-term.

Members of The Unit Trust Association

L. (COC3 mountment travers of dear in the Schooler American Fund at a 2% discount on the ruling unit offer price l vish to invest (minimum 2500) 5.... Please allocate lecosts/Accuseda I would like more information on the Schroder Share Exchange Scheme . Financial Planning Service

2% Discount until September 30th 1983



# The breathtaking rise of the Perpetual Group Growth Fund.

Out performing all authorised unit trusts for growth -1.287% in 9 years

£1,000 invested in 1974 would now be worth £13,870

The Perpetual Group Growth Fund has out performed all other authorised unit trusts for growth over the period since it was launched on 11 September 1974, to 31 August

The units have risen an impressive

,287%, compared to a rise of only 391% in the

GROWTH

FUND

UP

1,287%

Index, and the 203% rise in the rate of inflation. If you had

F.T. Ordinary

invested £1,000 on II Sentember 1974. your units would now be worth a staggering £13,870. And remember. until these units are sold, there is no liability to Capital Gains

no 000,13 that £1,000 on deposit in a Building Society Share Account,

for example, it would now be worth only £2,010. How well have your current holdings done over the same period?

NG: Growth Fund figures are on an offer to offer basis and useled net re-invested means. The FT Ordona's Index has been adjusted. include estimated activities estellar cone. Il pass parior assacra es a nacial grade calj.

Perpetual Britain's Fast Growing Unit Trust Managers

In the past four years, the funds managed Perpetual have grown more than 10 fold. Perpetual currently manages three-highly successful UK based funds - the Growth Fund, the Income Fund, and the Worldwide Recovery Fund. Although based on the same international investment philosophy each Fund has its own distinctive character and offers either excellent prospects of capital growth, or an above average income coupled with prospects for capital growth. The Worldwide Recovery Fund is an exciting portfolio of risk and reward.

The Growth Fund and Worldwide Recovery Fund are ideal for those investors Who wish to expose their portfolio to international potential so as to provide prospects for greater capital growth.

Perpetual now has approaching £70,000,000 of funds under management invested worldwide.

SUNDAY TELEGRAPH 4...and, smort the smaller groups, Peroctual continues to show its staying power in achieving a consist ently above average performance...?

The Successful Philosophy Perpetual invest internationally in whatever country, sector of industry or commerce, and in whatever companies the Fund Managers consider offer the greatest potential for capital growth. The Company believe this investment philosophy to be the most significant factor behind their successful investment

# Perpetual Group

FOR IMMEDIATE RESPONSE TO. Perpensal Group, 48 Hart Street, Henley on Tharnes, Guns RG92AZ, Telephone (84917) 0565. Picase send me details or

- Greath Fund Inserts Fund **Norlausse** NAME (Mg/Mrs/Miss) ADORESS.

POSTCODE

Perpetual Britain's Fast Growing Unit Trust Managers

Not apply able to transidents on Ext.

RECENT ISSUES Astroite Group 25p Oct (115a)
Barrie Investments & Fin 2.5p Oct
Biomechanies 10p Oct (30a)
Citer 10p Oct (\*a)
DPCE Holdings 5p Oct (\*)
DPCE Holdings 5p Oct (\*)
Gent (SR) 10p Oct
Henderston Administration 25p Oct (375\*)
Metal Sciences 2.5p Oct (11a)
Park Food 10p Oct (95\*)
Peel Bidge 25p Oct (210)
Peel Bidge 25p Oct (210)
Rayford Supreme 25p Oct (205a) merchant banker, is putting together a consortium to bid for Britannia Arraw Holdings, the remnant of the old Slater Walker one 25p
op Ord (114)
op Ord (219)
op Ord (210)
op (25p Ord (25p)
o

Int. Gross only Red. Price Ch'ge Yield Yield **BRITISH FUNDS** 

Ench 13-c, 1983
Ench 15-c, 1983
Ench 16-c, 1983
Exch 16-c, 1982-84
Exch 14-c, 1984
Exch 14-c, 1984
Exch 17-c, 1984
Treas 17-c, 1985
Exch 17-c, 1985
Exch 18-c, 1985
Exch 18-c,

\*\*\*\* \$\$. \$\$ 11.485 11.903 COMMONWEALTH AND FOREIGN

ISSE PURE CHEST TO SELECTE SELECTION OF SELE BREWERIES AND DISTILLERIES

8.82.4.869.465.57.05. 19.5.7.24.563.57.05. 27.7.56 COMMERCIAL AND INDUSTRIAL 5.6 6.1 7.0 11.4 15 36.4 11.6 5.1 7.4 11.6 5.1 7.4 10.2 6.0 11.5 10.2 6.0 11.5 10.2 6.0 12.5 10.2 6.0 12.5 10.3 32.4 10.4 16.22.3 36.8 2.4 17.1 9.8 6.7 7.2 2.9 6.5 6.0 5.7 2.4 17.1 9.8 6.7 7.7 2.9 6.5 6.0 5.7 2.4 17.1 9.8 6.7 7.7 1.8 4.5 12.0 1.8 4.7 7.4 1.8 4.7 7.4 1.8 4.7 7.5 

MARKET REPORT • by Michael Clark

Arbuthnet Latham Holdings, the

At least that is the word in the market, but last night the parties involved were tight-lipped. Arbuthnot Latham was unavailable for comment. Mr Michael Newman, chief executive at Britannia, chief executive at Britannia,

said: "You are the first person to have told me that". Investment manager Touche Remnant is reckoned to be underwriting the issue, although all Lord Remnant, chairman, was prepared to offer was a firm "No

comment". Thursday Britannia reported interim figures showing pre-tax profits more than doubled at £5.12m following the recent boom in unit trusts. Yesterday shares of Britannia slipped 1p to 84p, while the warrants rose Ip to 27p. At this level the entire group is valued at £100m. The market is waiting further develop-

market ended the first leg of the account on a gloomy note following a stream of gloomy annual meeting statements from GEC, Thorn EMI at 592p, down

Baird W.
Baird W.
Bairstow Eves
Baker Perdins
Banro In Dobson
Barrow Rano
Barrow Bepho
Barrow Bepho
Baird P Pands
Barrow Bepho
Baird P Pands
Besting Clark
Besulord Grp
Besting Grp
Beilmay PLC
Beriam A.
Beriam A.
Beriam A.
Beriam A.
Beriam B.
Beriam B.
Beriam B.
Bowner Corp
Booter McCon
Boote
Booter McCon
Booter
Bowner Corp

Braithwaile
Bremner
Brent Chem Int
Brit Aerospace
Brit Cur Auctn
Brit Bome Strs
Brit Vita
Brokon Hill
Brook 50 Bur
Grooke Boo8
Brooke Tool
Brown 4 Tawse
BBK 1H)
Brook J

Carr J. (190n)

Gustou Sir J. 62

Cement Reistone

Cement Reistone

100/2

Couline Reistone

100/2

Coul

227 - Tredischer 1962 - 1965 -

Gross
Div Yi6
Price Ch'ge pence % P/E

5.5 1.4

#1

Silence on Britannia

29p, and Pilkington Bres at 228p, down 10p. BP also continued to deter investors still nervously awaiting details of the Govern-ment's proposed self-off expected next week. The shares lost 4p to

Analysts moved quickly yesterday to downgrage GEC profits after pessimistic remarks made at the pessimistic remarks made at the annual meeting. Apparently the market is now only looking for pretax profits of £725m against earlier estimates of £765m. Lower interest rates and a weaker pound are expected to have an adverse effect on the group's cash mountain, now thought to be around £1,000m. The shares lost

In the event, the FI Index closed at its low for the day 8.7 down a 704.9. Among the leaders, and hotel group, was a weak market tumbling 30p to 770p earlier in the week. Occupancy

Halma PLC
Hampson Ind
Handwer Inv
Hannwer Inv
Hannwer Inv
Hannwer Inv
Hannwer Inv
Hannwer Inv
Hannwer Inv
Harison Crox
Hartwells Sid
Hartwells Sid
Hawker Sid
Bawley Grp
Hayker Sid
Hartwells Hawker
Hall Bawles
Hall Bar

ICL IDC Grp IMI

ibstock Johnson
ibstock Johnson
mp Chem Ind
imperial Grp
ingall Ind
imperial Grp
ingall Ind
ingar B.
I

levels at its London Interconti- some observers estimate that the nental Hotel are lower - then shares are worth only 150p on a expected and big profits appear to be some way off.

Also among the brewery shares Scottish & Newcastle Breweries rose 2.5p to 90.5p after yesterday's Times report over a broker's upgrading of profits. Dealers reported several large buyers doing the rounds before a brokers visit to the company next week.

Gilts still managed small rises supported by the hope of lower interest on both sides of the Atlantic after the latest, betterthan-expected money supply figures. Dealers reported rises of up to 25p in longs, but trade was described as moderate with investors unwilling to commit themselves ahead of the weekend

break. On the foreign exchange the pound closed 0.1 cents higher at \$1,4930. Shares of Bowater Corp were a dull market ahead of interim figures next week. Dealers are bracing themselves for a sharp downturn in pretax profits and

Gross
Div Yis
Price Ch'ge pence & P/E

19 1.6 25.8 1.10 7.9 12.7 2.8 1.8 35.4 6.9 31 17.4 6.9 31 17.8 8.1 2.8 18.0 4.5 6.1 34.6 6.3 7.4 6.2 14.0 4.7 8.1 14.0 3.8 14.0 4.1 24.8.4 13.9 7.5 18.3 4.8 10.7 8.4 2.1 10.0 13.2

43 7.8

24 15.5 46 81 3.5 14.0 11.0 8.6 7.8 6.4 3.7 8.1 4.6 15.5 4.4 13.3 2.5 1.3 48.4

12.9

0-

STREETS SOUSPERS

ACCOUNT DAYS: Dealings began, Sept 5. Dealings and, Sept 16. Contango Day, Sept 19. Settlement Day, Sept 26. speculative attention continues tò dominate the price. Also report-ing next week are Fleet Holdings.

> last night for a dayn raid on shares of London Brick, an old takeover favourite, by its old adversary Tarmac. A price of around 110p has been mentioned. but dealers treated the stary with scepticism. At this level the group is valued at £70.5m. The shares closed unchanged at 91p.

owner of the Daily Express,

Sanday Express and Daily Star, up 3p to 129p. Centreway Industries has sold its entire stake in Edward Jones This represents around 23.7 per cent of the ordinary shares and £38,000 nominal of 15 per cent convertible unsecured loan stock for a total of £242,000 in cash.

Doesn Wilsons 38
Delopus Publish 428
Petron & Son 322
Pegler-Hatt 221
Poulish 4 Whites 223
Pegler-Hatt 221
Poulish 157
Poulish 157
Poulish 157
Poulish 158
Poulish 158
Poulish 158
Pillopus 159
Poulish 159

The shares have been bought by two private shareholders, Mr. Nicholas Morris and Dr Richard Petry. A further announcement is

expected soon.

Meanwhile Caparo Investments, the investment arm of Mr Swarj Paul, has bought a further 200,000 shares in Brockhouse, the engineer, transport and building group. Caparo now owns 2.845m shares in Brockhouse totalling 16.4 per cent of the issued equity. Brockhouse closed unchanged

Heritable Trust amounting to 6.14 per cent of the equity. Scottish Heritable held steady at

52p. Insurance-broker C. E. Heath has bought 45 per cent of the shares in Eric Motzfeldt, 2 On the Unlisted Securities
Market shares of Spring Ram
ended the week 22p higher at:
163p after a broker's buy manufacturers bathroom and kitchen equipment, joined the USM in April at B placing price of 105p a share.

TDK
TI Droup
TACE
TSL Therm Syn0
TSW
Takeda BDR
Takeda BDR
Talbez Grp
Tarmac PLC
Tate & Lyte
Tayler Woodrow
Telectusion
Do 'A'
Telephone Rent
Tesco
Textured Jersey

Transport Bee 172
Transport Dev 165
Transport De

4. 4545444, gadaht. 4. 4. 4. 4. 44644444

-3

T-Z

**INVESTORS** NOTEBOOK

THE TIMES **BUSINESS NEWS EVERY DAY** 

How to e

Grass
Div Vid
Price Ch'go pence & P/E 29 24 Murray N°thn Do B HIS TO THE THE PROPERTY OF THE 27h 12 \$PROKUMUHUU PROKUMUHU PERKENAN PERKENTER PERKE 3.0 4.0 7.7 6.3 8.8 11.65 30.8 15.7 9.3 1.7 3.2 9.6

Gross
Div Yld
Price Ch'ge peace & P/E -8 5.9 2.9 30.5 ... 2.5 3.5 SHIPPING 65 86 248
1017 75 45
1017 75 45
1175 85 949
1077 39 14 77
279 54 77
279 54 77
279 52 1145
57 84 68
226 87 769
57 65 75
57 68 75 MINES 1852 10 Anglo Am Cosi 15514 33-Anglo Am Cosi 15514 33-Anglo Am Cosi 15514 32-Anglo Am Cosi 15514 32-Anglo Am Cosi 15514 32-Anglo Am Cosi 15514 32-Anglo Am Cosi 1551 32-Anglo Am Inv 40 10 Anglorazi 48 13-De Paraken Mines 144 115 By Blyroon Mines 144 115 By Bracken Mines 155 15 By Bracken Mines 155 155 165 Mines 1 9.9 10.9 1.8 1.7 3.8 6.9 0.8 8.6 7.5 3.6 13.7 4.9 11.5 3.6 13.7 4.9 11.5 4.9 11.5 4.9 11.5 6.8 0.7 2.8 7.0 10.2 3.5 7.3 4.4 18.8 6.6% 3.9 45.4 12.9 4.0 37.5 4.4 5.5 9.0

## Winkelnoad | 12 | Zam@ia Copper | 19 | 118 | 329 | Anvil | 158 | 109 | Anvil | 159 | 109 | Anvil | 159 | 109 | Anvil | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159

PLANTATIONS

\$5 45 Barlow Hideling

\$65 450 Camella Hall

\$69 450 Camella Hall

\$69 450 Camella Hall

\$60 450 Barlow Hidgs 65
Camella Inv 610
Castlefial 64
Cons Plant 62
Dergankunde 11
Highida Low 00
Hongkung 175
De 8.4% Cay Pilla
Majedie 385
Rowe Evans Inv 65 5.7 10.8 20.0 2.8 4.5 6.2 14.3 12.0 4.8 1.1 MISCELLANEOUS

40°-2 N Essex Wir 1.54, £27

55 17°-2 Gt Minr Tole 556

172 29 Milford Docks 62

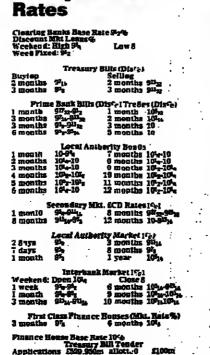
120 75° Nesco Isv 56

40°-2 N SunScring Wir £37 Air Call 338
Berkeley Exp 65
Berkeley Exp 65
Berkeley Exp 67
Cornell Hidge 262
Ecobrio Ord 90
Codwin Warren 76
MarryGown Wine 360
Micro Focus 128
Micro Focus 148
Micro Focus

Sterling: Spot and Forward



**Money Market** 



Other Markets



Deeds of covenant

# How to ease school fees burden without infringing the tax laws

Any means of cutting the cost of a child's education is welcome. With school fees running into thousands of pounds a year and the cost of maintaining a student rising alarmingly, parents have been looking for ways to econo-

10,

Four years ago, relatively few people used deeds of covenant. Today they are probably the biggest single means of legitimate

Parents can support a son or daugther over 18 by a deed of covenant. Anyone other than the parent can help with the cost of school fees and general mainten-ance if the child is under 18.

A deed of covenant is a legal worth £100 in the hands of the agreement between two people hereby the donor agrees to pay the recipient a sum of money by took the unprecedented step of regular instalments over seven issuing a standard deed of years. The attraction is that the covenant form for students over giver gets tax rehef at the basic 18, (IR47 – obtainable free from rate on the payments and the local tax offices). Unfortunately it recipient - provided he or she is a does not explain how to calculate non-taxpayer - is able to reclaim the correct amount to covenant or the tax deducted at source by the any of the pitfalls of covenanting giver. This means that every £100 It is also not suitable for handed over by a parent or covenantingrandparent to a child costs the under 18. giver £70 after tax relief but is

**FAMILY MONEY MARKET** 

Current account - no interest paid.

Current account - no interest paid. Deposit accounts - Midland, Barclays, Lloyds, Natiwest 6 per cent, seven days notice required for withdrawals. Lloyds extra interest 9½ per cent. Monthly income account Natiwest 9½ per cent. Fixed term deposits £2,500-£25,000 - 1, 3 and 6 months 8½ per cent. Rates quoted by Barcleys. Other banks may differ.

MONEY FUNDS ....

Arken Hume monthly income Bank of Scotland

eans or Sconard
Endannia call
Matinhali call
S & Prosper call
Schroder Wagg
School 7 day
Senco dollar
Tullet & Piley call
Tullet & Piley call

Telephone

01 638 6070 01 828 8060 01 586 2777 01 499 6634

9.45 0752 261161



has come up with the Which? dot-yourself kit for students. It includes a variable covenant to cope with the fact that a parent's contribution to a student's maintenance tends to differ from year to year. The wording is a little complicated, but it appar-

Barclays Bank will help students to fill in a deed of covenant and provides a form free for ents who open and account

Bourke Publishers, run by Lorna Bourke, who edits this page, which was first in the field page, which was mrs. in the with a student kit, has now with a student kit, has now extended the original do-it-yourself package to cover both student covenants and covenants for grandparents, godparents or any-one else wanting to help with a child's education. The kit costains two types of form, one written "in trust" for children under 18 and the other a direct covenant for students. .

There is a booklet giving fullinstructions on how to make the covenants and it has the advantage that, when you have dealt with your student offspring's needs, you can pass the kit to grandparents to deal with younger children's school, force the control of the children's school fees. At the moment it does not include a variable covenant. It does how ever, do both jobs and costs £4.50.

Which Student Coversors Ris, Consumer Association, Costlement, Geocopes Wey, Hertford SG14 12.H. Price \$4.95 including p & p.

Irland Reserve form IR47, Stud Covenante Proe from local tax offices.

#### channels in Britain with a view to midweck and weekend coverage and A persistent hangover from New Year's Day

Seeking the right

arenas for

sawdust and tinsel

By David Hands, Rugby Correspondent

As English rugby players up and down the country began returning and Channel 4 would like to break the forms sent out by the Rugby Football Union, asking them to declare their eligibility and availability for the season's international will be available for the tournament

in all four home countries. Interest

has been expressed by football clubs

and at least two Rugby League clubs, and there is a possibility of

the tournament going to Belfast as well as Dublin. John Lillington, the

Bristol City secretary, confirmed yesterday that he had been saked whether Ashton Gate would be available and that another meeting

was scheduled with Mr Lord's

representative later this month.
"We are looking at this purely as a commercial proposition," he said.
"Our ground is used only 24 or 25 times a year and we have been asked

to accommodate two rugby match

to accommodate two rugby match-es." It seems likely that any football club—Ashton Gate has a capacity of 32,000 — would be looking for a figure in excess of £30,000 for the use of their ground. Other centres in which Mr Beck in interested are Leeds and Leicester.

Leeds and Leicester.
In any discussion of the proposed

tournament, there is a notable absence of facts and figures, yet clearly if sufficient people are interested in it, it will happen, if not

this season then some time in the

marches, the man who sparked the RFU's nevel step, David Lord, cast score on the move and his representative in Europe confirmed

Mr Lord, the Australian entrepre-neur, is in New Zealand where be

was reported as saying that the RFU was reported as saying that the Art of had never shown any loyalty to players over the past 100 years, so why should the players now be forced to declare their loyalty to the

RFU? Independently of such a generalization, Nicholas Beck, managing director of the Amster-

dam based company, Internatinal

Sports and Entertainments, whose firm was asked to look after Mr

firm was asked to look after Mr
Lord's interests in Europe a month
ago, said: "This isn't going to come
up against a full stop to the middle
of October. It's a goer."

Mr Beck is negotiating the
television rights for the proposed
tomnament, which is due to begin

in January, and also attending to the hire of grounds in Britian and Ireland. He has contacted all three

Having said that, the chances are

that a penalty from Cusworth or from Palmer may decide matters

for Leigeant's third team as a way of easing himself back into the game after a summer in New Zealand. Another England full back, Rose,

It was New Year's Day when Bath last lost a rugby match. Their opponents were Leicester, and today they travel to Weiford Road for a match that brings together two of the three most attractive club sides in Feeland. Diedese of lossifer. 30 points at Swansea last weekend are without the injured Teague Richmond, who had a thoroughly enjoyable tour of Australia and Fig during the summer, have Preston their centre, back after a knee injury in England. Piedges of loyalty, under-the-counter contracts can be in their London merit table game against Wasps at the Athletic ground, Wasps are able to call upon Stringer and Emeruwa for the first (temporarily) forgotten, because the credo of Leicester and Bath is to run the ball, with sense and with style, in a way that the Lions found a way that the Lions found exceptionally difficult during the

time this season
Richmond's co-tenants, London
Scottish, travel north to play Orreli
under the leadership of Fraser, their experienced prop who, in accepting the captaincy for a third year, has created a cinb record. Bruce-Lockart, the Durham University and UAU centre, will be regularly available for Scottish this season and takes the place of Hume.

In Wales the first preliminary round of the Welsh Cup, sponsored by Schweppes, brings Abertillery, in their centenary season, against Risca. Abertillery beat Cardiff on the first day of the season and will

hope to progress in a competition which has never brought them much fortune. A new compe to be held at the University of Hull, involving 14 teams from Britain and overseas to an under-19 schools tournament. A total of 45 games, 15

## Sunderland flying boot to rescue of leaky Arsenal

of early season nerves and excitement, will sit their final League tests today before facing the ordeal of European competition next week. The most ardnous task would seem to be in front of Liverpool, lone entrants in the European Cup, who are at Highbury.

Arsenal, though, have a problem.

Last season even their manager, Terry Neill, admitted that his side were boring and, in an attempt to untie that unwanted label, they bought Nicholas and used McDer-mott as a winger. They may have scored six goals, an increase of four on last year, but their defence has

the minimum of the manufacture of the careks but took advantage of only three. By half-time Arsenal's supporters were calling for the introduction of Sunderland, as if that might be the solution. Their cries were controlly answered and trait inight to the southern and this afternoon he may be given the chance to play his first full game of

the season.
Sunderland had other, weightier sonderinant has buter, weighter matters on his mind yesterday. He appeared before a League commission to appeal against a fine of two weeks, wages, imposed by the club, who claimed that be did not report to a doctor to check on an injury. He lost his case but won the support of his manager, who said: "He is still part of our plans".

United, England's representatives in the Cup Winners' Cup, may be without Duxbury and Graham, who face late fitness tests, against Luton Town. The future of Coppell, still roubled by a knee injury, is even more uncertain but Ron Atkinson that reports that Coppell's career was over were far too

United must learn to sustain their mouths, if they are to realize their ambition of winning the title. In three of their four matches they

interval, less so after it. Neverthe

less, Luton have beaten them only once – in 1897.
Of the four clubs in the UEFA Cup only Tottenham Hotspur are away, at lowly Leiesster City. Tottenham's continuing injury problems have eased and, although Brazil and Hoddle will not be risked casen in the reserves they will train

Brazil and Hoddle will not be risked even in the reserves, they will train over the weekend and may be available for the tie against Drogheda on Wednesday.

Aston Villa are almost certain to be without Shaw, who twisted an ankle against Nottingham Forest in midweek. in Portugal. Rideout, signed for £175,000 from Swindon Town replaces him against Not.

Town, replaces him against Nor-wich City
Watford, at bome to Notts
County, must prepare to fill a gap in their forward line. Blissett, Jenkins and Armstrong have been sold and Reilly arrived too late to be eligible for their game against Kaiserslau-tern. The likely stand-in is Gilligan. Notes County's deficit at the eno of the financial year (Jone 30) was £1,133,711. The chairman, Jack Dunnett, said the situation was not would improve in the pext year.

#### **RUGBY LEAGUE**

#### The trials of Dearden

After a series of knee operations lan Dearden, the Widnes second row forward, was told by doctors to retire while to the prime of his career. That was four years ago, Tomorrow Dearded plays the first of three trial games for Fulham, Keith Macklin writes.

manager, says that the long lay-off may have healed Dearden's knee sufficiently for him to resume his career. He will play to the home game with Whitehaven, the bottom club.

#### **GYMNASTICS**

#### Morris has narrow lead

Just 0.8 of a mark separates the first three men for the final stages of the British national championships Wembley today, Peter Aykroyd writes. In the lead, is Andrew Morris, of Swansea, aged 21, the best British prospect for two

Today he will favour consistency rather than virtuosity against the competitively motivated Terry Bartlett, who trains in the United States, and Barry Winch, the defending champion renowned for

. Last year the Inland Revenue

lease Return totally free of income and

capital gains tax, equivalent to an arrival interest rate over the five-

year term of 8.25 per cent, maximum investment £5,000.

National Savings Income Bond
Min investment £2,000 - max.
£200,000. Interest - 11½ per cent
variable at six weeks notice - paid
monthly without deduction of tax.
Repayment at 3 or 6 months notice

National Savings 2nd index-linked

certificates

Maximum investment £16,000, excluding holdings of other issues. Return tax-free; and linked to changes in the retail price index Supplement of 0.2 per cent per month up to October 1983 paid to new investors; existing holders receive a 2.4 per cent supplement between October 1982 and October 1983 4 per cent hours if held full.

ently works. It is well produced, comprehensive and costs £4.95.

Local authority yearing boride 12-month fixed rate investments, interest 10% per cent basic rate tax deducted at source (can be

reclaimed by non-texpeyers), mini-mum investment £1,000, pur-chased through stockbroker or

Local authority town half bonds Fixed term, fixed rate investments, interest quoted gross (basic rate tax deducted at source reclaimable

recommended ordinary share rate. Rates quoted above are those most commonly offered, individual building societies, may quote different rates. Interest on all accounts paid net of besic rate tax. Not rectalmable by non-taxpayers. General portfolio 9-11.5 per cent, min investment £1,000. 5 years Canterbury Life 9 per cent, min investment £1,000.

Investors in industry
Fixed term, fixed rate investments
of between 3 and 10 years, interest paid hail-yearly without deduction of tax: 3-4 years, 11 per cent; 5 years, 11½ per cent; 6-10 years, 11½ per cent; Further information from 31, 91 Waterloo Road; London SE1 (01-928 7822).

Finance house deposits (UDT)
Fixed-term, fixed-rate deposits
interest paid without deductions of tax. Five-Fifty scheme: 6 months 9% per cent; 1 year, 10 per cent; 2 years, 10½ per cent.

Foreign currency deposits
Rates quoted by Rothschild's Old
Court Intl. Reserves 0481 26741. withdrawal and no charge is made for switching currencles.

July RPI: 336.5 (The new RPI figure is not announced until the shird week of the following month.)

Ordinary accounts - Interest 3 per cent, first £70 of interest tax- free. investment Account - 11per cent interest paid without deduction of tax, one month's notice of withdrawal, maximum investment \$200,000.

er 1983 4 per cent bonus if held full five years to maturity. Cash value of £100 Redrement Issue cartifi-cates purchased in August 1978, £173.73 including 4 per cent bonus. **Guaranteed Income Bonds** Return paid net of basic rate tax, higher rate taxpayers may have a further liability on maturity.

2 & 3 years Camerbury Life 8.5 per cent min investment £1,000.3 years

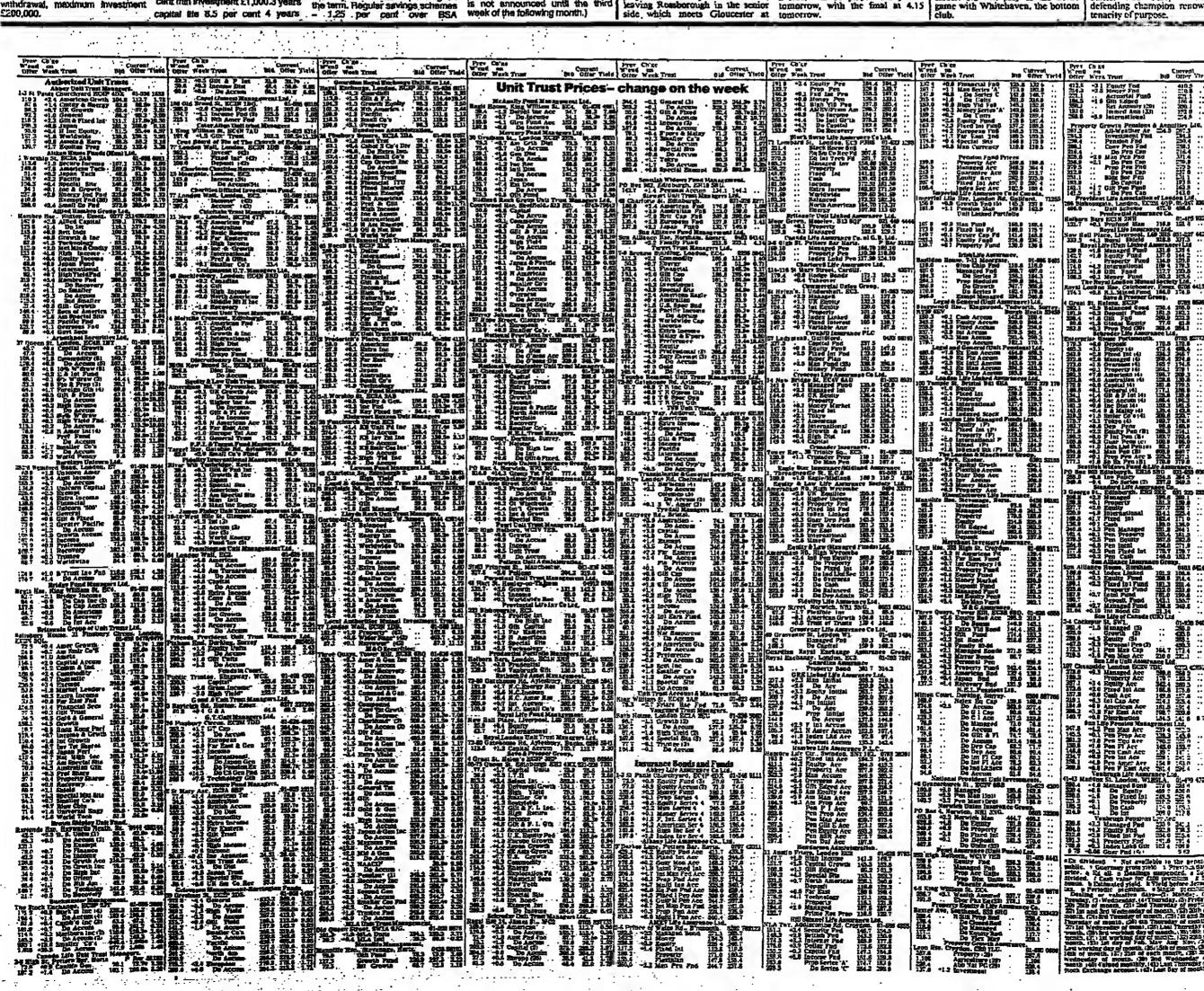
capital life 8.5 per cent 4 years

tax deducted at source reclaimable by non-taxpayers). I year Kingston upon Hull 10 per cent. 2 years Wrekim 10½3 per cent. 3 years Hammersmith & Fulham 11 per cent. 4 years Hammersmith & Fulham 11½ per cent. 5 years Kingston upon Hull 11½ per cent. 5 years Kingston upon Hull 11½ per cent. 10 years Taif. By 11½ per ce

Building societies Ordinary share accounts -7.25 per cent. Term shares - 1 to 5 years, between 0.5 per cent and 1 per cent over the BSA recommended ordinary share rate depending on the term. Regular savings schemes - 1.25 per cent over BSA

from Palmer may decide matters but the prospects are still decidedly juncy. England's current contres. Dodge and Woodward, against Halliday and Palmer, who must be treading on their toes as a pairing of international potential, Evans and Trick, two of the quickest right wings in the country. Cusworth and Horton, both England stand-off halves last season: all this and two mobile packs who boast back row forwards of bright promise. The one missing ingredient is Hare, England's full back, who plays for Leicester's third team as a way of





Cook rewarded

for a risky

declaration

time in the match, Barlow and Miller gave a Middlesex innings a

rousing send-off. They made 118 for the first wicket in 21 overs. Three

weeks ago, with Butcher, Gatting, Slack and Cowans unavailable for their next two matches, Middlesex

reckoned that if they were to stay in the hum for the championship, one

of their younger players would need

to excel. In the event, Miller's last eight innings, against Surrey. Sussex, Yorkshire, and Northamp-tonshire, have been 43, 59, 86, 39, 5, 36, 74 and 44.

As on Wednesday, Barlow and Miller ran brilliantly between wickets. It is a great help for a young man like Miller, coming into a

county side, to have a partner making it all look as easy as Barlow

Without wishing to be provoca-tive, Larkins's fifth hundred of the season, which came after Gatting's declaration, set me thinking what a match it would be between the

died, and the end was collapse.

wickets with his gentle, controlled slow left armers.

demolished their service from

Championship table

Essex (7)
Middlesex (1)
Hampshire (3)
Leics (2)
Warrelotz (17)
Kent (13)
Norrhants (9)
Surrey (5)
Derbyshire (17)
Somenest (8)
Gloucs (15)
Sussex (8)
Lancashire (12)
Notes (15)

Notis (4) Glamorgen (16) Worces (14) Yorkshire (10)

By John Woodcock

LORD'S: Northamptonshire (21 pts)

heat Middlesex (6) by seven wickets.

With one match to be played Essex lead Middlesex in the county

championship, sponsored by Schweppes, by 13 points. Today Essex meet Yorkshire at Cheimsford, while Middlesex travel to Trent

Bridge to play Nottinghamshire. If Essex win, even without bonus points, they will be champions. If

they gain maximum bonus points -that is eight - but fall to win, they

might or might not be champions. So numerous are the possible permutations of points that there is little point is say ing anything me than that Essex have to be favourites.

At Lord's vesterday Cook the

entirely through perversity. Cook and Larkins added 101 for Northamptonshire's first wicket in 21 overs and Lamh and Williams 105 in 72 minutes for their fourth.

In what turned out to be against the weather forecast, a full day's play, four wickers fell for 412 runs. As the Lord's season had begun,

way back in April, on a cool, grey morning, so it ended on a grey and

cheerless evening with only the faithful present. In the months

etween the sun shone and the same

# McEnroe and Fleming unstoppable

From Rex Bellamy Tennis Correspondent New York

Peter Fleming and John McEuroe, already Wimbledon hampions, beat Fritz Buehning and Van Winitsky 6-3, 6-4, 6-2 io the men's doubles final of the United States championships here yesterday. The winners have Mayed nobody good enough to take a set from them. Unless McEnroe is inhibited by his singles commitments, his partnership with Fleming is the best we have seen in recent years.

McEnroe, indeed, is probably the finest doubles player of the last quarter of a century (if not more), and the lanky, somewhat ungainly Fleming - who modestly suggests that the best doubles team in the world is "McEnroe and anybody" - has won more than £50,000 this year from doubles alooe. This is the third time they have been United States champions, and they have a similar record at Wirahledon.

Buehning and Winitsky – the latter may be remembered as the winner of the 1977 Wimhledon and United States junior events have respectable doubles records, but not in harness with each other. They did well to reach the final here but, as the scores suggest, could never pose a scrious threat to Fleming and

Buehning and Fleming, inci-dentally, have something in common: both stand 6ft 5in and both were born at an aptly-named New Jersey town called Summit. Fleming, McEnroe, Gene Mayer and Eliot Teltscher have been chosen to represent the United States in their Davis Cup tie with Ireland, in Duhlin, from September 30 to October 2.

The pairings for the men's singles semi-finals, to be played to day, are Bill Scanlon v Jimmy Connors and Jimmy Arias v Ivan Lend!. Scanlon has taken only one set from Connors in five matches: Lendl beat Arias 6-3, 6-3 in their only previous match; and there is no sound reason why Connors more or less accorded with and Lendl should not qualify for a expectations. But Arias - like



Hair raising: Noah serves with zest but falls to Arias

which Connors won in four sets. This time, though, Lendl will probably win. He has yet to lose a set and has looked completely at home on the hard, fast courts. Lendl is at home in another sense. too: he lives at Greenwich, Connecticut which is within commuting distance of Flushing

Wilander 6-4, 6-4, 7-6, which more or less accorded with

suspension for failing to honour a commitment. As a consequence,

va has lost only 15 games in six matches on the way to her second final in 11 challenges for a championship she has yet to win.

Yesterday's results

MIXED DOUBLES SEME-FINAL: E Seyers (Aus) and J Fitzgerald (Aus) bt S Ball (Aus) and K Shapler 1-8, 6-4, 5-

little point is say mg anymng me than that Essex have to be favourites.

At Lord's yesterday Cook, the Northamptonshire captain, while risking the wrazth of Essex by declaring 128 runs behind Middlesex, was rewarded for doing so with a seven-wicket victory. Left to make 272 to win, in four hours 10 minutes — Gatting's altruistic response to Cook's — Northamptonshire got them in the tenth of the last 20 overs. The pitch was the key. It played very easily, having held together much better than was thought likely on the opening day.

Not even Edmonds and Emburey, as good a pair of spinners as there is in English cricket, caused Northamptonshire much conceru. Edmonds conceded 131 runs in 23.4 overs without taking a wicket, not entirely through perversity. Cook Men'o Singles QUARTER-RNALS: I Landi (Cz) bt M Wlander (Swo), 6-4, 6-4, 7-6; J Arias (US) bt Y Nosh (Fr) 7-8 (7-9, 4-6, 8-3, 1-8, 7-5. Men's Doubles

SEMI-FINAL: P Fleming and J McEnroe bt ( Cash (Aus) and J Fitzgerald (Aus), 6-4, 7-6 (7 4), 7-6 (7-5).

Women's Doubles
OUAFITER-FINALS: B J King and S Waish (US)
bt B Gadusok and B White (US) 6-1, 8-1; M
Jeasovec Trugt and k Jorden (US) bt R Casels
(US) and W Tumbell (Aus) 6-0, 6-3.

Mixed Doubles

QUARTER FINALS: W Turnball (Aus) and J
Lloydd (GB) bt J Russell and E Fromm (US) 6-4, 6-3.

Wilander, he is only 19 - showed precocious competitive resilience beating Yannick Noah 7-6, 4-6. 6-3, 1-6, 7-5 in two hours and 50 minutes. Wilander took only six games from Lendl when they met here last year but has since made an impressive advance as a fastcourt player. Even on this occasion, Lendl could never afford anything less than his best

Noah beat Wilander in this year's French final but has since he was inadequately prepared for the US championships. Moreover he is an aggressive player who likes to volley - and floodlit tennis is not ideal for that sort of

Arias, a slightly built little chap. achieved his first international ranking at the age of 15 years and nine months, and is far more experienced than his age and boyish looks may suggest. Until these championships, his best performances have been on clay. Arias takes an awful lot out of himself and, after every match, packs ice around the shoulder and elbow of his racket arm and on his stomach, too. But, like Wilander, he can no longer be regarded as just a clay-court player.

isi a ciay-court player.

Martina Navratilova, the Wimbledon champion, took only 56 minutes to beat Pamela Shriver 6-2, 6-1 in a women's singles semi-final. Miss Navratilo-

**MEN'S DOUBLES** J McEnroe and P Flemk and V Whitsky 6-3, 6-4, 6-2. WOMEN'S SINGLES

The following results were received too let

#### **EQUESTRIANISM**

## Young riders blaze a trail for seniors as Britain gallop ahead

Britain were well in the lead for the European team championships after yesterday's cross-country at the Burghley horse trials, sponsored by Remy Martin. The young riders

hlazed a trail across country and gave a superb demonstration to their seniors, who perform their cross-country today. .Of the 30 starters only five were eliminated or retired. Britain have more than 70 points in hand over the French who, in turn, have more than 30 points over the Irish. Karen Straker, from Yorkshire, the former European junior champion, was the overnight individual leader on

Running Bear, but was separated by less than the cost of one showjump-ing fence from France's Jean-Paul Saint Vignes, on Jocelyn A. Miss Straker and Saint Vignes were the only members of their teams to go clear within the time. Polly Schwerdt, on Dylan II, also had oo jumping faults but collected time faults. The most disappointing round was by Ginny Strawson, the defending champion, on Minsmore. He never appeared to be going properly and had a refusal at both parts of the Trout Hatchery. It says much for Miss Strawson's ability

Camilla Murdoch on Rugan, the fourth member, went round well until the Lower Trout Hatchery.

that she was able to nurse Minsmore

round and play her part for the

By Jenny MacArthur where a fall added 60 penalties to

their score.

Not surprisingly, Miss Straker's brief by the chef d'equipe, Capt James Mackie, was to aim for a clear round. Although Miss Straker and her courageous Running Bear could easily have tackled some of the more difficult alternatives, she did exactly as told and, taking the long way round at fences such as the Witch Way Rail (fence five), she achieved her clear.

It was at fence five that the condition of the long way for the long

Swedish rider, Anna Nilsson, had her costly refusal on Noon Star. She aimed for the difficult corner, stopped but neatly directed Noon Star over the easier rail alongside. At first she was placed in front of Miss Straker but the fence judges then awarded her a refusal, Of the individual riders, Made-leine Gurdon, on The Done Thing, who had the disadvantage of going second, deserves special mention. They went round beautifully apart from one run-out at fence five, and were one of the few who did the difficult bounce fences at the

Brandy Glass. Virginia Holgate and Priceless and Bruce Davidson (US) on J J Babu, are still lying first and second respectively at the end of the dressage section of the senior threeday event. Michael Bouquet of France however, has been pushed down to fourth by the American James Wofford, whose test on

Castlewellan was so light and freemoving that the horse appeared to float through the air, Wofford, a 38year-old farmer from Virginia, who is staying at Gatcombe Park with Princess Anne and Captain Mark Phillips, has been riding Castlewellan for only a year.

Judy Bradwell, the borse's former

owner, suggested Wofford as Castlewellan's next rider when she Castlewellan's next rider when she sold him a year ago, because she considered Wofford to be the most suitable rider for the 12-year-old gelding, described by Wofford as "much harder to ride than he looks". Wofford's record with the horse has proved the wisdom of Miss Bradwell's choice. At Radnor and Levinston, the poly three-day and Lexington, the only three-day finished first and second.

YOUNG RIDERS EUROPEAN TEAM CHAM-YOUNG RIDERS EUROPEAN TEAM CHAM-PRONSHIPS; (overnight requisit; 1, G Britain, 261.6; 2, France, 385.8; 3, Ireland, 375.6; 4, West Cermany, BMA.5. RIDLYEULAL PLACINGS; (overnight resubs): 1, Ruraing Bear (K Straker) 52.8; 2, Josephy A. (J P Stath Vignes, France), 66.6; 3, Dylan 5 (P Schward) 77.6; 4, Noon Star (A Misson, Sweden), 77.8; 5, Czar Nichotes III (J Toogood) 82.6; 8, Mr Moon (J Satinsbury) 84.6; 7, Jerelot cle L'1e (R Breul, France), 86.2; 8, The Dona Tilling (M Gurdord) 94.4; 9, Rathisenny (S Gordon, Ireland) 97.0; 10, Coppit (A Kansedy, Ireland), 100.2.

(S May) 28.0; 7, Par. The Gernesmann



Hig splash: Blaco Hill gives Lucinda Henson a watery trip at Burghley Photograph by Ian Stewart.

In the second open match Piaget Rangitiki, led by the Colobian, Antonio Galvan, and his New Zealand patron, Peter Grace, defeated Maidensgrove, 9-7.

BURLEICH: 1 E Horswelt, 2, A Hine: 3, J Harwood; back, Lord R Innes Ker.
Edis: 1, C Hoppe; 2, S Livingstone-Learmonth; 3, Major R Wart: Back, A Kert.
PIAGET RANGITUS: 1, M Brown; 2, A Gelvan; 3, P Grace, back, R Ferguson.
NAIDENEGROVE: 1, Mrs. L Black; 2, C Forsyth; 3, R Grabam, back, J Green Armytone.

Armytages, A. Armytages, 2. K. Chillort, 2. J. Lucas, 3. P. McKende, beck. J. Klod.
NEWLANDS: 1. L. Lobel: 2. M. Amoore; 3. O. Ella, back, P. Elliot.

Ella, back, P. Elliot.

Tomakrason: 2. B.

1, Mrs. B. Tomilisen; 2, B.

#### POLO Hine in extra time

By John Watson ing Corondera, who slammed home the winner.

The semi-finals of the open and handicap sections of the EPA championships, both of which were played off at Windsor Great Park, yesterday, opened with what proved to be the most close-fought tussle of the tournament. This was between the EBs and Burleigh, for whom Julian Hipwood substituted for Withers and Lord Robin Innes-Ker for Masters. Burleigh's new line-up was at least as formidable as their was at least as formidable as their old one. While the BBs standa old one. While the loss standard of play was as strong as ever. When the last bell sounded and the scoreboard said 4-4 players called out their best ponies and the flags were widened for extra time. It was Buricigh's No. 2, Hine, mounted on his long-stridHOCKEY

# England's treble quick time

England had another good win sterday in the European Under-21 Cup qualifying tournament at Bisham Abbey Sports Centre. They beat Spain 3-0. All goals came in the first half and all were field goals. Karen Brown (Surrey) and Gillian Huggon (Yorkshire) scored in quick succession and Miss Huggon made it 3-0 just before half time Joyce Whitehead writes.

It was a Home Countries day. A great deal of effort and two good goals by Jackie Burns and Jackie Potter gave Ireland 3 well deserved win at 2-0 over France in the morning. The artificial turf suited

#### IN BRIEF

Two London players who have only played one competitive game each this season are in the Welsh squad for the European championship in Norway on September 21.

Peter Nicholas, forced out of Arsenal's midfield by a pre-season knee injury, has played just a single reserve game but is now in full training. Also included is the Fulham full back Jeff Hopkins, who broke his jaw on the opening day of proke his jaw on the opening day of the season at Barnsley.

Kim Hagger, of Essex Beagles; and Mandy Laing, of Liverpool.

when he won the 250cc Manx Grand Prix at record speed. He had won the 350cc race on Tuesday. Fargher's last lap effort was the fastest of the race at 104.98mph. His average speed of 103.25 was three seconds inside the previous race

AMERICAN FOOTBALL

5, Cincinnud Reds 2.
EQUESTRIANISM
CALGARY, Alberts: Spruce Meedo
tournistient: International event: Jamp-oft:
P Schockerothie (MG), Diester 38.32 sec; 2
Elder (Can); 3, M Whiteler (BS); equel 4,
Fargie (US) and M Rüping (WG).

Terraday's results
CENTRAL LEAGUE: First division: Surney
Aston Villa 0; Derby 2, Sunderland 2; Shefflet
Wednesday 5, Leoda 2; Stocke 4, Notificial
Worknesday 5, Leoda 2; Stocke 4, Notificial
Forest 2 Second division: Bradional City 2,
Grimsby 4; Huddersfield 1, Barneley 1;
Manchester City 0, Wolves 0; Middleebroogh 0.
Port Vale 1; Wigan Athletic 0.

PRESIDENTS GOLD CUP: Iraq 2, Middless Vandarers 2 (Iraq won 4-3 on penalties i each final). FINAL: Iraq Police 2, Malaysia 0. NORTH AMERICAN LEAGUE Beet of three series: Golden Bay Entitiquates 6. Chicago Shg 1: Vancouver Whitecaps 1, Toronto Beg 1: Coronto bed best-of-three series

CYCLING CYCLING
TOUR DE L'AVENUE Fourth stage (125 mises): Seint Nazaria-Crace-Varrains: 1. F Victor (Fr), 447 Saria (Sect. 2, 6) Ducrot (Neth), 435-50; 3. F Castaing (Fr), 4. F Boden (EG), 5. J-F Plant (Fr), 6. J Harwy (GB) at 435-32; train plactors; 33. J McQuaic, 447 DE: 130. R Kimmage, 449.114; 133. G Tourgeon, 441.32; 133. F Caseldy, 444.17, Owenit 1. M Rummer (EG), 1323.05; 2. J-F Cheurin (Fr), 1323.14; 3. C Money (Fr), 1322.3.14; 4. P Laked (Fr), 1322.3.25; 5. J Winson (Not), 1323.3.14.

 Hearts, soundly beaten by Rangers on Wednesday in the Scottish League Cup attempt to turn

midweek. Hearts also have Kidd and Bone back to reinforce the side.
Rangers recall their Swede Robert Prytz, who missed the midweck game through international duty. ATHLETICS: Judy Livermore, of wealth Games bronze medallist, leads the British team in the European Cup Final hepthathlon at Sofia this weekend. The team also incules Kathy Warren of Mitcham;

MOTOR CYCLING: Chris Fargher, a 23-year-old motor mechanic from Kirk Michael in the Isle of Man, completed a double on the Isle of Man TT course yesterday

250cc: 1, C Fergher (Rotax) 1hr 27min 42sec (speed 103.24mph - hew record); 2, R Costes (Cotton) 1hr 27min 42.6sec (103.24mph); 3, 3 Collister (Yantaha) 1hr 27min 43.4sec (103.2mph), Fastast lap: C Fegher 21min 33.8sec (104.98mph), HANK GRAND PREX 1,000cc (226 miles); 1, N Jefferies (Suzuk) 2hr 9min 9.8sec (105.16mph); 2, 8 Yeardsley (Buzuki) 2hr 9min 43.2sec (105.16mph); 2, 8 Yeardsley (Buzuki) 2hr 9min 44.8sec (104.68mph), Festest lap: Jeffries 21min 3.2sec (107.52mph).

FOR THE RECORD

BASEBALL

FOOTBALL

SUTTON: Massachusetts: Bank of Boston Classic: (US urcess stated): 65: J Mahathey, J C Snsad. 66: W Levi, J McComish. 87: F Zoeler. 68: G Archer, R Landhum, B Rachele, T Simbson, K Zarley, V Regalado (Mex.), H Sutton, J Sindelar.

SHOOTING SHUCHAREST: European championable: Junio men sloet (150 targets): 1, A Wegner (EG 149; 2, L Havecek (CZ), 147; 3, R Etges (EG 146; Jusior women sloet (150 targets): 1, lipsky (Hun), 136; 2, M Ringk (WG), 136; 3, Mihatu (Ront), 84 Mari's sitest (200 targets): 1, B Hochwald (EG), 197; 2, G Meccocol (6 196/22/25; equal 3, O Resonatesin (Cent) and 1 Timolón (USSR) 196/25/24/25.

WORCESTER: Worcestershire (18 pts) beat Gloucestershire (3) by 108

It is not too difficult to finish a first class match in two days, if you know from the start, that is, what you have to cope with, but when the first day has been played in expectation of a full match, and the second day is lost, it takes ingenuity to make much of the third.

Worcestershire and Gioucester shire, not the most distinguished county sides this season, had not much to play for, but made a successful effort to reach a result. in the morning, Gloncestershire were 46 for 00 wicket, in reply to Worcestershire's 247. Gloncester-

thire pushed on to 121, losing only the golly. The ball turned, which proved to be significant. Stovold reached a brisk 50 before the the tables on the Glasgow chub today, with a little help from John Robertson, the teenager who missed Wednesday's 3-0 defeat.

The 18-year-old marksman, whose two goals last Saturday sank Hiberrian was certainly missed in the golly. The ball turned, which proved to be significant. Stovold reached a brisk 50 before the declaration. Worcestershire then scored 137 for three before they in turn declared, leaving Gloucestershire to make 264 in about 2½

It was going to be tough, for the bowlers were setting more and more help from the pitch, but Gloucester-shire made a fair start, and 80 was up with only two wickets down. However, the race began to lag, and

### A double helping of mastery

Edgbaston: Warwickshire (18 points) beat Glamorgan (3) by eight

Alvin Kallicharran was in marvellous form yesterday, as be meeded to be. Glamorgan had set Warwickshire a target of 414 runs to win in 435 minutes. That Warwick-shire should have scored their tenth victory of a marvellous season was whose 243 not out was a career best performance, and to Lloyd, who made 123 and joined in a cartnership for the second wicket of

partnership for the second wicket of 308 runs in 71 overs. Kallicharran gave Warwickshire victory with 18.3 overs to spare, hoisting the total to 417 for two with his thirty-fifth four. He also hit five sixes in what was his second double century of the season. He partnered Amiss in an unbroken third wicket stand of 98 that gave the Glamorgan howlers, hampered by the loss of Winston Davis, who was suffering from the after effects of a typhoid

njection, no respite. Glamorgan declared their first nnings at 398 for five after a day had been lost, and Warwickshire forfeited their first innings, which was acceptable; what happened next was much less to and a frolic better suited to the fairground. Opening Glamorgan's second innings, Alan Lewis-Jones required 24 runs to reach a new landmark, 1,000 runs for the season. More than likely, this was a fact that

Extras (b 8, Hb 8, w 1, n-b 2)

FALL OF WICKETS: 1-11, 2-319.

thire slow left-arm bowler, has been appointed as assistant manager on England's winter tour to Fiji, New Zealand and Pakistan, The choice

Zenland and Palesten. The choice gives Warwickshire a Managerial monopoly. The side is led by the Warwickshire captain, Bob Willis, managed by the Warwickshire secretary, Alan Smith, and the Edghaston physiotherapist, Bernard.

eluded the handful of partisans present, but they could have felt outrage and most certainly marked the absurdity GLAMORGAN: First innings 389 for 5 dec Second innings

L. Jones not out Morteness 4 for 2.
Second lentings
P Johnson b Holding
R T Robinson I-b-w b Mortensen
OW Randall o Taylor b Holding
C EIB Rice o Taylor b Holding
I B N French I-b-w b Holding
IB N French I-b-w b Holding
E E Hermings c T NOTTINGHAMSHIRE: First trinings Mortensen 4 for 25 Second kinings CWLING: Lloyd 1-0-24-0. WARWICKSHIRE: First Insings for lehits
Second Insings
FA Lloyd I-b-w b Ontong
CO Smith I-b-w b Davis i Kalicharran not out ...

BOWLING: Davis 8-1-28-1; Wilkins 14-1-70-0; Rowe 40,3-8-139-0; Ontong 25-2-116-1; Selvey 10-1-39-0. FALL OF WICKETS: 1-0, 2-12, 3-47, 4-8 5-94, 8-126, 7-140, 8-163, 9-164, 10-186 Dimpires: J van Getoven and R A White Edgbaston leaders Unipires: R Palmer and K libedulle. Norman Giford, the Warwick-

> Sussex v Leics LEICESTERSHIRE: First innings 175
> Second innings
> JC Belderstone 15-w b Pigoti
> JP Butcher a Godd b Greig
> OI Gover c Greig b Green
> NE Zelers redred hurt
> BF Daylson not out
> PB Citt not out
> Edras (b 4, b 4, w 2)

came, Gloucester were out of reach of the target, and reduced to anxious

defence, Stovoid once more batted well, but once he was gone hope It was nevertheless a better match than that between the same sides which I saw at Bristol last week. Stovold is finishing the season as GLOUCESTERSHIPE: First inning well as he began it, and be has not had many stumbles in between. Illingworth, another player who has come on a lot this season, took most

FALL OF WICKET: 1-60, BOWLING: Elcock 5-0-27-0; Pridgeon 4-1-9-0; Patel 18-5-38-0; Mingworth 18-7-48-1. slow left armers.

It was a heartening win for Worcestershire, who have shown their spirit by a vigorous end-of-term rally. It was 2 pity that so few were there to watch them, but the

weather was uncertain. Yet, how-ever, the county is playing, I find the ground always a pleasure to visit. Not just for the cathedral, either. Although British Rail, have almost depoliched their arrives from

FALL OF WICKETS: 1-1, 2-27, 3-109, 4-109, 5-120, 6-141, 7-141, 8-147, 9-155, 10-155,

## Holding's fiery spell inspires Derbyshire

Derbyshire, inspired by Michael Holding's fast bowling, achieved their seventh championship victory of the season when they beat Nottinghamshire by 100 runs at Derby yesterday. Nottinghamshire had been set a target of 287 for victory in three bours 55 minutes plus 20 overs but they were in trouble against Holding, who took the first five wickets. Only Robinson (79) and Birch (46) prevented a complete collapse.

Robinson had been forced to retire hurt in the morning after being struck on the hand by Holding but remrned to check Derbyshire's

HOVE: Gower and Clift both bit centuries as Leicestershire drew their match with Sussex who were set to make 254 in two hours after set to make 224 in two hours after Leicestershire had declared at 363 for three. When bad light stopped play, with 18 of the last 20 overs remaining, Sussex were 62 for three. Gower's superb 140 came in 134 minutes with 16 fours and four sixes. Clift, raced to his unbeaten 100 - his maiden century - in only 50 minutes with 13 fours and four TAUNTON: Chris Cowdrey, of Kent, bowled an over, which contained a wide in only 30 seconds

#### Smiling like a Cheshire bat

In the first of the English Industrial Estates Trophy semi-finals Cheshire overcame Wiltshire by 91 runs at Darlington yesterday.

Michael Berry writes. After being put in to bat on a soft pitch they reached 202 for seven off their 55 overs and then bowled Wiltshire out for 111 in the 47th over of their

reply.

A stand of 59 in 15 overs from the openers, Tansley and Tipton, gave Cheshire a solid start. O'Brien made 44 - this plus two wickets for 15 carned him the man of the match award - but Rice took four wickets in five overs as Cheshire slipped to 160 for seven by the 48th over. Sutton and Yates took them past

BOWLING: Pigott 10-1-42-1; Reeve 16-2-44-0; Greig 7-0-50-1; Walls 7-1-38-0; Waller 28-3-104-0; Green 18-2-48-1; Standing 3.3-9-27-0

SUSSED: First Innings 286 (G O Mendi Incan Khan 73; L B Taylor 5 for 80) Second Innings

BOWLING: Teylor 11-2-27-2; Ferris 2-0-15-0; Cook 10-2-19-1; Citt 2-1-1-0; Staels 1-1-0-0, Umphres: A Jepson and B J Mayer.

Somerset v Kent

SCHERSET: Pirst lovings 482 (N A Felton 173 not out, I V A Richards 103, C H Dradge 50) Second Instrus

BOWLING: Cowarey 17-2-27-0; Taylor 16-6-25-0.

FALL OF WICKETS: 1-14, 2-129, 3-147, 4-219, 6-268, 8-312.

219, 6-269, 8-312.

BOWLING: Bothern 7-0-27-1; Devis 10-3-3-31-0; Devis 10-3-31-0; Devis 10-3-14-15; Booth 18-1-105-0; Lloyds 3-0-11-0.

Borus points: Somerset 3, Kent 7.

er 00 Osiser and B Leadbeater.

) W Licrois not out .

Total ino widi .

KENT: First inrangs N R Taylor o Botham b Marks ..... M R Benson e Fellon b Botham ... C J Tawaré o Gard b Marks ..... Il 6 Asiett o Booth b Marks .....

#### OTHER SCOREBOARDS

Derby v Notts 

Gri Mendis e sub b Taylor
A M Green e Subb t Taylor
A M Green e Subber b Cook
Toylor
Intria Ham not out
"P W G Parton not out J N Hampshire not out ..... 3 Miller & Johnson b Pick Total (\$ wids dec) . FALL OF WICKETS: 1-88, 2-109, 3-191, BOWILING: Hendrick 25-11-48-1; Pick 6-1-49-1; Cooper 25-5-88-1; Sexeby 3-1-10-

90WUNG: Holding 15-3-68-6; Mortens 7.5-1-28-3; Newman 12-0-67-0; Finney DERBY: Derbyshire (20pts) best Nottingham shire (4) by 100 runs.

help and Yorkshire's attack were handicapped by Stevenson's absence with a bruised ankle. Lynch gave a chance to slip when 46 off Dennis but otherwise avoided serious error. Thomas was run out when Illingworth hit the stumps

direct from cover before Richards settled down and the game was given up after nine of the last 20 overs.

In the morning Yorkshire resumed at 189 for four and had added 140 when they were all out.

record

remains

By Richard Streeton

SCARBOROUGH: Yorkshire (8pts)

drew with Surrey (5)
Surrey were still seven runs
behind with five wickets left when

the final hour began. By then Lynch and Richards were firmly en-

trenched and they continued to thwart the bowlers to the end.

Nearly six hours were lost to the weather on the first two days which mitigated against a definite result

Yorkshire thus finished the season without a home champion-ship win for the first time and return

When Surrey began their second

innings after lunch with a deficit of 151, they quickly jost four wickets.

Lynch and Thomas however disciplined themselves well in an

important fifth wicket stand. A

of Worcestershire's win.

25 - 45

O REST

Sharp, who finished with 21 fours, made the highest score of his career before he was caught behind trying before he was caught behind trying to cut. Stevenson and Carrick then added 62 in 10 overs. Stevenson survived a stumping chance against Pocock when four and went on to score his 46 in 30 balls. Pocock was hit for 25 from one over, including three huge sixes by Stevenson in the long-off direction. Curtis replaced Pocock and Stevenson drove another six and was there out to a cool running

and was then out to a good running catch by Pocock in front of the SURREY: First Innings 178
Second Innings
A R Butcher, I-b-w, D Domits
O B Pauline, c Bairstow, b Stevenson.
A J Stewart, a Harriey, b Dennis.
T O V Knight, b Restrict.

Total (6 wide) FALL OF WICKETS: 1-30, 2-37, 3-42, 4-42,

6-15-0; Hartey, 1-0-1-0,	
YORKSHIRE: First lonlogs	
G Boycott I-b-w b Thomas	
K Sharp I-b-w b Pocock	13
3 N Hartley b Pocock J II Love How b Pocock	
10 L Beirstow c Richards b Thomas P Carrick at Pichards b Pocock	1
G B Stevenson c Pocock b Curtis	
3 I) Fletcher c Lynch b Pocock	1
R Mingworth not out	

FALL OF-WICKETS: 1-3, 2-92, 3-158, 4-172, 5-234, 6-246, 7-308, 8-306, 9-327, 10-329. BOWLING:Clarke 26-7-65-1; Thomas 21-2-83-2; Knight 9-2-22-0; Pocock 25-5-6-94-6; Psynt 8-0-18-0; Curtis 2-0-8-2. bs: Yorkshira 6. Surrey 5.

SECOND XI COMPETITION
STRATPORD-UPON-AVOIL Warefolding 471
for 6 dec (D A Thome 108, R I H N Dyer 183,
Asti Din 90, W P Musthews 82), and 27 for 1
dec; Glamorgan 148 for 0 and 252 pl Cohen
58, O A Thome 4 for 45). Warwickshire won by 58. O A (BOTH) - INC. Top.

100 runs.

OLD TRAFFORD: Surrey 324 for 9 dec (6 S Clinton 177, N J Patrier 60), and forfeited accord histogs; Lancashire 78 re 1 dec and 247 for 8 (D P Hughes 111, R 6 Western 72 not out. A Neadlann 4 for 87). Lancashire won by the Neadlann 4 for 87). Lancashire won by

Out: A Neadham 4 for 87). Lancashire won by four wickers. CALE\_MESPORD: Sussex 423 for 0 dec (A P Wells 188 not out, 0 Wood 75, C Herhidge 53, A Golding 4 for 129 and 170 for 3 dec (D Brisnos 69); Elsex 305 for 7 dec (K R Port 113, P J Prichard 62, A W Liley 53, A Willows 4 for 26) and 154 (A Willows 5 for 2 C Herhidge 4 for 70), Sussex won by 134 runs.

Game for a warm-up The Yorkshire batsman, Bill Athey, has been told to find some cricket somewhere today by his captain, Ray Illingworth. Athey, who bruised his ribs in a car accident a fortnight ago, wants to play in Yorkshire's John Player League deciding match at Cheim stord tomorrow. But Illingworth and "His match at the bank and "His match at the captain and the control of the control of the captain and the captain and the captain and the captain at the captain and the said: "He must have some practice first."

princis in a premi is

Barlow in full flow at Lord's (Photograph: Chris Cole) FALL OF WICKET: 1-118. playing for England. As bowlers the playing for England. As bowlers the "outsiders" would be able to choose from Lever, Emburey, Hendrick, Underwood. Taylor, Sidebottom and Old. Of their bassmen, Boycott, Willey. Woolmer, Larkins, and Amiss are all in the averages – and there is Gooch as well. With Knott a keep winder there is not much .BOWLING: Mallender 5-0-27-0; Griffiths 9-0-47-0; Welker 5-0-28-0; Williams 6-1-24-1; Stocie 4.4-1-12-0. "G Cook b Emburey.
W Laridne e Edmonde b Daniel.
R J Boyd-Moss o Downton b En
A J Lumb not out.
R O Williams not out.

does at the moment. Barlow's confidence has rubbed off on Miller. As a fellow left hander, Miller is playing the same attacking strokes and looking to place the pushes and nudges into the same unattended places. Bariow 98, A J T Miler 74, C T Radicy 54
Barlow 98, A J T Miler 74, C T Radicy 54
Second havings
G II Barlow not out
A J T Miller b Williams 4

to keep wicket, there is not much doubt who would be fancied to win.

FALL OF WICKETS: 1-101, 2-137, 3-170. BCWA.ING: Daniel 9-0-31-1; Hughes 8-2-30-0; Edmonds 23-4-2-131-0; Emburey 23-6-86-2, Umpires: W E Alley and M J Kitchen. A vigorous end-of-term rally A dismal

> BOWLING: Sainstury, 5-1-16-0; Shapha 6-1-14-0; Cumhgham, 11-2-55-2; Chil 4-1-6-0; Bairbridge, 7-0-48-1.

A W Stovoid C and b Hingworth
P W Romaines b Blook
P Baintridge b Blook
A J Wright St Humphries P Patel
J Cynnigham c Curtis b Mingworth
J N Stepherd b Mingworth
D A Graventy b Patel
R J Doughty b Mayworth
R C Russell not out

Bristol, I enjoyed very much the refreshment room at Shrub Hill WORCESTERSHIRE: First funioga 247 (D N Patel 111; G E Salnabury B for 86)
Second Innings
JA Ormood, b Curringham.
MS A McEyoy, c Conningham, b THE TIMES SATURDAY SEPTEMBER 10 1983

#### **RACING: ST LEGER DAY AT DONCASTER**

# Sun Princess can reign supreme in stamina test

By Michael Phillips, Racing Correspondent

Caerleon and Special Vintage by either of the two French connexion with the St Leger challengers, Espirit du Nord and Dancing Admiral is by Julio Dom Pasquini.

Mariner who won it in 1978 while Doncaster today. In the absence of the French Derby and Benson the French Derby and Benson was a valid reason for that defeat: but on all known from that Nor long before he developed a commexion is the nearest that dropped out of the St Leser vesterday, leaing a field of ten for our fifth classic of the season at Doncaster today. In the absence of the French Derby and Benson & Hedges Gold Cup winner Caerleon, whose withdrawal was as sad as it is mystifying because the ground is not bad, Sun Princess now has an outstanding chance of proving her trainer, Dick Hern, with his sixth training triumph in this race.

Having won the Oaks by a dozen lengths besides finishing a close third in the King George VI and Queen Elizabeth Dizmond Stakes at Ascot, her class is indiputable. So the only real query concerns her stamina. A study of her pedigree should banish any doubts on that score. Her sire, English Prince, won the Irish Derby whiel her maternal grandsire Val de Loir, won the equivalent French Classic, In any case Hera would not be running a pacemaker for Sun Princess, for that is the role of Sailor's Dance, if he had any misgivings about her getting the trip.

So the only question in my opinion is who will chase her I belive that Willie Carson on Sun Princess will have most to fear from Philip Waldron on Yawa when the race comes to the

boil in the straight. By winning the Grand Prix de Paris over a mile and seven furlongs at Longchamp in June Yawa proved beyond dispute that he has sufficient stamina. That

Not long before he developed a connexion is the nearest that skin infection which caused him either should come to winning. to miss some vital work I know Earlier in the day we are that Geoff Lewis, his trainer, has always had today's race firmly in the middle of his sights and he is happy with Yawa now.

There was a time when it looked as though Lester Piggott would be on the French Derby would be on the French Derby third, Esprit do Nord but he has been claimed by Henry Cecil to partner our Derby runner-up, Carlingford Castle, who joined his stable only last month after being bought by Sheik Mohammed. However, the rain, which took the sting out of the ground on Thursday may have arrived too late and in insufficient quantity to help Carlingford Castle, who is a help Carlingford Castle, who is a mudlark through and through.

Our Newmarket correspondent said yesterday that Carlingford Castle's preparation has been devoid of sparkle whereas Michael Stoute's runner, Dezeri, has been going extremely well there. Nevertheless, Dazzri's performance in the Great Voltigeur Stakes at York lacked the brilliance of Sun Princess in the Yorkshire Oaks, over the same

distance, the day before. A classic seldom goes by in this country without Clive Brittain sadding one or more runners, scemingly regardless of their chance, and true to form he has a performance in Paris was arguab-ly better than anything achieved and Neorion. Both have a

# Prix Foy right for Time Charter

By Desmond Stoneham, French Racing Correspondent

Racing Correspondent

Billy Newnes and Time Charter
can win tumorrow's Prix Foy at
Longchamp and so install themselves as the favourites for the
Trusthouse Forte Prix de l'Arch de
Triompha on October 2. The Aga
Khan's Khairpour will be ridden by
Yves Saint-Martin in the 12 furiong
event but for the places I prefer
Lancastrian and Weish Term.

Time Charter has not raced since
defeating Diamond Shoel in the
King George VI and Oseen
Elizabeth Diamond Stakes at Ascot
where Lancastrian finished fifth,
Earlier the same month Diamond

Sheal beat Lancastran in the Grand
Sheal beat Lancastrian in the Grand
Prix de Saint-Cloud. Welsh Term
has won three group races this
season but has not run since picking
un the Prix Dellar in May. season but has not run since picking up the Prix Dollar in May.

Khairpour missed the King George because of an insect bize but went on the take the Geoffrey Freer Stakes at Nowhary. All Along has been dogged with health problems this year but could run well if buck to her best.

Trusthouse Forte are sponsoring the Prix Vermeille for the first time this season and fair woman.

this season and this group I event may go to the Aga Khan's Sharaya provided the ground does not become soft. The form horse in the became soft. The form herse in the 12 finding race is Scaline but she may need the onling so for second place I am going for Right Beak. Others sure to run well are the Lish filly Green Lacia, the mount of Pat Eddry and Estrapede, who will be partnered by Lester Piggott.

Sharaya findshed in frost of Escaline in the Prix Seint-Alary and her recently trutted on in the Prix de

has recently trotted up in the Prix de

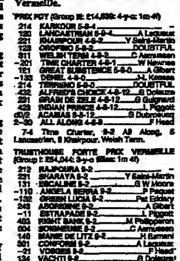
Rest of the Doncaster programme



Billy Newnes, hoping for an Arc boost

Escaline put in a blistering fin furlong to take the Prix de Diane Hernes (French Oaks) off Sanggly and John Fellows supects his filly to improve many lengths after tomor-

Green Lucia run second to me St.
Leger favourite Sun Princeae in the
Yorkshire Oaks and looks an
improving sort while the lightly
raced Estrapade was a course and
distance winner last Sanday. Vosges
is an interesting outsider in the
Vanuallia.



runners) See left

## Clark seizes chance on flying Lear Fan

Lear Fan is the new favourite for the 2,000 Guineas after an impressive victory in the Laurent Perrier Champagne Stakes at Doncaster yesterday. Tony Clark, deputising for the banned Greville Startery rode e copybook roce on Ahmed Salman's Roberto colt.

Guy Harwood, the winning that of Hemy Cecil's Rousillon will trainer, is busy buying ammunition run in the Westhampnett Stakes at

Despite being a trifle fractions at the start, Lear Fan moved kindly for Clark. After repelling the attack of Kalim below the distance, the 4-1 on favourite drew clear to win by three lengths. Handstand finished seven lengths away third. "Lear Fan could not possibly have won better." Lawson said, "Particularly

of two-year-olds is now rivalling that of Hemy Cecil's Rousilon will run in the Westhampnett Stakes at Goodwood on Monday and after trainer, is busy buying ammunition for 1984 at Keeneland. But Geoffrey Lawson, his brother-in-law, said:
"Lest Fan is still very backward. He is militely to run again this sesson."
The two-year-old standard has now been set for the rest of the year.

The two-year-olds standard has now been set for the rest of the year.

The two-year-olds standard has now been set for the rest of the year.

The two-year-olds standard has now been set for the rest of the year. from Lear Fan, Rousillon and Raft, Harwood now has two-year-olds like Ministerial and Passing Affair to consider after their stylish wins at Salisbury. A half brother to Lear Fan, by Honest Pleasure, will be on

offer at Newmarker's Premier -Yearling Sale. With this afternoon's St Leger to

better," Lawson said, "Particularly considering that the ground may have been too slow for him."

Commenting on the decision to give Clark his big chance, Lawson went on: "We've got to have someone around when the top men decide to call it a day."

The 21-year old stable second jockey said: "It was good of Mr Harwood to give me the ride. You don't learn anything riding bad horses." Clark is certainly scizing his opportunities with both hands.

#### El Gran Senor to score again

The Michael Jarvis trained Beldale Lear travels over to The Curragh for this afternoon's EBA National Stakes but had to be scratched when it was discovered that he had not received an up-to-data heater sertisticus; rejection date booster anti-virus injection called for by the Irish rules of racing, Our Irish Racing Correspondent

In his absence English interest

K Hodgeon

Another English two-year-old challenger with an excellent chance is Desirable, whose target is the Group One Moyglare Stud Stakes won a year ago by Habibti. Doncaster

# Lyle: one stroke off record

GOLF

## Lyle's 63 ends lean spell

From Mitchell Platts

Crans-sur-Sierre

Sandy Lyle showed scant regard for the jet-setters looking forward to an intriguing encounter for the £130,000 European Masters, sponsored by Ebel, this weekend, when he added a 63 to his opening round of 64 for a halfway aggregate of 127, that is an astoniahing 17 strokes under par and puts him almost out of reach of his pursuers. The Cranssur-Sierre course, nesting 4,000 feet in the snow-capped Swiss Alps, is renowned for low scoring but eventhe Californian, Johnny Miller, declared that Lyle's effort yesterday was the best he had ever known. declared that Lyle's effort yesterday was the best he had ever known.

For Lyle it represented the end of a torrid time. He started the season in fluent fashion, winning the Madrid Open and finishing runner-up in the PGA championship, but for the last three months he has endured a run of misfortune. familiar to him in his six years as a professional. Quite simply he has been compelled to play a supporting role, while Nick Faldo and Severiano Ballesteros shared most of the honours.

of the honours.

Lyle, however, put all that behind him and if he had not missed an 18-inch putt at the tenth, where he dropped his only stroke in two days, he would have equalled the 36-hole European scoring record of 126; established by Tom Hallburton at Worthing in 1952. Before that error Lyle had collected four birdies to

reach the turn in 32.
With one sweet swing of his six iron easing the ball to within five feet for a two at the short eleventh. Lyle immediately recovered from his mishap. He then took complete command with a sequence of five consecutive birdies from the fourteenth. For once his putter did not betray him and at the eighteenth he raised his arms in jubilation as the ball disappeared from no less-that 25 force.

that 25 feet. Who could catch him? Nick Faldo, seven strokes behind after an excellent 64, is his closest rival. Faldo was oo less than 14 strokes in arrears when he glanced at the leader board after his sixth hole. He then collected four birdies in a row. followed by another three later, and on current form he must represent a bigger threat than the Argentine Vincente Fernandez, who is one stroke further adrift after a 69.

LEADING SCORES: second found: (38 unless stated; 127; S Lyle, 64, 63, 134; H Fatio, 70, 64, 135; V Farrandaz (Arg), 65, 69; R Charles (AZ), 67, 68, 138; R Davis (Aug), 68, 68; M Miller, 68, 86; S Torrance, 63, 73; G Brand jr, 67, 89

INZAI, Japan. Isao Aoki, of Japan; winner of the European Open last Sunday, scored a five-under-par 67 vesterday and took a two-stoke lead over Terry Gale, of Australia, after two rounds of the 50-million year (some £136,000) Suntory open

LEADING SCORES: Second round: 136: I Aoki (Jep), 68, 67, 137: T Gate (Aum.) 69, 68, 138: G. Marah (Aus.), 68, 72; Lu Hai Chen (Tahwan), 70, 68; Chen Tze Ming (Tahwan), 67, 71, 139: Tsuneyuki Nakamima (Jap), 66, 73; Nasachi Ozaki (Jap), 67, 72; Kanichi Yamada (Jap), 88, 71.

#### **YACHTING**

#### The Liberty to observe is granted

From Barry Pickthall Newport, Rhode Island

Alan Bond and his Australia II syndicate yesterday yielded to pressure from the New York Yacht Club. They allowed an American observer to view the Australian 12observed to view the Austragan 12-metre boat's radical keel and underbody while it was undergoing a final measurement ebeck in a shed at Cove Haven marina last night before the America's Cup series

members and America's Cup committee to be represented in force during the proceedings, but the Australians, who have kept the yacht's underwater shape carefully hidden from view ever since she arrived here last May, initially rejected this proposal. Late on Thursday, however, there was a change of heart within the Australian camp, for after rereading the fine print within the rules they agreed to allow one nominated. Opresentative - the Dutch emigre Johan Valentijn, designer of the defending American 12-metre yacht Liberty, to be present.

The American measurer, Mark Vinbury, who has consistently voiced a minority view within the International Measurement Committee that winglets in keels are a "peculiarity" within the 12-metre rule and thus illegal, has insisted that Australia II and Liberty undergo a thorough measurement check to ensure that neither hull has been distorted during the summer trials by the intense pressure now-being exerted through their hy-draulically controlled rigs.

If Vinbury found any discrepsucies between the measurements he took last night and those recorded on the rating certificates of the two yachts, or persists with his claim that Australia's keel is illegal these matters will be referred back to the International Measurement. Committee for a final ruling before the seven-race cup series starts next

MEDEMBLIK, Netherlands: European Soling championship: Suth race: 1, 1 Boudoons (Gre); 2, J Bark (Den); 3, H Nauck (SG); 4, 8: Boadmice (USSR); 5, W Kuhwede (NG); 6, V Briddowski (Den); 0 result: 1, H Foon (Gao); 18phz; 2, Boadmice, 34; 3, Marck, 27; 4, Boudours, 52; 5, Berdowski, 54, 4, Roudours, 52; 5, Berdowski, 54, 4, NATIONAL, 505 CHAMPIONSHIP: 1, P. Colclough and H Bernes, (Loughton SC; 2, H William and P Wilmel, (Gardiner: Water SC; 4, V Patern and P Siddel, (Essex VC; 5, C, Bergstrer and O Coranson, (GASS); 6, W Lewton and H Myras, (Welfand VC).

# Big-race field

DANCING ADMIRAL (b.c. Julio Meriner-Autumn Ballari) (W Gradley) C Brittein 9-0 (Yallow, black striped sleeves, white cap)

DANZARI (b c Ralidno-Damose) (H.H. Aga Khan) M Stoute 9-0
(Green. red equiets) W R Swinburn DOM PASQUINI (gre Rheffic-Boursomme) (Mrs D Bertrand) R. Collet (FR) 9-0 (Dark blue, red diamond, blue alseves, white cap) Y Saint-Martin

ESPRIT DU NORD (o c Lyphand-Raiput) (A Scully) J Fellowa 1-32301 Grey, lamon sleeves, crange cap)... NERISON (ch c Busted-Ship Yard) (Capt M Lemos) C Brittain 9-0 (Royal blue, white hoop on body, striped cap)...... RIVENSKY (ch c Maystrack-Come North) (ivar Rivenaes Industries) II Westbrook 9-0 (Black, white clamond and alsows, while cap, black clamond)

SAILOR'S DANCE (b c Dance in Time-Pirogue) (Sir M Schell) (Pala blue, red cap). YAWA(cheLuthier-LuckyForMe)(Elisha Holding)GLewis 8-0

FORM: Coringford Custle (8-8) 6th best 121 to Time Charac tome 10th with Sun Pr

Draw advantage: high numbers best

£2,323: 1m) (16 runners)

Tote: Double 2.45, 3.55. Treble 2.15, 3.25, 4.25

101 9001 COFFEISH GENE (CD) G Lawis 4-11-13

[Television (BBC1) 1.45, 2.15 and 2.46 races]
1.45 BROOKE BOND TEA CUP STAKES (amateurs:

2.3) 5rd beginn 174 9 ran. Apox 1m 41 sits from July 23. Descring Administ (6-3) 2nd bestien six for howdrole blane from 70 13 ran. York tim 61 from good to sort Aug 15. Described 6-3 som 68-73 and bestien 11 to Seymour Hicks devel 6 ran. York tim 41 sits good Aug 17. Described 6-3 som 54 from Lovely Described 6-3 som 54 from 55 from 154 from 55 from 55 from 154 from 55 from 55 from 55 from 154 from 55 from 55

Goodwood

19-11 Sun Princess, 6 Carlingfood Castin, 7 Yawa, 9 Esprit Do Nor. 12 December, 20 Dom Pasquiri, 25 Nerson, 33 Sallor's Denos, 66 Denoing Admiral; 200 Rivensky.

2.30 HOLSTEN DIAT PILS (handicap: 3-y-o: £10,984: 1m 2f 50yo) (8) WEISH 100L (P Kalterry) P Kalterry 9-7
GOOD AS DIAMETRIS (A Shared) S Has 8-3 (5 ed)
ROOMERS (Lord Ventry) G P Gordon 7-10
TETRON BAY (R Shared) M HCCormeck 7-6 (5 ed)
RED BIRCKTORE. (M Hassed) M McCormeck 7-6 (5 ed)
RED BIRCKTORE. (M Hassed) M McCormeck 7-6 (5 ed)
REAVE NEIBORY (E Salzed) M M Easterry 7-7
COMEDY FAIR (AFS M Novell) M H Easterry 7-7
LARAB (Shalid Mohammed) F Durr 7-7 7-4 Terron Bey, 100-30 Good As Diamonda, 5 Weigh Idol, 8 Red Minstril, 12 Rodners,

Earlier in the day we are

promised a keen sprint for the Flying Childers Stakes principally

between Defecting Dancer, Su-pensitive and Chapel Cottage. Both Defecting Dancer and Superlative have good perform-

mane yet each had tasted defeat in

France: Defecting Dancer in the

Prix Morny; Superlative in the Prix Robert Papin.

Defecting Dancer has regained the winning trail in the meantime

whereas Superlative has not been seen in public. My feeling is tha both are liable to be beaten by the

filly Chapel Cottage, now that her trainer, Mick Easterby, has her to

his liking again.

At York Easterby made no secret of the fact that she had been

below par before she finished third to Prickle in the Lowther

Stakes. However, a conversation with the gneial wizard of Sheriff Hutton earlier this week left me in

no doubt that Chapel Cottage is now back in the sort of form which saw her storm away with the Cherry Hinton Stakes at

Salvinia, my selection for the Battle of Britain Stakes, could

almost be described as a winner

without a penalty as she was unlucky to be pipped in the very last stride by Timber Tycoon at

Draw advantage: 5 and 8f high numbers best

Tota: Double 2.30, 3.45. Treble 2.0, 3.5, 4,15

[Television (ITV) 1.30, 20, 230 and 3.5 races]

1.30 HOLSTEN STAKES (ladies: £4,006: 1m) (11 runners)

HOUSTEIN STARES. (Bolles: EA, OOS: 1 m) (TT FUTNers)
29400. SOCKE UP (D) (R Houghor) R Houghor 5-10-6 cite Johnson-Houghor)
29400. SOCKE UP (D) (R Houghor) R Houghor 5-10-6 cite Johnson-Houghor)
2900-0 THE SOURIT (AIR M Hits) O'Chapmer 7-10-8 Such Mortace 6-60000 SHOKKEY SHADOW (DIS) (E Edin) E-10-0 This y Mortace 6-12 Mempere 8-81
2900-1 WHISKY TALK (G SOMONICAL) Backing 3-8-12 Mempere 8-81
8-01903 REEPHAN (DIS) (AIR O Vern) P Fellow 4-8-11 Alia Fielder
8-01903 REEPHAN (DIS) (AIR O Vern) P Fellow 4-8-11 Alia Fielder
8-02003 BOLD MOVER (F Greether) IN Stroky 4-10-8 Camarina Wiles 3-8-3 BOLD MOVER (F Greether) IN Stroky 3-8-3 Franca Vittadin
9-2221 BOLD MOVER (F Greether) IN Findey 3-8-3 Intro Vittadin
9-2221 HOULDAN (P March) P Rohan 3-9-3 Deens Williams
1200 BARRISE MARY (B Stroky) C Booth 3-8-0 March Inquire Tolk (S S A Asswan, 8 Bold Mover, 7 Dering Groom, 10 Hoolcan, 14 Cross Course
5 Wilstoy Talk, 8-2 Asswan, 8 Bold Mover, 7 Dering Groom, 10 Hoolcan, 14 Cross Course

8 Whistoy Talk, 9-2 Assuran, 8 Bold Mover, 7 Darling Groom, 10 Hooligan, 14 Crown Course

2.0 FLYING CHILDERS STAKES (Group II: 2-y-o: £12,888) (10)

Newmarket in July.

Newmarket last month.

106 BOSEY BOOTS V Packing M Jarvis 9-0 J Mercer 22/131 SREEDA BOY (DB) (18 Burks) T Fairhous 9-0 R P Elect 17/141 DEPECTING DANGEN (D) Shelch Mohammad H Cacil 9-0 Poppet 22/11 SREEDH (D) (Yazdi 6 Arased Ling W O'Gorman 9-0 Poppet ATIVE (CD) (Ara P Yorgh W O'Gorman 9-0 T Nes 440403 AFRICAN ARANDON (CD) (Ara P Yorgh W O'Gorman 9-0 T Nes 6113 CHAPEL COTTAGE (D) (R Sergain') M W Esstato's 5-17 STORY FOLLOW (D) (Shelch All Abu (Charastri J Wolar 8-11 NES 9-0) POLLOW RE POLLOW (D) (Shelch All Abu (Charastri J Wolar 8-11 NES 9-0) 122 RED LINE FEVER (D) (R Sergeter) M Jervis 5-11 B Reviews 13 YUNAWAY GEN. (D) (D Robinson) D Luing 5-11 W News 9-4 Superlicive, 11-4 Defecting Denoer, 5 Chapal Cottage, 18 Red Line Fever, 14 Res

FORME: Brege Stey (9-0) won rick from Justic (see Sib) 6 ran. Ayr 6' sites good to firm July 10-Detecting Denour (9-3) won rick from Double Schwartz (bred) 5 ran. Ayr 6' sites good to firm Sep 2. Reesh (9-1) won sh hd Stan Brocade from 80) 9 ran, Windoor 68 sites from good to firm Sep 2. Reesh (9-1) won sh hd Stan Brocade from 80) 9 ran, Windoor 68 sites from good to firm Ang 22. Superintive (9-11) 2nd beater (9-10) Neumoriza (rec 20) 5 ran, Melacon-Lariffe Sf 110-de site good July 2A. Chapel College (9-2) 3nd beaten 292 to Printin (rec Sib) 9 ran, Trink St sites good Aug 17, Sed Lieu Feyer (8-5) 2nd beaten 39 to All Agreed Space (8) 10 ran, United Sf sites good July 2A. Set Lieu Feyer (8-5) 2nd beaten 41 to Fun-Gelors (gave 4b) 10 ran, Ungleid Sf sites good July 2A.

4.15 SCEPTRE STAKES (fillies: 211,508: 1m) (6) 2-33912 ROYAL HEROREE (D) (R Sergeler) M Storie 3-8-10 10-3300 SILVER SHOW (D) (Ark E Scott) J Harte 5-8-10 14-4820 FALRENCO (Shakeh Machazuman) B Backing 3-8-6 211402 GAYGO LADY (D) (Siz E Kerrison) B ISIS 3-8-6 660400 DREAM RADM (A Duffeld) J McMaughton 3-8-2 21122 REMEMBERRING (D) 6" De Bour) L Cameri 3-8-2 15 PRINCE OF WALES HANDICAP (2-y-o: 24,305: 1m) (13) DERRYGOLD (WTurnshif) R D Peacock 9-7

COURTING SEASON (Exons of last Mrs A Pennath C Gray 9-4 - M Cour
PENSS (Sr K Rud) J W Writts 9-3

MEDI (A Macriconid-Bucharum) R Houghton 9-2

SETTAL FIELDS (A Bodie) B Harmood 9-1

SETTAL FIELDS (A Bodie) B Harmood 9-1

SETTAL FIELDS (A Bodie) B Harmood 9-1

SETTAL FIELDS (A Bodie) B Hall 9-13

THE TARGE (39) (Mrs B Wiggell) C Nation 9-11

JAWISWOOD AVENDER (C) (A HID, R Hollminned 9-11

WR GREED (F Alexander) O Moring 9-10

EUSTYCLEIA (Capt M Lancox) C British 9-7

PROD SONG OF THE SAWN (Dr K Mercar) P Colo 6-8

GARHAR (F E Shallm 1 X Mercar) D Sonship 7-15 GAUHAR (H E Shelith H Al Ninhayan) M Blan 4 Greed, 5 Spinstfelds, 11-2 Derrygotd, 7 Beryon, 9 Persis, 12 Neig, 16 Geuhar, 2 others **Doncaster selections** 

3.5 ST LEGER STAKES (Group I: 3-y-o: 281,980: 1m 8f 127yd) (10

11-8664 TRAVELGUARD (CD) ( Sytas) J W Watts 3-9-7
elosos THATE BY 800 (D) (Capt M Lenos) G Pitain 49-1
el-915 EL GITANO (CD) (D Mahayan) A Hais 3-8-12 WR
81-1302 SALVINA (D) (Marquisin de Monatalis) B Hobbs 3-8-12 WR
453101 NEVER 80 BOLD (D) (E Kossiy) R Armstrong 3-8-8
e-50300 POLLY E BROTHER (CD) (Mrs C Geraghis) B. H Essterby 5-8-7

2-1 Never So Bold, 7-2 Salvinia, 6 Th Morgan, 7 El Situno, 10 Travelguard, 14 Ga

3.45 BATTLE OF BRITAIN HANDICAP (28,064: 70 (9)

By Michael Phillips
1.30 Whisky Talk. 2.0 Chapel Cottage. 2.30 Welsh idol. 3.05 Sun Princes
3.45 Salvima. 4.15 Royal Heroine. 4.45 Persis.

Kelso

Puth Hermanya 14 0 Routing Fing 4-10-8 \_\_\_\_ O Tumbul 18 40- Wigglam 4-10-8 \_\_\_\_ A Stringer 10 8 Descing Fever 4-10-3 \_\_\_\_ / Alen

10-11 Another Thrill, 7-2 Lothien Empress, 5 Mr Denetop, 6 Wiggburn.

2.30 ELIBANK CHASE (selling handl-

1 0-23 Artsum 5-12-0 \_\_\_\_\_ Hansen 4 6 p02 Viscount (3) 9-10-6

8 44-4 Secret Gold (8) 9-10-6 Mr Thomson 7 7 900- High Bore 5-0-0 SCharlton 6 0-00 His Reverence 7-10-0 SKelly 11-8 Viscount, 9-4 Artgum, 5 Secret Gold, 8 His Raverence.

3.0 CARDRONA HURDLE (handicap

3.30 KEGIDER CHASE (handicap)

2 Misty Rescal, 9-4 Spring Chancelor, 9-2 Cool Steam, 6 Resewell Risver.

4.0 GLENTRESS CHASE (novices: E734: 2m 196yd) (4)

Carolis Prize 10-7 B Storey 4
0 Klog's Classic 10-7 D Turnbull
1 Hr Passackopas 10-7 A Stringer
0 Shoot The Regulat 10-7 X Jones 7
0 Widdron Hill 10-7
Paix Kellissa 10-2 M Enriss
Literator 10-2

5-2 Shoot The Rapide, 3 Mr Faneckapen, Waldron Hit, 8 Lineshot.

4-7 Beamwarn, 8 No Mystery, 8 M Meloday, 10 Monastier.

novices: 2451: 2m) (7)

7 233- Cool Stoom 11-10-0 \_\_\_

2849: 2m) (8)

2.0 SISTERPATH HURDLE (novice

Worcester 2.0 PETER RABBIT HURDLE (selling: 2514: 2m 17) (6 numers)

2.15 BLACKPOLE HURDLE (setting handicap: 2537: 2m) (6 runners)
2 00-0 Weis William (D) 8-11-7
3 Physicians 4 004 Linguis Gold (B) 4-11-5
8 Morahad P. Daver 7

9-4 New Lyric, 100-30 Godfrey Secundus, 9-2 No Retreet, 8 Gin N° Lime.

AAS HALLOW HURDLE (novices 

1 24-2 Gian (89) 5-11-11 N Doughty 4 (34 Preser's Priced 5-11-4 7 0/00 Paternet Sine 4/5.7 0 5-LD Debeck Priver 4-18-7 3 Charles-Jones 7 19 000- Biolis d'Or (8) 4-10-7 11 uSO Sandicible Again 4-10-7 \_K Buriss 7 1-2 Gun, 9-4 Frazer's Priend, 7 Sandicilit Agein, 14 others. 2.35 SAMUEL WHISKERS HURDLE (handicap: 21,477: 2m 17) (4) 3.10 CHARLES HEIDSIECK CHASE-(handisep: £2,005: 2m 1f) (5) 1 4p2- Pomentes (5) 5-11-10 \_\_\_\_\_ Chall 4 3-21 Gold Shoveler 5-10-12 (Sec) 8 p0-1 Moon Dreamer 7-10-6 (6 se) P Tuck 8 p0-1 Moon Dreamer 7-10-6 (6 se) N Doughts 8 p0-2 Moon Prince 9-10-2 D Wildinger 7 4-32 Corton 7-10-2 G Therice-Jones 7 16 u4u Setmini 7-10-0 G Charlos-Jones 7 15-11 Moon Drawner, 7-2 Gold Shoveler, 9-2 Corlor, 7 Pounentes. 15-8 Nector Blanc, 9-4 Kesnon Sunshine, 9-4 Partit Royale, B Rushylord, 420 BATEY'S PIG & WHISTLECHASE (novices: £1,527; 2m 5f) (3) 10 3-12 Stand Back 6-11-0 \_\_\_\_E McIntyre
11 03-1 Harpensy Nap 5-15-12 \_\_\_\_P Tuck
12 tp0- Hanachore 7-10-0 \_\_\_\_Air Bridget 4-5 Harpermy Nep, 7-4 Stand Back, Signature. 4.55 PIGLING BLAND HURDLE (sme teurs handicap: £962: 2m 7f) (7) 

Cartmel

11 80-0 Charles Synation 5-10-7 12 843- Many A Chance 9-10-6 Mass Thompson

4.30 CHARTERHALL HURDLE (3-y-14 000- Glas: Willy 8-16-1 Miles Thompson 7 18 003- Will Tot (B) 8-10-0 Miles Trickett 7 2 Mighty Ram 3 Legal Session, 4 Migrateus, 8 Marry A Chance. 5.30 GRUNWICK STAKES (flat: £436: 2m 11) (c) 2 Cappe Gold 5-11-10 Mr J Townson KELSO SELECTIONS: 2.0 Lother Empress. 2.30 Artsum. 3.0 Cambourne Hill. 8.20 Spring Cherceller. 4.5 Beamwarn, 4.30 Mr Fernickapan. 8 Tangarku 4-11-5 Maryaret Bell 10 Tatty Human 5-11-5 Mr Mariey 7-11 Linke Jana 4-11-0 A Laing 7 12 Lacylet 4-11-0 A Laing 7 CARTMEL SELECTIONS: 2.0 Gun. 2.35 Classic Touch. 3.10 Gold Shovelor, 3.45 Rumon Sumithe. 4.20 Ha'penty Nep. 4.55 Migniy Run. 5.30 Tangetim. 15-8 Tangerien, 5-2 Listylet, 5 Cappa Gold, 8 Tatty Husser.

Royal victory at Goodwood

gelding to the front a furloug out and looked set for an easy victory, notil the 100-30 favourite attempted 25 POD Roberts Cheshell 5-10-11

28 100-4 Crisping Last 4-10-9

29 100-4 Crisping Last 4-10-9

20 100-1 Many Fisher 4-10-9

20 100-1 Many Fisher 4-10-9

20 100-1 Many Fisher 4-10-9

20 100-1 Crisping Last 4-10-9

20 100-1 Many Fisher 4-10-9

20 100-2 Crisping Last 4-10-9

20 100-2 Crisping Last 4-10-9

20 100-2 Many Fisher 4-10-9

20 100-3 Many Fisher 1-10-1

20 100-30 favourite attempted to pull himself up. His trainer Ian Balding said: "He has tried doing that before, so has to be brought that before, so has

STATE OF GOME Chepston: firm. Goodwood: good. Worester: firm. Cartmet firm. Kelsor firm. Donossay: straight course - good; round course - good to firm. Monday: workerhampton: good. Hamilton: good. Southwell good to firm. BLANCERS FIRST TRUE Goodwood 425 Partima, Chapetou: 4.0 Starels, 4.30 Lauve Em Laughing, Linnet Song. OFFICIAL SCRATCHINGS AS Engagements (dead): Juicipio, Avenume Fourscome.

A royal winner relieved the gloom at wet and windy Goodwood yesterday when Insular took the Harvest Maiden stakes by one and 6 half lengths from fleeting Knight.

John Matthias sent the Queen's successful debut in the Deinhard Green Label Fillies' Stakes.

Newton Abbot

2.15 MINING SUPPLES STAKES (2-y-c) TOTE: Winx E3.00. Places: £1.40, £2.10, £2.00. DP. £3.30. CSP; £18.33. W Hein at West Ishey. VJ. ah hat, Jamels Derierra (50-1) 4th. 16 ran. 1min 15.88ase. 2.45 TROY STAKES (3-y-o: £3,200: 1m 4f)

results

3.45 CHARITY DAY HANDICAP (HING: E3,200: 110) HODAKA b h by Str Gm/ond - Chiquet R Welter) 5-5-13 \_\_\_\_\_ Plogod (5-4 fev) 1 lows \_\_\_\_\_ W Cerson (11-1) 2 Brockley Belle \_\_\_ W Goldsbornugh (20-1) 3

TOTE: Wirz E3.00, Places: E1.20, E2.40, E3.50, E1.80, DF, E18.90, CSF, E27.18, Trionst: E380.62, I Warter, at Newmarket, 41, Ad. Eyelight (13-2) 40, 18 ran, Tonk 40.50aec. NR: Wibury Cove, bought in 6,200 gms. 4.15 KARTLEY COOPER HANDICAP (23,200:

Tim 49 OPALE of f by Busted - Conning Tower (Snailwell Stud Co. Ltd) 3-8-2 M Strot (5-1) Cattle's Prince N Carticle (15-1) 2
Putney Bridge WCsr5on (6-1) 2
TOTTE Whr E480, Places 21.36, 22.70,
E1.50, DP: 204.70, CSP: D05.25. A Stewart, at Newsursket. 31, nk, Thorndown (5-4 fev. Dpinobo (6-1) 4th. 2min 33.10sec. NPC Rio Deva.

4.45 ALEXANDRA HANDICAP (apprentic £2,070: 71)

#### Goodwood

Going: good 1.45 HARVEST STAKES (3-y-ox maidens: 23.061; 1m 4f) TOTE: Wirc E3.80. Places: E1.10, £4.40, £2.80. DF: £19.80. CSF: £29.35 1 Beiding at Kingsciare. 1 ½, 5. Sertued (5-1) 4tt. 18 ran. 2m Sutassec. NR: Modern Man, Nieten. 2.15 GERMAN WINE SHIPPERS STAKES (22.422: 1m)

(E2.422: Im)

(E2.422: Im)

(E2.422: Im)

(E2.422: Im)

(E3.422: Im)

(E3.422: Im)

(E4.422: Im)

(E TOTE Wir: 22.80, Places: £1.70, £1.20, DF. £3.10, CSF. £4.92, B Hite at Lambours. \$2, \$4, Lobisowiez (16-1) 4th. 6 ran. 1m 44.00sec. 2.45 DENHARD GREEN LABEL STAKES (2-y-o: Bles: 23.428: 1m)

GRIS. FRIDAY ch 1 by Secretarian-Patience (R. Hobres a Court) 8-8 \_\_\_\_\_ Matchies (S-8) 1 Superbia \_\_\_\_\_ W Newmes (16-1) 2 Servi Sea \_\_\_\_\_ Mercer (5-1) 3 TOTE: Wire 23.50. Places: 21.50, 29.35 21.30. DR: 240.80. CSP: 228.70. I Balding a Kingsiders: 31. 11. Tropical Oream (2-1 few Streamental (7-1) 4th. 6 ram. 1m 45.18aec.

3.15 GOLDENER OKTOBER STAKES (2-y-o filles: £3,443: 5f) Mercar (8-5 tar) 3 TOTE Wire 23.20, DF-52.80, CSF-57.12, G Hunter at East Saley, 214, 241, 3 ran, 1m 9.74 sec. 3.45 CROWN OF CROWNS HANDICAP (23,204: 1m 71)

NO-8-TURN b g by Noncelco - Raffmarie (S Trucke) 5-8-6 M Wigham (11-4 fm) 1 Steel Kid. S Cauthen (8-2) By Decree B Raymond (10-1) 8 TOTE Wir: 22.90. Places: £1.70, 22.00. DF: 24.60. CSF: £13.13. S Mellor at Lambourn, St. 21. Caballo (5-2) 4th. 6 ran. 2m 12.01 sec.2 GOLD AND INORY b c by Key To The Mint -hory Wand (P Melion) 9-0 8 Cauther (11-4 fav)

2.50: 1, KYOTO (18-1); 2, No Stepat (4-6 fav); 3, Pisza Toro (7-2), 11 cin. Nr. The Guirtes Man, 3.0: 1, Henk-EY FAR (25-1); 2, Double Step (4-9 kor); 3, Tom's Foot (18-1), 6 ran, Nr. Sient

(3-2 lby).

4.0: 1. Bold Deception (100-30 lav): 2. Chocoises imp (23-7): 3. Asisty Fentam (7-2): 4. Florence (20-1): 18 ran. th Violino Fendango, 4.30: 1. Keight of Love (8-1): 2. Joint Venture (12-1): 3. A Little Tipsey (3-1): 9 ran. Round The Twing (5-5 lav).

5.0: 1. Printarly Lad (2-1 it lav): 2. Sand Lady (2-1 it lav): 3. Hutting Lad (50-1): 10 ran.

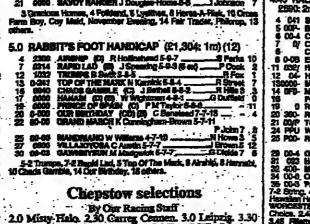
Flor. 1, SAUCHERSKIN (7-1); 2 Badsworth Girl (5-1); 3, Wats O'Wenne (14-1), 15 ran. Cabin Boy (5-2 lav).

401 3011 JAMASI KI RANE (CD) G Levits 9-2 \_\_\_\_ S Senton 402 4101 MERC THAMESE (D) M Stools 9-2 \_\_\_ JMETINES 404 3014 PAGE BLANCHE (C) P Kolovay 9-2 \_\_\_ JMETINES 405 40-2 JAMESELA G HALING 5-11 \_\_\_\_ B Rouse 13-8 Junesi Ki Pari, 9-4 Page Elenche, 11-4 Merc Thames, OCIO STUCK FOR WORDE A Moore 6-11-0 Cardy Moore 8-13-40-21 DODGY FUTURE (D) S Malor 3-10-10 Eleion Mellor 6-0021 MOSE BLOOD (D) L Current 3-10-7 3.55 COCKING STAKES (3-y-o: £2,648: 1m 2f) (2) 9-91 KUNWAIT BUN (D) G Herwood 3-5 \_\_\_\_\_ A Clark
41 REALLY NEGAL (D) W Hern 9-2 \_\_\_\_\_ J Matthian 121 DDG2 MAZARANY (B) 1 Baiding 3-10-7 Stera Content 3 14
121 DDG2 MAZARANY (B) 1 Baiding 3-10-5 J. Thomson Jones 12
123 1000 PREEDIE M Haytes 5-10-2 Yeonos Haytes 5-10
124 -0043 VELOCIDAD M Pyerr 5-10-2 Lydis Peerro 6-15
11-8 Paintow Dream, 4 Materiary, 8 Corninh Gens, 12 Noble Blood, 10 Dodgy Futura, 12 others. 4.25 INKPENS HANDICAP (22,574: 8) (9) 2.15 JOHN KENT HANDICAP (3-y-o: 24,116: 1m 4f). 11-4 Purey Street, 9-2 One Degree, 6 Red Romen, 11-2 Me erra, Ferryman, 5 Seciarida, 12 Purciena, 15 others. Goodwood selections 383: 1m) (9)
By Michael Phillips
1,45 Matarany. 2.15 Nunswood. 2.45 Axios. 3.25 Page
Blanche. 3.55 Really Regal, 4.25 Senjarida. 2.45 CHROMACOPY STAKES (2-y-o: 24,383: 1m) (9) 221 619 GREEN MET A Jervie 9-3 Chepstow 632 SETHERTA K Cumhuma-Brown 3-9-6 P Cook 19 2200 BRIAYAM (C) M MCCOURTS-9-6 N Hows 3 12 2303 MANCHESTERMITTHAM (D) 1. Colonil 4-9-5 R Hills 8 6 Draw advantage; high numbers. 2.0 MADEMOISELLE LADIES RACE (1995: 1m 4f) (8 9941 LOND SCRAP (CD) B Swift 7-8-5 (7 atd) — 8-98 CHENN BERRY (D) (B) W Wightman 4-9-3 J-Johnson 13 8048 A LA VAJ J Spearing 5-9-0 ... S Valghbyy 7 7 9022 BEL MANA (B) D H Jones 3-8-12 ... 3 4002 SETURN MATCH M Pips 3-8-11 ... Current 9000 JUJUS BERWINGH 4-9-5 ... K Darley 7 0000 JUJUS BERWINGH 5-9 ... K Darley 7 0000 SHANOURKA (D) C Benefied 3-8-5 ... 8 9-8000 DARQUAN (B) R Holdinghead 4-8-2 ... 2 9-800 FINITLEY (D) B Pailing 3-8-1 ... R tract 9 6-800 FINITLEY (D) B Pailing 3-8-1 ... R tract 9 6-800 KATHEEP'S MONEY (B) J FOX 3-7-13 ... Jones 7 9 8 Lord Scrap. 8 Stern. Kuttleen's Money 8 Brisses. 2312 ANSTY HALO (CD) M Prescott 4-10-7 Disne Jones 2 0008 CLASSIMON F Yardey 5-10-3 Same 5 7 2-00 FRM FOURDATIONS (E) M Hinchillie 6-10-3 Linds Sedier 6 6 7 620-0 MALLARD SONG (D) A Jones 9-10-3 14 equal News ENOUGH F Yandey 5-10-0 Susan Yandey 5 15 SPECIFIC WIES J Webber 5-10-0 Size Yandey 5 15 SPECIFIC WIES J Webber 5-10-0 Size Yandey 5 15 SPECIFIC WIES J Webber 5-10-0 Size Yandey Size Size Ya 2-7 Many Haio, 7 Never Enough, 10 Firm Foundations, Mailard Song. 14 Knowing Card, 20 others. 2.30 DEVON PIXIE HANDICAP (apprentices: £847: 4,30 HEATHER STAKES (2-y-o: selling: £760: 7f) (16) 2 0332 MAHEOW (D) 8 Sidt 8-9-0 6 4000 SMILING LAUREL (B) Mrs 8 Winning 4-8-9 1-2 Manilow, 7-2 Byron Boy, 8 Smiling Laurel, 14 Solar Grass, 18 Carring Conne, 20 Estitain Transults.

3.0 WESTERN STAKES (2-y-o filles: 22,200: 71) (7) 3 1 LEFFZB M Stoup 5-13 A Kimberle
12 80 HOODORY A Street 5-6 M Section
13 9827 LADY M Ryen 5-6 A Son
15 9 RYO THE PRIC D Sevent 5-6 R FO
17 30 LACEFIELD D Arbithert 5-6 R FO
10 3122 NAWAL Thorseon Jones 5-8 R FB
22 193 R FOX 3.30 BRECON HANDICAP (£1,281: 1m 2f) (11). 1000 LEDWIDAS (CD) D Artefanot 5-9-10 \_\_P Cook 4130 AFZAL M Stoute 3-8-2 \_\_A Christoste 4001 PLOYD M Madgust 3-8-0 G eq \_\_Lichanos 3041 BYSTIC MARGARET (D) Artem 4-8-13-6-40 K Violents 7

1943 SER HEMPIREY (D) (E) B 3-02-5-6 RFCx 3
600 FTT FOR A KNG J Webber 4-57 S-Kelpiday 7 1
600 RPLDA R Bales 3-3 C. Arrange 10
6000 LAST GUNDOAT A higher 3-4-1 R Count 11
6000 SELLE VUE R Hollenhead 10-7-8
6000 REGIST SPRAT R Bales 5-7-1 R Servet 6
6000 REGIST SPRAT R Bales 5-7-1 R Servet 6 94 Airel, 7-2 Sir Humphrey, 5 Leanidee, 6 Hydric Margaret, 5 Floyd, 10 Tomer Win, 14 Rolds, 16 others. 4.0 CLOVER HANDICAP (21,227: 80 (17)







## Brabhams lap it up and Piquet takes top spot

Nelson Piquet and Riccardo Patrese, the Brabham - BMW drivers had reason to be satisfied yesterday afternoon with 2 job well done. They took turns to claim the fastest qualifying time for tomorrow's Italian Grand Prix before Piquet settled the issue with his second set of

qualifying tyres.
But Ferrari's Rene Amoux and Patrick Tambay, currently third and fourth fastest ahead of the Alfa Romeo of Andrea De Cesaris in a sense did even better, than their Brabham rival Both Ferraris achieved their time on race rubber rather than the usual "two lap specials". It was a formidable achievement.

Only four drivers – Arnoux,

Piquet, Tambay and the current leader. Alain Prost - are still concerned in the world chamconcerned in the world cham-pionship which should be venth place in the Toleman-Hart resolved in two weeks' time with which he finished fourth in when the Grand Prix of Europe, the Netherlands, Nigel Mansell, sponsored by John Player, brings thirteeath in his JPS Lotus-the Formula One field back to Renault, suffered a loss of engine Brands Harch

Piquet: job well done. resolved in two weeks' time with which he finished fourth in when the Grand Prix of Europe, the Notherlands, Nigel Mansell, sponsored by John Player, brings the Formula One field back to Brands Hanch.

Prost, with 51 points to Arnoux's 43, and the 37 of Piquet and Tambay, has mathematically the easiest task, but a combination of an engine down on revs and insufficient tyre grip kept him in seventh place Prost also has another problem – a kidnap threat a few days ago, which may well have been a Remault State of Statement MW, 1-30.283, 3, Remault Prix 1-31.038; 5, A De Cassis (P) Farrat, 1-31.038; 5, A De Cassis (P) Farrat, 1-31.038; 7, A Prost (P) Farrat, 1-31.038; 7, A Prost (P) Farrat, 1-31.038; 7, A Prost (P) Farrat, 1-32.284; 8, M Bedi (N) Affin Marboro McLaren, TAQ, 1-35.194; 1, Toleman-Hart, 1-32.294; 12, N Manager (P) Farrat, 1-32.194; 13, N Manager (P) Farrat, 1-32.195; 12, N Manager (P) Farrat, 1-32.195; 12, N Manager (P) Farrat, 1-32.195; 13, N Manager (P) Farrat, 1-32.195; 13, N Manager (P) Farrat, 1-32.195; 14, N Manager (P) Farrat, 1-32.195; 14, N Manager (P) Farrat, 1-32.195; 14, N Manager (P) Farrat, 1-32.195; 15, N Manager (P) Farrat, 1-32.195; 15, N Manager (P) Farrat, 1-32.195; 14, N Manager (P) Farrat, 1-32.195; 15, N Manager (P) Farrat, 1-32.195; 15,

**RUGBY UNION** 

CLUB MATCHES

Birmingham v Rugby

Groughton Park v Wakefield

Bristol v Newport

Exeter v Pontys

Liverpool v Go

Gloucester v Coventry.

Headingley v Hawick...... Huddersfield v Sheffield

Hull and ER v Nurthalton

Mausteg v Chefterham

Nowbridge v Bridgend\_\_\_ rooton y Harleaulos

Richmond v Wason

Sale v Borought

Tredegar v Ptymo

TRUMAN OLD BOYS MERIT TABLE: John Fisher O.B. v Old Croydonians; Ol

COUNTY CHAMPIONSHIP (11.0-6.30) CHELASFORD: Basex v Yorkshire SOUTHAMPTOR: Hampetire v Glero

#### **WEEKEND FIXTURES**

FOOTBALL Kick-off 3.0 unless state First division Arsensi v Liveron Aston Villa v Norwich. Everton v West Brown eswich v Stoke

Mangotsheid.

SDUTH-Eas' COUNTRIS LEAGUE:
First divisions Amenel v Cheisea (11.0);
Charison v Cambridge (11.0); Norwich v
Porssmouth (11.0); CPR v Millweil (11.0);
Southend v Igswich (11.0); Totterrisen v
Gisinghem (11.0); Watchord v Fulhem (11.0);
West Henn v Orlant (11.0).
Second Divisions Brighton v Brimtol R
(11.0); Luton v Southend (11.0);
Wembledon v Octor (11.0);
Wembledon v Octor (11.0);
Perst LEAGUE; Capt Emigor V Ards;
Cettorville v Bellymeine; Crussiders v
Glentoran; Unifield v Coloraine; Portudewn
V Newry. Notim Forest v QPR Nationd y Notts Co Second division Bisckburn v Derby

Carlisie v Shrawsbury Chariton v Shoffleld W. sea v Cambridge U. eeds v Carditi Odiham v Huddan Portsmouth v Manchester C Third division

Botton v Walsell Bournemouth v Wigi Brentford v Lincoln . Exeter v Rotherham
Holl v Milwall
Newport v Bradford C (3.15).
Oxford v Burnley

Fourth division iter v Cre Certington v Swin

Scottish premier division

Clyde v Ayr Dumbetton v Partick Hamilton v Allos

Scottish first division

Scottish second division SECOND DIVISION: Cardin City v Cartai

respont v Everton (2.0).

LLIANCE PREMIER LEAGUE: Bath v arnetter, Priceley v territoring to the control of the

Trombridge,
NOMITHE BY PRIBITIES LEADUS: Berrow v
Noticolic Burlon v Morwolander, Buston v
Northogian: Gainstorough v Finyli Grantham v Moesley, Horwich v Steffond; Hyde v Southport, Nigrine v Macclestield, Cowestry v Chorley, S Liverpool v Gooley-

Witton v Worksop.

ISTHMAN LEAGUE: Precise Division SULASH RACKETS: Warrington Indeservises Starting v Harlow; Billertony v Scupts Blanco Storting v Wycomber Bognor Repla v Hayes: Bromey v Wethings: Bognor Repla v Hayes: Bromey v Wethings: Harrow v Histhin; Hendon v Dutwich Hamlet; Laylonstone and Billord v Tooting and Mitchers: Staines v Sutton Julied Fort division: Awayy v Madembard United Capten v Ringellonin; Hendon Fort division: Awayy v Madembard United Capten v Ringellonin; Hendon Capten v Ringellonin; Hendon Capten v Ringelloning Virginian Cassals v Tring: Spann v Resident v Hendon Contribute Capten v Ringelloning Virginian Cassals v Tring: Spann v Resident v Hendon Russelloning Horstand Virginian V

Wars.
Sciuttisch League: Premier disteless
Bedworth v Gusport: Chelmstord v
Alvechundts Chelmsham v Heatings: Corby
v Gloucester; Bordhester v King's Lymi:
Pareham v Stoutnidge: Folkestone v
Burtlord: Graveend v AP Learnington;
Welling v Sution Coldinatic Winney v Faller;
Melling divisions: Bridghorth v Terrecorting
Bronneyrove v Bridghother; Duday v
Shepelfed Charachouse: Leleaster U v
Clidaury; Moor Graen v Merntyr Tydin;
Rushden v Aylasbury; Wellingboro, v Wisodford; Tombridge v visuamouvem.
THOMIAN LEAGUE Burkhamsted v
THUNTON: Someraet v Warwickshire
dgware; Chalifort St. Peter v Winyseleads;
THUNTON: Someraet v Warwickshire
dgware; Chalifort St. Peter v Winyseleads;
WORCESTER Worcesterbliev v Suseex.
FIETROPHY
Parkeston; Wolverion v Rachill. Cap final
cound: Bensteed v Camberley: Thatcharn v
Cambridge or Bedfordshire

PRESONNEL
NORTH-MEST COUNTIES LEAGUE
Action V Castractor, Burscough V Inter-Service :
Staybridge: Glossop V Layland Motord; tingham).
Look: V St. Hellers; Netherfield V Derwen;
Michaelers of promoties. Uner V St. Helenis; Netherlied V Darwer, Winstord V Lancaster.

NORTHERN COUNTES EAST LEAGUE. (Harrogate)

NORTHERN Countes Senton V Station Town: (Harrogate)

Stridington V Sentory; Guisborough V West of England Open Amount Theodox V Ensley; Winterton V GC)

WESTERN LEAGUE: Premier division: But Sentor Sento thorough.

STERN LEAGUE: Premier division: Scoth-Western Counties 20 kilos partner v Brislot Menor Farm; Scoth-Western Counties 20 kilos partners v Scheen: Devision v Scheen: Devision v Warrington invitation tournamen is; Africhaed v Meldaham; Shepton-ton SC).

Announcement autherticate
the name and permanent addre
the sender, may be send to:
THE THEES
200 Geory's han Road
London
WCTX SEZ
biophoned day

telephoned (by telephon (Ders only) to: 31-837-331 or 01-837 3333
Amountements can be received by hisphone between 9.00mm and 5.50pm, Monday to Friday, on Saturday between 9.00mm and 12.000000. For publication the following day, phone by 1.50pm.
FORTHCOSMING MARSHAGES, WEDDINGS, sic. on Court and Social Page, 25 a line, 01-837 1234 ext 7774

Court and Social Page annous ments can not be accepted telephone.

. We have seen and do leadly that the Father sent the Son to be the Savious of the world. I St. John 4: 14

BIRTHS aon, r rederick Hugh Butler.
CURTIS - On Soplember 8 to Sally
inte Templer) and Stephen, a dangitler.
D'ARCY - On September 8 1985, to
Annelse and Niall. a daugner Cina,
of 2 Cadegan Court. Draycol. Avenue. SW3.

BIRTHDAYS GRAY Duncan. Happy Birthday an love from all the family, friends an Mol.

WILLS. - On September 9, at St Puth Cheltenham, to Loppy thee Howard Bakkri and Tom, a son.

**DEATHS** 

Sorpi at 11.30am.

SELGOSL. - On September 7. 1983, at Kettering General Hospital. Cladys Helen (nee Mattock), sped 86 years, of Titchmarsh. widow e Montgomery Bellion. Guster of Wisterwood Bellion. Guster Clark. State of Montgomery Bellion. Guster Clark. The Mattock of Matt

Stephys Version and resistant Super-More Version and Technology of Super-More Forest Green; Ciriclerland v Bridghott. Fax VASE: Extra Preliminary rous Rowntree Machinost V Stocke Armitige v Old Swinkard: Bruch Armitige v Old Swinkard: Bruch Victorius ook Lancing v Fleet; Supermark The Park, South Craydon, De VERRE on September 8th 1983 Vloiet and 90 years houther of the Reverted Aprilocy de Vere and the Reverted Aprilocy de Vere and the Late Christopher, Fedulem & Ebsteck Parksh Church, Oxford, Thousand to Charlest of the September a house, of Resident No. 13th September and Season September Season, of the Season Season

ARLER. - On August 16, 1985, endwife of henry, mother of Samantha mad Heavietta and daughter of Hilds Lucv. Funerat. Westnesday, September 14 at 10 00m at St Durntans. Hoalinside Crescent, Wolting, Flowers to J. H. Kennon Ltd., 35/85 Westhourne Gruve, London, W2.
ATHAR. — On September 7, bragheally as the result of a road scudent, Charles Richard Ardeirne, aged 21 years, beloved mon of Richard More Latham, and Felicity Wilkin and Much loved brother of Sorena and Victoria Latham, Funeral Wednesday September 14, St Nicholas Gruvet. Sevenouica, Sciom, followed by creciation at Tundridge Wells Great-torium, Family flowers only.

and a fundance was determined fortun. Family flowers only.
UNIGILEY. — On September 6, 1983 at Nufficiel Hospital. Welvertainpion, Roger Hamilton, aged 36, formerly of 2 Alton Grave. Comects, Starts. Implicitly of Joseph and Medy Lingley. In Plany Hately Case. Medy Lingley. In Plany Hately Case. Demons Saw 18 Santhern Methodist Church, Blafeford Way. Camock 82 pm on Tuesday. September 13. Flowers and congruence 13. Selbroan, Cannock 2322.

of relatives many sentember 11 at Heaton and Bythar Cemetery.

BirchiolerTis. — on September 7th. 1985 in the R.A.F. hospital. Matton. Air Marshall St. Gilbert Edward. dearly loved hardward of Nora. Furneral private. Date of Memorial service to be advised. Donations I desired to R.A.F. Sentemorial Fund 67 Portland Place. W1.

MEMORIAL SERVICES WINLEY a memorial service for Captain Cafper Swinley will be hald at St. Peters Church, Newsham-on-Sevanz, Glos, at 12 mon on Friday 23rd September.

IN MEMORIAM hard). GOLF: West of England Open Amater obsenpionship (at Burchem and Berro CAYET.

McFALL — PATRICK, a beloved son and brother who died on 10th September, 1979.

MORE O'FERRALL — in grateful and heavy memory of Francis, a much beloved trushed and father Angela, Sunis, Tessa and Eruma.

ANNOUNCEMENTS Research Fund WORLD LEADERS IN se menne v Casestoro saltoro Walosiled T; Wom v Bradford M. SECORO DRYSEONE Berrow v Dewah (2.30); Batley v Kent Invicer, Bladford Huddersiled; Halitar v Bramley, Keigh v Huyton (3.15); Rochdain H v Doncas (3.30); Workington T v Hunslet (3.30); Yo v Swinton. CANCER RESEARCH Please support our work through a donation, to memorism gift, leg-acy or by sending off for this year's FREE 32 page Carletmas Cata-

ANNOUNCEMENTS **EATON and ATKINS** 

> AFFLUENT SPOREOR required by blay planwright with proven write success. See 6674 H. The Times. W.A. W. F. B. 's and W. B. 's forever yes Carting Yes Yes Yes. Y. E. W. A. AFTER CRETE - can Sara and Bros be ked good friends again?

none and Richard.

HOLIDAYS AND VILLAS Sep/Oct Flight Availability

Departures from various airports, subject to supplements and availability. VENTURA HOLIDAYS S Alderstate Street Loodon EC1 Tel:01-251 5486 or Shelfletd 0742 351 100 ATOL 1170 PILGRIM-AIR Ratian Flight Specialists Summer Money Savets

RETURN PRICES: MILAN £91 BOLOGNA £99 BENOA £91 TURIN £91 VENICE £91 ROME £109 VALERMO £125 BRINDISE £128 AMEZIA £125 NOTHING EXTRA TO PAY PILGRIM-AIR LTD 4 Goodge Street, W1P 1FH 01-637 5333 ATOL 173 BCD

SPECIAL JOURNEYS WITH TRAILFINDERS 12 years of experience so into Tradifinders' range at unique Overland journess worldwide, oard our private railway carrio for an uniforgetishie 5, 4 or 5 TRAILFINDERS

London W8 6EJ, 01-937 9631 STERLING TRAVEL 3 Trebeck Street, W1 OI-499 8317

TORONTO - VANCOUVER
LA - NEW YORK - HONGLULU
ATLANTA - HOLSTON - GALLAS
SYDNEY - ALCKLAND
JOBURG - NABOBU - SALEBY
SOUTH AMERICA - MOZA
PAGESTAN - NOZA TRY L'S FOR 14 AND BUSINESS CLASS FARES

UP, UP AND AWAY

LOW COST FLIGHTS NABROBI, JRUNG, HARANE, LLSANA, DAR, W. AFRICA, CANDO, ADDES, NDIA-PAN, SEY, MAU, MED EAST, FAR EAST, TOSYO, CANADA, SOUTH AMERICA, URA & ALSTRALIA ABERICA, URA & ALSTRALIA ABERICA, URA & ALSTRALIA ABERICA, URA & ALSTRALIA AFRO ASIAN TRAVELLTD. Bulle 233. The Linen Ha 162/169 Regest St. London W1 .01-437 8255/6/7/8.

Late bookings welcoms.

AMEX/USA/Otters 200900 FLORIDA TOWNHOUSE Contact New York, USA, Raight or Joe 212-269 4184 (office)

914 835 3319 (bome) WANTED

COSTA DEL SOL NEXUTY appartment clair to golf course, Desch, pool, Law rits course, 2 behaveours, 2 behaveours fully exclapred, 4/5, car, mail service, Phone 01-486 4296 day or 01-891 0100 even.

HEAP FARES USA, Far/Mid East. Australia, Africa, Canada, W/Wide. Hayrouriest 01-930 7162/1366.

UROPEAN FLIGHTS. School or cha ler. Eurocheck 01-542 4614.

PEA ALISSIE JUTBURG, FAI EAST, Quicker, 543 3906, 0061. Whedmile to Etomak Bey, some with private pool. Smiles & Single? The parties. Special offers for lare booking 50 -000 acres of his colors of his colors of his colors of his colors. The colors of his acres of his colors, together with our bracking on individual inclusive helidany to Boulogae. Dienos and Rouen, write or photo Time Off.

236 8070. SREEK ISLANDS only Sept. 1 Wh with yills soc. all tind. £146. 2 with yills sheen Eng Coach £46. Low cost. £46. Low cost. £169. Aftens Eng Coach £46. Low cost. £169. How Morocco-LEA-Camada Caribb. Tel- 267 2092 Alecos Tours.

DOSHE ORANGE PICKING. KDbuts & Moshaw Voltamers. Working holder of a Helling. 5 working holder of a Helling. 5 working holder of \$170.56 Creat Russes S. WCI, Ol-656 1261. NAIROM, J. BURG, S.Z. LACOS. Never knowingly undersold — Econstr 2 Albien 86es. Albertante St. ECIA 7DT. 01-606 7968/9207, Ar Ads. Auf Ags.

IRZEK BARGAINS. 2 week hobidays
in September to Corta fr. 6188, to
Corte. Phodes. Kos fr. 617. 6170.
Scortub. 01-870 5868. ABTA ATOL VILLAS HE STORY, apposite a sand brach from £181 with flights every Saturday, Free colour brochnie from Mage: of Italy, Call OI.240 5981. ABTA ATOL 498. LOW COST FLIGHTS to Alberta. Corfs. Crete. Frodes, Kes. Petrms, Alterate, Mathes and Faro. Synciats. OI-370 5989. ABTA. ATOL. 214. OLSTO SDOY, ABTA, ATOL 1214.

HOLIDAY Savastos. Camping in Yugoslavia 2 wiss. 16/9 £15 off. 8 of France 17.24/9, 1/2 wiss 10 off.

Tenhek OLSO2 6256 ABTA.

LOW FARES WORLDWIDE. ~ USA.

S America. Bid and Far East. 8 off.

Mich. Technology Barrager Street.

William 13-30 2526 (Visa accepted). ATEN AMERICAN TRAVEL Contact the experts. All destinations expend. Summir, Tel. 01-935-3648.

FLORIDA AND BARBADOS Rosels and Apts, Connet Denise Philips, 078 571 2332/4636 (24 hrs).

SWISS, German fit, specialists, City by City Ot 379 7885, ATOL 8828.

THE SILVA METHOD

Imperial Cancer Research Fund. Room 18, PO Sex 123. Lincoln's ten Fields, London WCZA 5PX

In 40 hours you can learn to the more of your field for:
CREATIVE PROBLEM SOLVING
HARDOVED HEALTH AND VITALITY
HARMONOUS PERSONAL RELATIONSHIPS
SPEED LEADNING AND SUPERIOR MEMORY
NATURAL SLEEP AND DRICAM RECALL
DEVELOPMENT OF ESP CATURITION
SPERITUAL AWAKENING AND MUCH MUCH MORE ble talks by LK Director for SILVA Mind Control Interpation o Grosveno; Hotel, Victoria. September 10 at 5 pm. (Enhance SI). September 10 at 5 pm. (Enhance SI). Stat Autuma Course September 17, 18, 24, 25 now forming. ARE YOU READY TO IMPROVE YOUR LIFE? SMC Ltd, BCM Learning. Landon, WCIN 3XX. 61-839 7123. World's disless "Alpha" Mied Training -over 4 million users since 1964.

PERSONAL COLUMNS

HOLIDAYS AND VILLAS

Last Minute Holiday Bargains 1 wk £190 £170 £161 £185 £163 £167

Holiday incl of account in vitim, apartments and house. Frights from various streets subject to supplements and availability. Also good tradistinity to Felcher. VENTURA HOLIDAYS 279 South Road, Shellield, S6 STA, Tel (0742) 581 100 London 01 4251 5456 ATOL 1170

Contact Enhanced Price 01-62 0601.

OUTH RESENCTON. - Consort able double bed, adn flat, £100 pw Ring 581 8377.

TEOCHISTON Diseases of LIV. To TEOCHISTON Diseases of Diseases built flat overlooking park. I double betroom, I reception, let and bath, was, 1st October, 6250 p.c.m. Tel-01-092 0577.

CI-592 S577.

ST JOHN'S WOOD Motern prebelous block, houry 3 bed, 2 beth,
closkroam, ruby furnished flat to
excelled condition, Lord let cmly,
£450pw, 7e 723 1055.

HAMPSTEAD AND ALL N/BW
Jenson britished flats and bouses
£75-560 v.w. Hart Residential
Lettings 01 482 22222.

BUCK & RifcK ms. 1724

Fuck & Rick 881 1741. Quality furnished & unfurnished properties b grive central areas urgently require and evaluates £150—£800pm.

899 1245.

INGUICH & LEES require quality
furnished flats & houses - St Johns
Wood W9, NWS, E328 to £400pw.
493 9941.

PANTED BY COMPANY &, bed

PARADISE REGAINED WC1. Period chern, or univ. summy roof intrace, 2/5 date hash, Syner Edding, TV. Cr. LLSD pw. Tu Cr. Got 4999.

CADOSAN SC. Mews the, charming, mac. 2 dai betg, Amer. kit. Cri. 16 satura, patio. 1260 p. w. 564 7360.

RESENTS PK. (Infure lur.) 1 rec. 1 bed, i. & o. Peto. F and F. LL-500 oco. Rent (2.80) p. 356 3556 ever.

ELTHAM. Dailotted house on part. LL-500 oco. Rent (2.80) p. 356 3556 ever.

ELTHAM. Dailotted house on part. Backbash, Rastrid gen del. Sill. Service of the company of the com

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

and family wish to thank all kind relatives, briefing and family wish to thank all kind relatives, briefing and neighbours for the beautiful floral britates, received to beautiful floral britates, received to beautiful floral britates, received to beautiful floral britates, received and our soly acknowledgment.

NAMCY CARES Becomes You Montaingen-bluede decays regress she was unable to antend the formers of the former capital parts of the control of th

ANIMALS AND BIRDS

MEAUTIPUL HOME BRED binch Labrador pospies. Materinal-grand father Secret Soop of Linemwood. 2150. Tel 01-458 2851.

SITUATIONS WANTED

RETIRED POLICE OFFICER, aged 48, and wife, sack position resident sacurity/chausitett, housekeeper Rolls Royer - and Hardow Police trained both excellent refutbaces, a Box 121 GH, The Times.

SHORT LETS

FURNISHED BERWE HOUSE, W.14. 6 mins lat: 2 help. 2 recepts. k & to 500 pm. -603 850°C. LUXURY serviced fasts. Central Lordon, from £190pm, Riog: Town House Asta 01-573 5433.

U.K. HOLIDAYS

COORTHUMBERLAND

Recurity converted lodge the 6-8. Socre gardens, magnificent views, fations, viding, shooting, walking, from £100pw.

Tel: 0669 20929

DEVON ANCHITECT converted gradary. Unexpectedly available 1 or 2 weeks 10th 24th September. Beautifully furnished and secupped for 6, ser catering. Ring East

FAMILY HOTEL

Jes dances are being revived at The Ritz. Every Sunday

enjoy this elegant event for just

from 4pm in the splendid Ritz formal, and the musician

Restaurant, with a cabaret as

delicious pastries are served.

THE RITZ BRINGS

BACK 30's STYLE

available from just £75 per

ditional night for just £37.50.

WEEKENDS AT THE RITZ

The Ritz

person for two nights, an

Reservations may be usede

5.15pm. Tex, sandwiches,

£10.50 per person. Dress is

THE TYSTE HOTEL

Woolwich £530 pcm exchatve

HAWARAN TRAVEL CENTRE
Cansul the specialists of 486 9176
In association with The Travel
Company ARTA
VALDARADISH offers meetal flights
Spain, Greece Europe, all summer.
Lisbestable prices - Telephone Oiacc Acc ARTA ATOL 278. 0708- TALY - Venice, Luxury flat for 2 from October . 25000 per month. Call 01.07.39/45/526499 Gr 45/71.52107. THERRIPE SOUTH. Apartment steeps 2/4. Immediate vectories. 1 minute bench. 7cl. 62774 51357 (Want/erel.) TO from New York 275 one Republic Airlines, Tel 656 D CAYMAN return from Miant 2151. ATLANTA from New York 192 one-way, Republic Airlina. Tol 636 2151. 2151.
"LIGHT BARGAINS Spain, Portugal
Greece, finity, Falder 01-471, 0047
ATOL 1640, Access/B'Card.

> FOR SALE LADIES G.P. BRACELET WATCH 1 9ct gold, surrounded by 38 small diamonds. Unwanted girl. £500 gro. 3-lin. strand cultured pearls. £3000 ens. Call 01-229 7573

IMEST Quality wool carpets. At trad prices and under, also available 100' extra. Large room size remarks mader half sortual stree. Chances Carpets 01-406-0455. Carriett Of 405 5485.

OLD YORK PLAGSTONES, crass
parints, cobble setts, ect. Nationwide
deliveries, H. & H. Tel, Lacock (G2
9739482, Wills.
ABT DECO. Welsnit dirbus room suite
onal lable with 6 being hide covered
chairs, 3 piece suiter covered in heige
lidde. Tel. Hornerwirch 64458. PERS FURS still reduced prices of new address - 2nd floor, 47 South Matter St., W.1. 01-629 9563.

P.O. radio selephone Pye. Cost £1.574 March 1982. £550 one with No. 0924 470757. No. 0924 470757. RIDGE/FREEZERS/COOKERS, Cam you buy chroper? Phone Bu & Sellers, 01-229 1947/8468. WANTED A. H. EALDWIN AND SOME LTO.
Entablished 1872. Numbershibts.
cours and medias. Collections or single
spectrums bought for cash. - Adelphil
1etrace, London, WCZN SBJ, 01-830
6879.

500 7978.

VANTED TO PURCHASE: Pictures watercolours & traps of Math. Write to Custodian. Paintwick House Paintwick, Good or Helphone (revire charges) Paintwick (O482) 81 3646. Charges, Paintewick (Oracl) 813040. 16.75 PEB 21 PAID for are 1943 silver coins. £63 paid for soverviens. Tal. Matroba Ellis. Wormley 2896. SERVICES

PROFESSIONAL MANAGEMENT OF YOUR MONEY Former Chairman of tanjor finan-cial secretors company, exceptually as frameaboard benker, is now available to give TRULY instOPENDENT ADVICE to private and non-UK residents, on the lax-efficient ralangement of their assets to produce capital gravith, income of a balance of both. Please write in THE GREATEST CONFEDENCE.

Dd. Butterworth PSIA, 10 Jewry Street, Winchester, Hampshire SO23 8R2.

wishes to 'careleles' I house/flat for period of 6/9 I white owners away. Even WHITER STORAGE. — Secure to cherished care and bloss, Oct. June a Misecus. Caretaker. From £40 pcs 0494 445329.

AMERICANES, LOVE or MARRIAGE Dateline — all ages, areas, Dateline, Dept (1741, 25 Abloaders Road, London, W.S. 01-9391011.

Nor G. self catering. Ring East
Allimpton 577.

WONDERFUL WESTER 8038 - 26
velcording Waster Ross nowin
combine to bring you "Consistremen"
holidays to Ecotland's Wasters Highlands, Five Hobbs, dimert, bed &
isranklast - From 1770 per branch.
For the property of the control of the constream of the control of the control of the control
for setting waster plan your littlersay from our colour brachure.
Wester Ross Hortelers' Association
information Centre. Dept. N
Garrioch, Ross shire. Tel: 10445;
23:9 Telect 75005

BCUNTHORIFE CULTURE! - Put
weelered 11-13. Nov. 2 mights, bait
board in 3 fair Worthey Hotel. See
REC producting of "A Midesanurer
Night's Green's directed by Shells
Hancock, Tour award winning
resineum, Sunday louds at Normanity
Hatt, Osity E25 inc. Ring 0724
844222 for Wester. Pimilion, Weingstehridge, Beigravia, and Ost, available for long or short left. Picker for for or or short left. Picker for for current list. Coots, 60 Buckingham Palace Road. SW1, 428 5261.

OUTH HAMPSTEAD, AVELE

UPERIOR FLATS & HOUSES avel-able and required for diplomata. Executive long or short lets in all areas. Lightenid & Co., 48 Albertarie St. Landon, W1. 499 5384.

FORSALE

**EMFRALO CUT** DIAMOND -HALF LOOP ETERNITY RING With 12 Square Cat Emerates. Se

See 1213H. The Times

**RESISTA CARPETS** SUMMER SALE NOW ON Meraldon Sounback 22.99 sq yd. Wool Mix Berbers EA.76 sq yd. 100% Wool Wiltons E19.56 sq yd. Al exc USIVE OF VAT Plus many other greatly reduced qualifies from our vest stocks. 584 Feihers Rd., Parsons Green, SW6 736 7551 182 Upper Richmond Rd West. SW 14 876 2889 297 Haverstock HRI, NW3 794 8139

THE RITZ PICEADILLY LONDON TO TEL-91-95 MM 

"Reterforce of lobbing libes" - Sundry Times
"Ellorbess ride" - New Scientist "Superby expinente" - Radder (USA)
"38 seconds hidden bene" - New Scienty

The award winning Bickerton is £179 (single speed) £189 (three speed) £209 (three speed) in can be bought from our £30 dealers or direct from the company of the company of

Write or injustante near for details: Buyl. 83, Metarine Novelles Nousbole, Webrys Garden City ALT SEW. Talephone: (678 72) 20223.

The Stickerino - the trainus aluminisms bicycle that's a jey to ride, and is so light and loids so whalf that it can be carried in a beg.

Fide it to the station and carry it onto your communer train, Check it onto including the lightest least than half the begands allowances, usors it on your boat (a won't haid.

Tick it has a conner of your car book. Hang stressly on the office halfack.

At a some of your boat on the station is ready to ride - to keep you it, to get you there on three, to give you the excharation of riding a superb lightweight baryole.

This facer of inkine is—" Deads Tourismight

SUCCESS GCE Degrees Professional Expensional Expension

FLATSHARING PEACEFUL BLACK MOUNTAML
COURSE Wide herder,
with/without 1 mile sected from
Shibet, Avel new on Tel ONTORE.

U.K. HOLIDAYS

DRIKSHIEE DALES. Ser common contages plus many to Lake Dec. Northmorte. N. York moors & coast receiver Country Holdings. Plan St. Sergrave 22. N. Yorks. Tel 07/56/18.

ess a woo.

ALITHMEN

Colsvoid/Shabspears country.

Colsvoid/Shabspears country.

2/4

beds Brychurk OS86 750318.

ELF CATERNES Home from home,
modern beach chald or garana.

Our beach Westmont, Carranyon

CESS-68400.

CHSIDE LUXURY HOUSES, Was sphined cost. Perry traiting, trots amon spring, deer stalking, and mats. 01-946 9179/2006.

TOTAL

COMMON ANEA. Se constitut

Compos and Flats. "City. subsey"
(1940) 5773.

L. BUSSEY. Tudor manor has. St

L. BUSSEY. Tu

FT IVES thow at its best, Auto-reductions for sentrout holiday is size 4/7. 0736 762 112.

OCK Cornwall boliday bu

OVERSEAS PROPERTY

HOSSO COTTAGE HOSE Risy homes in Swamen. and Cower: Free col. bro 60624/66078.

breakdast at reduced runt in continues for some sitting-in. – Tel 722 9927. NESTCIET. 2 mins ogs. 46 mins div. grad ift s/c furn flat, 6-12 mins. £Alpw. 01-265 6566. CAMERIDGE GRADUATE, Formale sends flat starts, Ring 407 8969, ca 2255. 2255.
PUTHEFY. - Prof mais, Own room and share of boust. Col. stc. Nr. Stations. EAO partial, Oil-870 5791.
EAI IMM, Wis. - Prof F. Barmbrous. 2001; professional page. 2130 p.c.m. inc. Cities 622 1646. 11. Small room to shared house Control Live Tube. £30 pcm (incl). Tel 559 4384. Tel 556 4364. Sept SEA 2 to shere decide befored in incomy garden finit or King's Rose £30pp per, 351 6447. ESOSP PW, 301 0447.

FOLLAND PARK, INNEY 2 double befores flet avail, immed. Full A shares. ESOP PW, 351-4447.

FUTTHEY, SWIS, 3rd prof girl share nod ch. Bel. 6wn room. 51 70 pcm incl., 782 2028.

OVELY SOUTH GLOS. VALLEY TOWN COURSE. B & B &&&O. Dinner op-HORSE 0455 2320. YACHTS AND BOATS 42ft, T.S.D.Y. 1964 EAMHATTAN revenhouse. East Gist Street. Depart 5 storey. 1-family residence or with stored business. 4 hedrooms, dreplaces. 17n wide. 50n year garden. 18 S. 1800.000+. Tel: Owner NY 212 532 0188.

PUBLIC NOTICES

ed this 10th day of Sea

BETTING GAMING AND LOTTERES

ACT 1963

L David Hart of 6 Greenhand Place
Camdon Landon, NW2 OAP duty and
orioed in that behalf by Ladhrola
Ractive (Seet London) Limited tradicy
as Ladbroless HERCES' (AVE. NOTES
that as the fifth may of Sentember 1862
that of Sentember 1862
that of Newbahr Outer London
Area) for the grant of a Betting Office
Licence to Newbahr Outer London
Area) for the grant of a Betting Office
Licence for respect of Peroribas situate a
233 Plantet Road, London E. 15.
Any serson who desires to obsect to the
grant of the said licence should send situate
the Corta to the Betting Licencing
Contratities. Newham Maghatrate
Tond. Sersiford, London E. 16 not late
Tond. Sersiford, London E. 16 not late
Tond. Sersiford the of Sentember 1983
two coules of a brief statement is
writing of the ground of his obsection.

Dated into 1004 day of September
1985.

DAVID HART £5,500 01-629 1204

DAVID HART SUPER secretarial background and word processing experience essential Asset iting 4.34 4512 Crose Coriginal Secretarian Computants, SECRETARIES FOR ARCHITECTS and Designers, Permanent/Semoor-ary positions, AMSA Specialists Agency 01-734 0652.

LEGAL NOTICES NO. OOSELT OF 1985
IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICS
GHANGERY DIVISION
IN THE MATTER OF ALLED PLANT
IN THE MATTER OF ALLED PLANT
IN THE MATTER OF THE
COMPANIES ACT 1948
NOTICE to breidly siven that Petition
was on the 27th June 1963 presented
to Her Mayety's Meb Court of Justice
to Her Mayety's Meb Court of Justice

ROBERT C. CULVERWELL Chairman SPORT AND RECREATION

THE INSCHINGUID ANGIDO CLUB Adult and Junior classes. Dath tuttion, 07-940 0846 day, 940 2770 ever-winds. **CLUB ANNOUNCEMENTS EDUCATIONAL COURSES** 

ALLIANCE FRANÇAISE INVEST IN YOUR FRENCH Re-contact: Alliance Prançaise, 3. Queensbury Place, London SW7 20N, Tat.: (01) 584 1856.

ST. CODPUC'S COLLEGE. Secretarial Business Studies and Liberal Arts Courses, Languages. Resident and day students. D. 4356 9351. 2 Artswright Road, Langues NW3 GAD.

PRIVATE TUTOR. Perceived immediately to teach two betways article to "O' seval strangers in South Landers are at horse. Suffaint supplicates should be miss to cope with 5 states; sectioning English & Matte, the previous bearing experience is not vitally necessary. Commitment for at least 1 years in a necessity. On agencies, plane in the preferred, No agencies. Plane telephone 507 6078.

Free prospectus; Frank Fisher CBE, MC, MA, Dept. A12, "Yitoleey Hall, Oxford Q22; GPR Tot. (quoting A22) 6886 \$4231 ID4 hell Wolsev Hall Oxford PULLWICH SER1. - 3rd person there commortally C.H. made house to quiet cui-de-sac. Gar room, 254. mon smalest. El 30 s.c. incl. 670 4172. incl. 670-4178.

MOFERSHORMAL GENTTLEMANI label 
20% earty 30% to short 2 shreeped 
notice in quiet street with an 
Australian. 2200 pane for she & 
electric 956-2736.

PHIMIT SEE HALL — Happy family 
with 2 garts (1.5 of 1.1), other room, and 
with 2 garts (1.5 of 1.1), other room, and 
with 2 garts (1.5 of 1.1). The 722-9537.

incl. 782 2028.

NOSHWOOD JUNG. - 15 mins Leaden
Bridge. Rms. £119 and £100 pcm.
Tet 662 4604.

LITTLE VERNCE. W9. backstor type
male. own rm. gdm. Next black, £45pw incl. Tel 298 2760.

3WE. Share har fial. M/F. Ditle fin. en
guite blimm. £50 pw excl. 570 4794.

FLATHALTES. 316. Brownson Rd.

selective shattos. 669 6491.

Earch on Clair. 4 cohins excluding subon. Pull bendroom throughout Twin Ford dissels. Committeement hav, equipment. Complete refit inc. all new electrica and other switces 1983. Clairler built directive will outboard. Lydng St. Cathertneth Dock. London. Professional survey July 1983 availa Sox 0364H. The Times. .

Marret Castre, Leterster. 29005/
302359 BNOOKLAREDE Autornobile Racing
Chib. 1912 member's bedge set in
original numbered both Corded
member's Badge. 2 meshchoo,
trooches. COV Young Box 3. East
Norder's Existe. 2 meshchoo,
trooches. COV Young Box 3. East
Norder's Swindlen' Station
Annecede with Farm Boldings.
Agent Swindlen' Station
Annecede with Farm Boldings.
Offers, Noderminster (OSCO'96066.
Aprilous. Phinantinks. Geroche
exemples at responsible pricesindingion. Anthouse. 74 Highbury
Park Leingron, Na. 226 5363. Now
open 10-2 Salurdinys.

YOUNG RECEPTIONIST

BERNADETTE OF BOND ST.

ECRETARY, 28.800, WC2. Become an invaluable member of a term of experies involved for business consultancy. This again department is leading for an efficient overview with loads of instative and common easier before the properties of the properti

TRUSTEE ACTS NOTICE is bereby given pursuand 27 of the TRUSTEE Act. 1925 in 7 person having a CLAIM against pyTEMEST is the ESTATE of any deceased persons whose manned dreams, and describitors are set of low is better required to

6NQ, before 12th November 1983, 199EX JOHANNA ELLY, of Avenue, Lodge, 19-21 Rawmacroff Avenue, London, NW11, itied on 12th April 1983, Particulars in J.P.L. Coldibers, Monera Bunners, Soficitive of 22 Upper Brook Street, London, WIY 2HD, before 14th November 1983. before 14th November 1983.

GUNNNESS, Dorothy Hista, of E Augustine's Manor Road, Brighton Susaez, previously of Wintsteton tited on 84st 1, 1983. Particulars I Ashurst. Morets, Criss & Co Solicitors of 7 Etism Street, Londo EC2, before November 16, 1983.

ATTCHINESON, KATTE, Bottom Honse Windowski Hill, Hampstond, Londo NW3, died 4th April, 1985, particulars to Fravell & South, Solicitors, 1 Bank Street, Sheaffield \$1 10V befor 22nd November, 1983.

MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS FILM PRODUCER Tel: Beaconsfield 3415

OR SALE. - Welmar Baby Gran Plano, excellent condition, oriers the region of £1,500. Crowthern 772294. TEMVVAY ministure grand mahogany ex cnn. No 116475. E3.000 o.n.o. Tel 0789-840378.

HALLEN Baby Grand Plant Mahogady, Full keyboard, Perfe-candition £1.500, 0274 598484. PLANOR: PL LANE & SOME New am reconditioned. Ounity of resonable prices, 526 Brighton Rd., 8. Croydon 01-668 3515. HE PIANO WORKSHOP'S SALI Gernine respection. Five credit young chang seems. Cristoppe. Fleet Rd. NWS. 01-267 7671 7 days HE PIAMO WAREHOUSE 100 2m hand wortgith a grands. \$250-25.000 Restoration. hining. transport. 2 Castlehaven Rd. NW1-01-2677674. ASY GRAND Eberbardt, mphogamy, Good condition. £650 one. 373 7422. Between 2-7.

DOMESTIC AND CATERING SITUATIONS estics, world's largest at pair bureau. 87 Repent St. London Wi. 01-439

To advertise in

The Times or The Sunday Times please telephone 01-837 3311 or 3333

Monday - Friday 9 a.m. to 5.30 p.m.

Times Newspapers Limited Classified Dept, FREEPOST London

You may now use your Access or Visa Card when placing your advertising

WC1 8BR

HOME AND GARDEN CLOSING DOWN SALE! Osborne Reproductions 202 NEW YORKS RD. FULHAM LONDON & W 4. 01-7314198 MONTO FR. 11 - 6 v.m.

STOCK CLEARANCE 2 SEATER OLDEN ANNE. DRALON SETTLES COO BRASS AND CRYSTAL CHANCEL ERS FROM COO Vicentus comogeny 2 deer Boylande 2700

**AUCTIONS & ANTIQUES** Sell

**Paintings** at Bonhams Contact Alexander Meddowes to enter items in forthcoming sales. Bonhams MONTPELIER GALLERIES tpelier St., London SW7 1HH. Telephone: 01-584 9161

**CINEMAS** Entertainments also on page

Six/Saturday GATE BLOOMSBURY, 1 & 2. 837
1177. RUSSES S TUDE:
1. ANY THEN THRE, ASCITUDE
1. AND THEN THRE, ASCITUDE
1. AND accep, Air conditioned.

CATE MAYFAIR 493 2031.

MAYFAIR HOTEL, Straiton Street, Orest Pir Th. Held over 1 Scoreses THE Rose of COMMENY (PG) 5.00 7.00 9.08. Air conditioned GATE MOTTING HILL 221 0220/ 727 8760, Visconi's THE LEGPARD 0761 1.00. 4.20, 7.45, LN 11 15pm, Maj Credit of accept.

DEON LECESTER SQUARE (839 8111), For Info 930 4260, 4299. WARRIAMES D'OJ. Sep props. Doors open diy 1,00,4,15, 7,45 Late Night Show Fri, Sat, Doors open 11,15pm, Advance Booking for last perform-

Gdn. Timetry Leary C Gorden Lidgy. RETURN ENGAGEMENT 115). S.00. 5.00. 7.00, 9.00. Cub show, instant memb. All seats £2.25.

SCREEN ON THE HILL AS 5356 theinter Pk tube) Feedstorers and their pk tube of tu WARMER WEST END LEIC. SO. 1439 0791) Roy Schelder in BLUE THUM. DER 110. Sep progs Wis 140. 3 85. 6.10. 8 25 Sun 3 30. 5.45, 8.00 Leie Show Fri & Salis 11.00pm No Advance Booking.

EXHIBITIONS CENNWOOD, THE IVEACH Bequest (CLC), Hampstend Lane, NW3 01-543 1255, Recent Seel scuiptures by Feder Hide and John Foder reshbillion constances of Old Farmysta Steel Colorer.

**ART GALLERIES** ANTHORY D'OFFAY, 23 Derlog St. W1. Joseph Reuve Vigrines, Forus of the Skyties, 499 4695 INITISH LIBRARY, Cr. Russell St., WC1 THE MINROR OF THE WORLD: antiquarian maps. Until St. Dec. Wisdon's 10-5. State 2 30-6. Adm. free. CHRISTOPHER HULL 670 Full am 20 Sept. WATERCOLOURS UN 24 Sept. LEPEVRE GALLERY, 30 Briton St., W1 01-493 1572/3, Contemporary paintings on view Mon Fri 105 and Sats 10-12-45. ERISTER FINE ART 9 Herword Rd, W2. OI. 229 9985, "SCIEDTIONS works by modern masters. Backin, Greek, Hockney & others, Mon-1 mile 10-6, Set 11-3.

ROYAL ACADEMY OF ARTS TRISTRAM HILLIER RA THE SCULPTURE SHOW on ATE
Council established. HAYWARD
ALLERY and on the South Back
SCI. Mon-Thurn 10-9 PT-58; GALERY 2-6, and SERPERTURE GALERY 2-7. Contagion. Condense.
W2. Mon-Pri 2-6, and serre 10-7.
Admission free to both.

Administrative to both.

WICTORIA B. ALBEST MIDSELVAL 6

Komangton. Action of the Trotor

Court. Until Nov 6. Adm. 62. Dress
collection open. Oliver Measel. Used

GC: 30. Continuo Chronicle. Ondi

Seet 11. Cole Who - Jeseph Benth.

Lung Cot. 2 Wicky 10-8.00. Sun.

Lung Cot. 2 Wicky 10-8.00. Sun. SUNDAY TV

**VARIATIONS** Continued from facing page TSW As London except, Starts
9.30em-10.00 Getting On 11.00
Pley Better Squash 11.25 Look and See
11.30-12.00 South West Week 1.00ps
Cartoon 1.10 Holiday Happenings 1.302.00 Gardens for As 2.30 Sig Match 5.15
Clay in - Special Way 3.30 We'll Mest
Again 4.36-5.30 Chips 6.00-6.30
Songmakers 11.00 Operation Chestins
11.30 Marrisk 12.25em Postsortz.
(Closeform TSW As London except Starts 9.30em-10.00 Getting On

ULSTER As London except Starts.
10.00am-11.00 Morning
Worship 11.30-12.00 Play Better
Squash 1.00pm K\*a a Vet's Life 1.302.00 Farming Ulster 2.30 Eig Natch 3.16
God's Story 3.30-5.00 Film: Rommel.
Desert Fox (James Mason) 6.00-6.30
Happy Days 11.00 Operation Classice
11.30 Sports Results 11.35 News,
Closedown

SCOTTISH As London except
9.25mm Popeys, 9.56
Stingray, 10.00-11.00 Session Street
11.30-12.00 Play Better Squast: 1.00ps
Secrets of the Coast 1.30 Farming
Outlook, 2.00 Mertin Luther, 2.30 Glen,
Michael Cavalcade, 3.15 World Famous
Palvytaine, 3.20 Zerom the Doublin, 4.00 Fairytaise, 3.30 Zoom the Dolphin 4.00 E.00 Scotsport, 5.30 £.30 Chips. 11.00 Operation Chestine, 11.30 Less Cal. 11.35 Snooter, 12.25em Clossdom.

ا مكذا من رلامل

# Saturday

#### Television and radio programmes **Edited by Peter Davalle**

# Sunday

#### BBC 1 6.25 Open University (until 8.55) Begins with Structural Power: cultural penetration. Ends with The People's Game (begins at

8,30). 8.55 When Wifle's Away": short comedy starring Leon Errol, e minor Hollywood funny man; 9.15 The Get Set Picture Show: includes the result of the football journalist competition, more entries in the photographic contest, and guest Glenn Gregory, from Heeven 17

11.00 Film: Captain Scarlett (1953) Robin Hood-type adventure yarn, with Napoleonic Wars France substituting for Richard the Lionheart's England. Starring Richard Greene.

12.15 Grandstand. The line-up is: 12.20 Football focus; 12.45 News; 12.50 Surfing: Foster's Draught Europro, from Fistral Beach in Newquay: 1.19 Beach in Newquay, ..... Tennis: the US Open Championships, from Flushing Meadow: 1.35 Goodwood Races: the 1.45; 1.55 Eventing: Burghley Remy Martin Horse Tnais: 2.19 Goodwood Races

2.25 Athletics: Final of the GRE Gold and Jubilee Cupe, in Cwmbran: Eight top men'e and women's clubs in Britain are competing: 2.40 Goodwood Races: the 2.45 Chromacopy Stakes: 2.55 Athletics: more from Cwmbran; 3.15 Eventing: resumed coverage; 3.45 hait

3.55 Athletics/Eventing: further live coverage. 4.35 Final Score. 5.10 The Dukes of Hazzard: More dirty dealing by Boss Hogg. this time in the chape of farmland thef turns out to be swamp land 6.00 News: and ports round-up

6.15 The Noel Edmonds Late Late Breakfast Show: includes an attempt to set up a new world long distance car jumping ecord and the Golden Egg

7.00 Blankety Blank: Tonight's celebrity panel: astrologer Russell Grant, Anita Harris Gloria Hunniford, Roy Kinneau Wendy Richard and Ted Rogers. The MC: Terry

7.35 Juliet Bravo: A race against time to save the life of a teenaged girl who runs away from home. Starring Anna Carteret and, as the girl, orraine Whalley.

8.25 Three of a Kind: Cornedy show, with Lenny Henry, Tracy Uliman and David Copperfield With the Scots pop group Big Country: 8.55 News. 9.10 Remington Steele: Laura and

Remington (Stephanie Zimbakst and Pierce Brosnan), hired to supervise the installation of a fooloroof burglar alarm system, become involved with Industrial esp:onage. 10.00 Match of the Day: Highlights from two of today's First

Division football games. 49.50 Film: The Long Goodbye (1973) Updated version of the Raymond Chandler thriller with Ellott Gould miscast as private eye Philip Marlowe, attempt to help a friend accused of murder. With Nina Yan Director: Robert Altman, Ends at 12.40.

Radio 4

6.25 Shipping Forecast.
6.30 News: Farming Today.
6.50 In Perspective, Religious affairs
6.55 Weather: Travet;
Programme News.
7.00 News 7.10 Today's Papers.
7.15 On Your Farm.

7.45 in Perspective. 7.50 it s a Bargain 7.55 Weather:

Travet Programme News.
8.00 News 8.10 Today's Papers,
8.15 Sport on 4. Includes a report on
the US Open tennis finals in New

York. 8.48 Ereakaway. 'Passage to India'

nagazines.

10.05 Conference Special. A look back at the trades Union Congress at Blackpool. With the industrial correspondent Nicholas Jones.

10.30 Daily Service.†

10.45 Pick of the week. Programme hardents.

highlights.1

1.35 From Our Own Correspondent.

2.00 News: A small Country Living.
Magazine for people in rural

8: Eain.

12.27 Quote... Unquote. With Glenda
Jackson. Isabelle Lucas,
Norman Painting and JohnLahr.1

12.55 Weather; Programme
News.

1.00 News.
1.10 Any Questions? (New series) from St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly.
1.55 Shipping.
2.00 News.
2.05 Thirty Minute Theatre: Joy Ride, by Leigh Jackson. Set-In-the-turure tale of a teerage brother and sister who try to recapture the happier times of their youth together. With Wendy Morgan and Steven Pinner.

2.15

2.35 Medicine Now, Report on the health of medical care, with Geoff Watts.

2.05 Wilclife, Listener's tooics, And

yat another chance to enter the mystery sound competition.
3.30 Nobody ever says well done. A

pertrait of London's
righteleaners.
4.50 News; International Assignment
SEC correspondentson's
constemporary issue.

4.30 Coes he take sugar? Magazine

for disabled listeners.

5.00 This college and university business: tonight, the polytechnics. The second of

polysecrises. The second of Join Dunn's four programmes (repeated next Friday).

5.25 Week ending, Sathical review of the week's news† 5.50 Shipping 5.55 Weather; Travel.

6.00 News: Sports Roundup.

holiday information, including 8.57 Weather; Travel 9.00 News News stand. Review of weekly

7.15 On Your Farm.

ms-vr 6.25 Good Morning Britain: with Toni Arthur and John Noake Includes news at 7.00 and 8.00; Sport at 7.10; Pop with

Atterbury's bargains spot, at 7.15; special guests in e discussion, at 8.07; Jackie Genova's workout at 8.32. 8.40 Summer Run: Timmy Mallet's pop magazine, with special guest Gary Numan.

Paul Gambaccani, and Paul

#### ITV/LONDON

9.25 LWT Information: what's on in the area: 9.30 Sesame Street; 10.30 The Saturday Show. 12.15 World of Sport. The line-up is: - 12.29 Motor Cycling (Wrangler RD 350 Pro-Am

World Cup, from Donington), 12.30 Cycling: Men'a Proffessional Road Race, from Altenmein, Switzerland; 12.45 News; 12.50 On the Ball. 1.20 Racing: the 1.30 from Doncaster: 1.40 Motor Cycling: Startrack 250 Challenge final, from Donington; 1.55 The 2.00 from Doncaster; 2.19 Speedway: World Individu Championship Final, from

Norden, West Germany; 2.25 Racing: the 2.30 from Doncaster; 2.40 Speedway ick to West Germany: 2.50 The 3.05 (St Leger Stakes) from Doncaster; 3.15 Motor Cycling: World of Sport Superblke Challenge, from Donington; 3.45 Half-time. 4.00 Boxing: From Caesars Palece Las Vegas - two world title fights: Curry v Stafford (WBA

Welterweight title) and Hearns v Green, (WBC Light-Middleweight title) 4.45 Middlew Results. 5.00 News from ITN; 5.05 The Krankles Club: Music and fun for the younger viewer, with husband and wife comedy

team lan and Janette. With my Cricket, ventriloquist Ken Wood, Modern Romance Suzi Quatro and Clubsound. 5.35 The Fall Guy: Why Colt helps a

from jail. 8.30 Game for a Laugh: Return of the stunts/games/unusual happenings show. Includes e 7.30 Punchlines: Quiz game, with

19 celebrities.

8.00 Hart to Hart: A demented actor threatens to kill Jennifer (Stephanie Powers). New series; 9.00 News. And sport. 9.15 Adult Movie: Escape from Alcatraz (1979) Reconstruction of a triple break-out from the maximumsecurity prison in 1960. With Clint Eastwood, Patrick

McGoohan, Roberts Blossor Director: Don Seigel. 11.20 Clive James on Television: The strange things that American television viewers watch (r): 11.50 London news. Followed by:-The 25th Anniversary of the Marquee Tribute to the famous music

12.50 The Oshima Gang: The Making of Merry Christmas Making of Merry Christmas Mr Lawrence: Big publicity for the new Oshima film, with Followed by: Night Thoughts. With Msgr Bruce Kent.

6.25 Desert Island Discs. Charlotte Lamb, writer of romantic novels!

Springs of Action. Enoch Powell

and Shirtery Williams discuss their Christian faiths and political

mass murderer. Now, it is a play adapted from Roy Homiman's original by Gilbert Travers Thomas, 9.58 Weather.

News.
The Young Man of Providence.
The story of the American
hororifetion writer, Howard
Philips Lovecraft (1890-1937).
With David March.
Soundings, current affeirs from
a religious standpoint. With
Bernard Jackson.
Wild Spain. Wildfile in Spain (1)
A Astle in New Castile' 1(1).
News, Weather.
Shipping Forecast.
England VHF as above except.
6.25-6.30am Weather, Travel.
5.50-5.55 Programme News.

Radio 3

7.55 Weather. 8.00 News. 8.05 Aubade: Verdi (overture: Aroldo), Strauss (Artist'a Lifa paraphrase), Bizet (suite: Fair Maid of Perth), Bernstein (Three Dance Episodes, On the Town).†

9.00 News. 9.06 Record Review: Alan Blyth

compares recordings of Mozart e Die Entitutrung aus dem Serail, plus Edward Greentield e summer retrospect. With Paul Vaughant

arrang Eigar (overture in D minor). Respigni (Violin Someta in 8 minor, Suk/Hala). 11.15 Edward Downes Conducts: The BBC Philiharmonic Orchestra in works by Holst (Orientel suite: Beni Mora), Tcheikovsky (Plano Concerto No 1, with Peter

Donohoe), and Rutland Boughton (Symph No 3).

1.00 News.
1.05 Brahms Lieder: Recital by Aran Murray (mezzo), and Philip Langridge (tenor) with John Constable as accompanist.

and Op 75.1

Songs from Op 84, Op 69, Op 49

Schumann (American Festival Overture), Handel (Trio-Sonata in B flat, Op 2, No 3) and Handel

Richard Baker with music on

8.30 Seaucky Night Theatre: Kind Hearts and Coronets: First, it was a fine Ealing film, starring Dennis Price as the channing

10.00 News



Don Ameche (left), Tyrone Power and Alice Faye: In Old Chicago

BBC.2 6.25 Open University (until 3.10) Begins with Prey for the Predator, and ends with Modern Art: Greenberg on Criticism (starts at 2.45).

3.15 Sing Creaby Double Bill: Peris Honeymoon (1939") Musical comedy, set in Paris and the Balkans, with Crosby torn between an American steel heiress and a peasant girl. With Franciska Gael, Shirley Ross. Director: Frank Tuttle. 4.35 Film: We're Not Dressing

(1934") Romantic musical about rich yachting folk marooned on a desert island, and vaguely related to Barrie's The Admirable Crichton. With Carole Lombard, Ethel Merman, Burns and Allen. Director: Norman Taurog. Eventing: Live coverage of the Remy Martin European Young Riders Championships at the

**Burghley course** 6.40 The Sky at Night: Unlocking the Secrets of Yegs. 7.00 Grand Stem: Birmingham play Southampton in this, the first of a new series of bridge

programmes presented by Jeremy James, with commentary by Jeremy Flint, of The Times; 7.25 News. And Brooklyn to Blenheim

Curtain-relser to tomorrow night'e BC2 film of Sarry Manilow's recent concert in the grounds of Blenhein 7.45 US Open Tennis Chempionships: the Ladies Singles Final at Flushing Meadow, Further coverage

tonight at 10.50. 10.00 Lady Ellen and Lady Law: A film about e pillar of the law in ıml - circult court judge Ellen Morphonios - and anoher woman, Carol Guralnick, who has ambitions in the same area. An election

is in the offing. 10.45 News on Two: with Nicholas Witchell. 10.50 US Open Tennis

Championships: Highlights from today's big event at Flushing Meadows, New York. 11.35 The Twifight Zone\*: Selected episodes from the long-running American television es about the supernatural. Tonight, the man without e memory, in a town without people. Yet, he feels he is oeing watched. . . . With Earl Holliman and James Gregory Director: Robert Stevens. Ends at 12.05 am.

TONIGHT'S PROM

7.30 Faurė: Peltéas et Mélisande. Rachmaninov: Piano Con-

Stravinsky: Petrushka (1947). City of Birmingham SO, conductor Simon Rattle. With

Peter Donohoe (plano). Radio 3. Stereo.

strings), Bach, rev Eigar and Atkins (Grief for Sin, St Matthew Passion), Vaughan Willerns (Job: a masque for dancing), Handel (Organ-Cone No 16 in F),

Handel (Organ Cone No 16 in F), smetena (symphonic Poem Vitava (Me Vlast), Mozart (exsultate, jubilate K 165) and Elgar (Symph No 2).†

5.00 Jazz Record Requests: with Peter Cisyton.†

5.45 Critics' Forum: with John Carey, Allan Massie and Marina Valzey, with Paul Barker in the chair.

Topics inclure the complete

with Paul Barker in the chair. Topics include the complete version of the film The Leopard, and Radio 3's They are Dying Out, by Peter Handke. Jean-Phillips Rameau: recital by Micaeta Comberti (violin). Mark Caudie (viota da gamba) and Robert Woolley (narpsichord).† Proms 83: from Royal Albert Hall: Part one, Fauré and Rachmenlow (see panel).†

mair rein one, railre and Rachmanlnov (see panel).† The Means to Prosperity: A defence of the ideas of John Maynard Keynes by Peter-Opperheimer, of Christ Church, Oxford (f). Proms 83: part two. Stravinsky

(see panel).†
6.50 The Hunt: David March reeds part 3 of a five-part adaptation of the Zola novel by Joanna

Richardson. 10.16 Kurt Schwertslic The Minnesota.

Another World: First of 13 programmes leaturing music from China, recorded last year at the Durham Oriental Festivel.1 News. Until 11.18. VHF Only - Open University 6.55am French Universities on Strike (2) 7.15 Mill the Reformer 7.35-7.55 Geology of the Planets

Radio 2

News headlines: 5.30, 5.30, 7.30 am; Summaries on the hour:1.00 pm and then from 5.00 pm., (except 9.00 pm.) (MF/MW) 5.00am Shella Tracy † 7.30 David Jacobs tincluding 8.02 Racing Bulletin 9.30 Sounds of the 60s † 10.30 Album Time † 11.30 The Mester of

Album Time † 11.30 The Magic of Kenny Everett † 1.00pm Puncir Line (Kenneth Consor, Bob Mankhouse,

Orchestra play the .
Transylvanian Symphony for Strings, Op 18.†
10.30 Another World: First of 13

certo No 3.

8.50

6.50

## CHANNEL 4

1.55 Widows. Are You Lister American widows pool their experiences.

2.20 Film: In Old Chicago (1938\*). Fiction wedded to fact a romantic drama about three feuding sons, culminating in the 1871 blaze that destroyed much of the American city. The conflagration sequences are stupendous. With Tyrone Power, Alice Faye and Don Ameche, Director: Henry King, 4.10 Film: The Boat (1921"). Buster Keaton comedy about e man in conflict with the boat he has

built in his basement. 4.35 Well Being: Period pains and pre-menstrual tension. First of two special programmes. 5.05 Brookside: two repeated

episodes (r). 6.00 Video Video: A consumer guide, presented by Adam Faith. His studio guest is Graham Chapman, one of the Monty Python team.

6.30 News headlines. Followed by: Animation at Cambridge: A shop-window for the artificial life creations on show at the Arts Cinema, Cambridge, from September 13 to 18. 7.00 A Working Faith: A study of the eforts being made to break down the barriers between

religion and worshippers Taking part in the studio discussion is the Yery Rev Ronald Jasper, Dean of York. 7.30 My World and Welcome to It: Man Against the World. Cornedy series, combining film and animation, based on

Thurber's cartoons and writings, with William Windon as the cartoonist who floats off into fantasviand. 8.00 Beautiful, Baby, Beautiful: Documentary about the glamour and glitter of the

super-models' life in the US. 9.00 The Charterhouse of Parma: Penultimate episode of this TV adaptation of the Stendahl novel of love and war. Gina (Marthe Keller) plots the sination of the Prince.

10.05 Caleb Williams: Episode 4 of this serialization of the William Godwin novel. Tonight, Caleb (Mick Ford) attempts to escape from prison.

11.05 Film: The Invisible Woman (1941"). Comedy spin-off from the serious Wells original, involving a crazy professor (John Barrymore), an invisible model (Virginia Bruce) and a (Oscar Homolka). Ends at

Eleanor Summerfield 1.30 Sport on 2: Cricket:Footbell from 3.55; Racing: from Doncaster at 2.00 2.30 3.05;

from Doncaster at 2.00 2.30 3.05;
Motor Racing: (Italian Grand Prix from Monza) 5.00 Sports Report, including 5.00, 5.50 Football results 5.45 Racing Results Plus U.S. Open Tennis, rugby league 6.00 Country Greats in Concert 7.00 Three in a Row Touring geogral trowledge quiz 7.26 Crickat Desk 7.30 Big Band Special † 8.00 Petula Clark in Concert † 9.30 131 British Open Brass Band Championship † 10.00 Saturday Rendezvous Nick Curris, Norma Winstone, Frank Forster† 11.02 Sports Desk 11.10 Pete Murray's late show † 2.00-5.00am Bill Rennells presents You and the Night and the Music †

Radio 1

News on the helf-hour until 12.30 pm, 2.30, 3.30. 7.30, 8.30, 10.00 and 12.00 (MF/MM) 5.00em Wake up to the weekend with Adrian John 8.00 Tony Blackburn's Saturday Show 10.00 Gary Davies 1.00 Rock Lists Show Steve

Wright with pop's musical encyclopaedia 12.00 A King in New York 12.05 Paul Gembaccini 14.00 Saturday Live 16.30 in Concert featuring Modern Romancet 7.30 Janice Long 10.00-12.00 Gery Davies VHF Radios 1 and 2 5.00em with radio 2 1.00pm With Radio 2.

WORLD SERVICE

WORLD SERVICE

8.00mm Newsciesk, 6.20 Album Tima, 7.00 World News, 7.00 News About Britain, 7.15 From the Weekles, 7.30 Cassical Record Review, 7.45 Network Lft, 8.00 World News, 8.05 Brain of Britain 1983, 9.00 World News, 8.05 Brain of Britain 1983, 9.00 World News, 8.05 Brain of Britain 1983, 9.00 World News, 8.05 People and Politics, 10.15 What's New, 11.00 World News, 11.05 News About Britain, 11.15 Newscale, 12.15 Anything Goes, 12.45 Sports Roundup, 1.00 World News, 1.09 Commentary, 1.15 Newscale, 12.15 Anything Special, 3.00 Radio Newsreel, 2.15 Saturday Special, 3.00 World News, 4.05 Commentary, 1.15 Saturday Special, 4.00 World News, 4.06 Commentary, 1.15 Saturday Special, 4.00 World News, 4.05 Commentary, 1.15 Saturday Special, 4.00 World News, 4.05 Commentary, 1.15 Saturday Special, 4.00 World News, 4.05 Commentary, 11.15 Letterbox, 11.35 The Reith Lectures, 12.00 World News, 11.09 Commentary, 11.15 Letterbox, 11.35 The Reith Lectures, 12.00 World News, 12.05 Review of Britain Press, 2.15 Short Story, 2.30 Sports Review, 3.00 World News, 3.09 Review of Britain Press, 2.15 Short Story, 2.30 Sports Review, 3.00 World News, 3.09 Review of Britain Press, 5.15 Letterbox, 5.45 Finandal Review, 4.55 Reflections, 5.00 World News, 3.09 Review of Britain 2.15 From Our Own Correspondent, 3.30 My Music, 4.55 Finandal Review, 4.55 Reflections, 5.00 World News, 5.09 Review of Britain 2.15 From Our Own Correspondent, 3.30 My Music, 4.55 Finandal Review, 4.55 Reflections, 5.00 World News, 5.09 Review of Britain Press, 5.15 Letterbox, 5.46 Lepter from America, Alf types in Galff

Wright with poo's mus

## BBC 1

6.50 Open University (ends at 8.55) Begins with Turinels and Tunnelling. And ends with Chemistry (nitrogen fixation) which starts at 8.30.

9.00 Trumpton; for the youngsters 9.15 Knock Knock: religious magazine almed particularly at the younger viewer; 9.30 This is the Day: An Ealing home becomes a church on this Sunday morning; 10.00 Asian Megazine: Sab Ras music compilation; 10.30 Closedown

12.55 Farming; 1,25 Better than New: Stuffing furniture with horsehair and other fibres. Then on to sprung seating: .50 News her

Film of the Book: Lost Hor (1937\*) Abducted airliner passengers are taken to a eaven on earth in Tibet in Frank Capra's much-loved film of the James Hilton novel. Starring Ronald Colman, Jan. Wyatt, Thomas Mitchell and Margo; Incomparably superior to the musical re-make, starring Peter Finch, which enjoyed no success when released in 1972. 3.45 Tom and Jerry: Love that Pup.

3.55 That's Action: Thrilling moments from such Hollywood films as Gunga Din She Wore a Yellow Ribbon, The Quiet Man, and The Hunchback of Notre Dame. The accent is on action; 5.40 Mickey and Donald: cartoons from Disney

News: with Nicholas Witchell; 8.15 Resurrection: The story of Elaine Dele, armiess, and proud mother of two children (from BBC 2); 6.35 Songs of Praise: from Dunoon, g to the Western Highlands.
Among the local people John
Stuart Roberts talks to, is Francis Frankum, e eurylyor of the torpedoed liner Lusitania in

7.15 The Sunday Film: Deadly Encounter (1982) Made-for-TV drema, with Larry Hagmen as en heliopter ace racing agains gangsters to get a diary containing some incriminating evidence. With Susan Anspach, and some goodish

3.50 The Good Old Days: Old-time music hall, from the City Yarieties, Leeds, featuring Roy Castle, Valerie Masterto Kelth Harris, The Simmons Brothers, James Casey, Eli Woods and Eleanor McCready, The ebullient chairman: Leonard Sachs: 9.45 News.

10.00 Sunday Night at the Proms: Pinches Zukerman plays Beethoven's Violin Concerto with the BBC SO under Mark

10.50 Taking Stock: New series begins. Eight middle-aged people, strangers to each other, share their feelings about reaching the age of 50. With them are Key Carmichael and Professor Charles Handy.

11.15 Sergeant Bilko: Phil Silvers as the least nonplussed sergeant in the US Army" Grand Price Highlights from the Italian Grand Prix at Monza. The commentators are

Murray Walker and James 12.15 Weather forecast.

8.45 High Street revisited. Anthony Smith continues the story of rils (and his son'e) motorcycle journey from Cairo to Capetown. 9.00 News; Wives and Daughters by

10.15 With Great Pleasure. Alum

the Jewish New Yeart

11.15 Journey Into hope. A celebration of the life of Lord Ritchie-Calder, by his son Nigel Calder.
12.00 News; Weather.

12.00 News; Weather.
12.15 Shipping Forecast.
England VHF as above except.
6.55-7.55am Open University:
4.00-6.00pm Study on 4.

Radio 3

Spanish Dances), Fauré (Piano Quartet No 2, Op 45), and Falla (Dance from la vida breve).

7.55 Weather. 8.00 News. 8.05 Jacques, Thibaud: Pecords by the French violinist, including works by Granados (Three

(Dance from la vida brevs).

9.00 News.

9.05 Your Concert Choice: Yaughan Williams (Mass in G minor), Haydn (Symph No 5), Lalo (Piano Conc in F minor, with Orazio Frugoni as soloist), Weber (Quartet in B flat tor piano and strings) and Duruflé (Scherzo).†

(Scherzo).† 10.45 Prom Talk; interviews with the planist Philip Fowke and the

present Praint Fowke and the conductor Norman del Mar. Plus an Item on Beethoven e Symphony No 9. Presented by Jerenty Slepmann, with Fritz Spiegl.†

11.20 Orchestras of Britain: Scottish

Orchestras of Britain: Scotti National Orchestra play Sibelius's The Oceanides,

11.00

Elizabeth Gaskell, dramatized 9 parts (part 4) † 9.58 Weather.

Williams presents a choice of poetry & prose. The readers: Frank Lincoln and Elinor Jones Shanah Toyah. e reflection on

Followed by: - Night Thought

#### 7.25 Good Morning Britain: with David Frost, Frank Chapple provides the Thought for a Sunday.

TV-am

7.30 Rub-a-Dub-Tub: for the

younger viewer. 8.30 Good Morning Britain: Roy Hattersley and Lady Falkender are the special guests. News at 8.30 and 9.22; Sport at 8.35; Sunday papers at 8.40; Behind the News at 8.55. Ends at 9.25.

#### ITV/LONDON

9.25 LWT Information: What's on in the area; 9.30 Play Better Squash: coaching from Hiddy Jahan and John Easter; 19.00 Morning Worship: from St Swithin's, Magherafeit, Co ondonderry; 11.00 Getting One how work-st-home pensioners can increase their

12.00 Breadline Britain: Final film in the series. Economists are asked to explain what it would cost to abolish the poverty trap in which 7.5 million Britons are caught.

1.00 Police 5: with Shaw Taylor; 1.15 Kongur: Chris Bonington's climbing expedition; 1.46 The Smurfs.

2.00 Living Proof: The Boy on the Touchline. Sixteen-year-old Servaes Kamerling, paralysed in e fall, still fills his life with interesting pursuits (r); 2.50 London news headlines. Followed by: - Film: Waterid (1970) Dramatically unsatisfying but militarily impressive period drams with Rod Stelger as Napoleon and Christopher Plummer as his great opponent, Wellington. With Orson Welles, Jack

Hawkins, Virginia Mckenna. Director: Sargei Bondarchuk. 5.00 Sale of the Century: the Nicholas Parsons quiz show.

5.30 Secrets of the Coast: Living on the Brink. Wildlife on the cliffs of Britain. With Sue Ingle 6.00 Survival of the Fittest: Eight men undergo trials of strength and endurance in Showdonia National Park - in the interest of a competition. 6.30 news.

6.40 Topping on Sunday: Religious words and music, with Frank Topping. Helen Gelzer, Yynford Evans and Thora Hird, 7.15 Bruce Forsyth's Play Your Cards Right: The Reids from Caerphilly and the Pridhams from Tavistock play the card

7.45 The Winds of War: American TV version, in eight parts, of the Herman Wouk best-selle about an American family, and others, caught up in the

holocaust of the Second World War, Robert Mitcham, Ali MacGraw and Jan-Michael Vincent head a huge cast, Part two on Monday night. 9.45 10.00 All for Love: Miss A and Miss

M: Sad tale of a young girl (Colette Barker) and her friendship with two women teachers (Kika Markham and Jennifer Hillary). 11.00 London news. Followed by:

11.30 Trapper John: An ex-soldier attacks another patient in the hospital, with serious results.



All MacGraw and Robert Mitchum in part one of The Winds of War

#### BBC 2

6.25 Open University (until 6.50). Then from 7.15 until 1.55. 1.55 Sunday Grandstand: Live coverage of three aporting events: cricket, motor racing and eventing. The cricket (at 2.00) is the final round of the John Player League. Commentary by Jim Laker, Christopher Martin-Jenkins and Peter Walker. The motor racing (at 2.30) is the Italian Grand Prix, from Monza. Commentators: James Hunt

and Murray Walker. The aventing (at 4.30) is the final stage - the show jumping - of the Burghley Remy Martin Horse Trials. (The times given are for first transmissions

6.58 News Review: with Nicholas Witchell, and sub-titles for the hard of haaring. 7.15 Barry at Blenhelm: American

show business, in the shape of singer Barry Manilow, superimposes itself on that most traditional of British settings - Blenheim Palace. This is the first of two BBC TV epeciale teaturing the man who, in Britain alone, has sold three million albums of hia songs in the past 18 months. The second special can be seen next Suday night.

8.00 American Wing at the Met-Vincent Scully, American art and architecture expert, presents the first of two films about the arts in his country between 1650 and 1914 (second film, next Sunday night). The starting point is the fine collection at the Metropolitan Museum of Art's new American wing in New York. The BBC co-produced the film with the museum and American Public Television. Produced by the BBC'a Lorna

9.00 The US Open Tennis Championships: Live coverage of the men's singles final. The commenta Flushing Meadow, in New York, are Dan Maskell and Mark Cox. At the London end Desmond Lynam.

10,58 News headlines. And weather prospects for Monday. Midnight Movie: The Man from Det Rio (1956"). Western with Anthony Quinn as the hobo-turned-sheriff who, to win the respect of the townfolk, has to run a former gunslinger out of town. Costarring Katy Jurado and er Whitney. Direc Harry Homer. Ends et 12.25

#### CHANNE 4

12.00 SDP '83: Opening session of the party's Council and Assembly, at Salford.

1.00 Claret and Chips: First of four documentaries about the SDP, filmed over a 27-month period, from the launching of the party in March, 1981, to the general alection last June. Part one: the launching (part two at

2.00 Right to Reply: Brickbats end bouquets for Channel 4.

2.30 SDP '83: The second part of the documentary Claret and Chips (see 1.00entry). The

pivotal Warrington by-election. 5,19 News headlines. And weather prospects. Followed by: The Bottom Line: Andrew Neil, editor designate of The Sunday Times, raports on the **British telecommunications** equipment industry'a etter to stay in the world fight for orders before it really is too

5.45 Face the Press with Sir Peter Parker, former BR chairman. 6.15 American Football: A repeat of the NFC Championship game when Dalles played

ashington, and lost. 7.15 ! Remember Hartem: First of tour films about New York's much-written-about black neighbourhood. Tonight - the

 8.15 Babble: Panel game, played by Liza Goddard, Rula Lanska, Christopher Biggina, Tim Brooke-Taylor, William Rushton and Jack Tinker.

8.45 A Fine Romance: Laura (Judi Dench) has to make an important decision about Mike (Michael Williams) (r).

9.20 Hard Times: A second chance to see Granada TV's worthy four-part adaptation (by Arthur Hopcraft) of Dickens's Indictment of materialism, starring Patrick Allen as Gradgrind, Timothy West as Bounderby, Alan Dobie as Stephen Blackpool and Barbara Ewing as Rachel (r).

10.20 People to People: Byker, A portrait of the community near Newcastle through the lens of Sirkka-Liisa Kontinen's camera in the late sixties and early seventies.

11.15 Alfred Hitchcock Presents: One More Mile to Go." Death, by eccident, of a wife, and husband tries to dispose of the body. 11.45 Closedown.

#### Radio 4

6.25 Shipping Forecast.
6.30 News; Morning Has Broken 6.56
Weather; Travel.
7.00 News 7.19 Sunday Papers 7.15

Apna Hi Ghar Samajhiye 7.45
Apna Hi Ghar Samajhiye 7.45
Bells 7.50 The Shepe of God
7.55 Weather; Travel.
8.00 News 8.10 Sunday's Papers.
8.15 Sunday.
8.50 Weeks Good Cause: The Royal

Marsden Hospital 8.55 Weathe Travel; Programme News. 9.00 News 9.10 Sunday Papers. 8.15 Letter from America by Alistair Cooke.

9.30 Morning Service from St Thomas'e Parish Church, Douglas, Isle of Man. 10.15 The Archers. Ornribus edition. 10.15 The Archers. Omnibus edition.
11.15 Weekend.
12.00 Smash of the day. The Goon Show: Insurance – The White Man'e Burden'.
12.30 The Golden Obsession. Six programmes on treasure and treasure-hunting (1) Treasure Island' – The story of Cocos Island 12.55 Weether.
1.00 The World this Weekend: News 1.55 Shipping

1.00 The World this Weekend: News 1.55 Shipping.
2.00 News; Gardeners' Question Time (Ouncile Horticultural Society, Northants).
2.30 Afternoon Theatre: Traitors, by Stephen Sewell. Drame, set in Russia in 1927, with Miriam Margotyes as the woman who sees Stalin in an unusual light. With John Rowe (r).

News; Origins: 'Greece - The Laurion silver mines' Last of 10 archaeology programmes. With Malcolm Billings.
4.30 The Living World. 'Back Down the Old Kant Road'.
5.00 News; Travet; Programme

News.
5.05 Down Your Way visits
Glastonbury, Somerset 5.50
Shipping 5.55 Weather;
Programme News.

8.00 News. 8.15 Fat Man on a Roman Road. Tom Vernon bicycles from Exeter to Edinburgh (4), Tonight: The Cotswolds to Lincoln.† Crotal and White, Findlay J. Macdonald concludes his reminicances of a Hebridee.

boyhood.
7.00 Murder at the Red October (new series) by Anthony Olcott, dramatized in 5 parts. Thriller about heroin smugglers, murder, and black marketeering in Moscow, Part 1 † A Good Read, Paperbacks.

Music to Remember: Mozart
(Quartet in A, K464), Dartington

Sibelius's The Oceanides,
Ravel's Scherezade,
Granados'e Quejas o la maja y el
ruisenor, and Bruckner's
Symphony No 3. With Felicity
Palmer (soprano). I interval
reading et 11.55.

1.00 Debussy and Chausson: Recital
by Manoug Parikian (violin),
Bernard Roberts (plano) and
Chilingirian String Quartet.
Debussy'e Violin and Quartet in
G minor, and Chausson's
Concerto in D, for plano, violin
and string quartet. I interval
reading at 1.45.
2.45 Peer Gynt: Werner Egk's opera
is sung in German. Heinz
Walberg conducts the Bavarian
Radio Chorus and Munich Radio
Orchéstra. Soloists include

REGIONAL TELEVISION VARIATIONS

GRANADA As-London except:
9.25em Miniature
Chess Masterpieces 9.30-10.00 Music of Man 11.00 Play Better Squash 11.25
AAP Kaa Hak 11.30-12.00 Down to Earth 1.00pm-2.00 Yoyage to the Bottom of the Sea 2.30 Big Match 3.15-5.00 Firm: Please Strl (John Alderton) 5.30-6.30 Love Boat 11.00 Simon and Simon 11.55 Operation Chestise CHANNEL As London except: Starts 1.56pm-2.00pm Starting Point. 2.30 Big Metch. 3.15 Carbon, 3.30 We'll Meet Agein. 4.30-5.30 Chips. 6.00-5.30 Songmakers. 11.00 Operation Chastise. 11.30

ANGLIA As London except:
9.30am-10.00 Paint Along
With Nancy. 11.30-12.00 Play Better
Squash. 1.00cm Groovie Gooles. 1.25
Weather. 1.30-2.00 Farming Diary. 2.30
Big Match. 3.15-5.00 Film: Three on a
date. 6.00-6.30 Session. 12.30am You
Chestise. 11.50 Session. 12.30am You
Chestise. 11.50 Session. 12.30am You

## TONIGHT'S PROM

7.30 Berg: Three pieces for Orchestra, Op & Schumann: Symphony No 2. 8.50 Brahms: Pieno Concerto No 1. Israel Philamionic Orchestra: conductor Zubin Mehta, With Daniel Baren-bolm (piano). Radio 3. Stereo.

Rotand Hermann, Norman Chero, Cornella Wulkopf and Janet Perry. Act 1.† 3.35 So We All got Somewhers: Poems about relatives by Gillian Thomas (r). 3.55 Peer Gynt: Act 2.† Intervat reading at 4.30. Act 3 at 4.35.† 5.15 Brahms, Muhlfeld and the Clarinet: Brahms a two sonates for ctarinet and piano (Op 120. Claimet Brahms a two sonates for clarinet and piano (Op 120, No 2 in E fiat major, and Op 120 No 1 in F minor) are played by Anton Wesberg and Peter Walfisch. The works were the works were the solution of t

Progrove's play, set in a small Cornish villaga, is about the murder of a local murder of a focal
psychotherapist with strange
ways. Starring Andrew Burt,
Susan Engel and, as the voice of
the victim, Norman Rodway.
7.30 Proms 83: from the Royal Albert
Hall. Part one: Berg and
Schumann (see panel)

Schumann (see panel).
8.30 Tomorrow – the World: Jeffrey Richards compares Goebbels a manipulation of the film industry with contemporary British afforts to influence the public

through the popular cinema. 8.50 Proms 83: part two (sea panel). 9.50 The Hunt: David March reada part tour of Zola's abridged novel. 10.15 Amadeus Quartst: Mozart

(Quartet in E flat major, K 428) and Haydn'a Quartet in D minor, Op 78, No 2 (Fifths). 11.15 News. Ends at 11.18.

VHF ONLY - OPEN UNIVERSITY: 8.55 am Dinadale Park School, 7.15 Assault on identity (1), 7.35-7.55 Values for Money.

Radio 2 News Headlines: 6.30am Summaries

on the hour (except 8.06 pm)
(MF/MW) 5.00 Sheila Tracy 7.30 Paul
McDowell with Good Morning Gunday
with Bishop Bill Westwood! 9.00 David
Jacobs with Melodles for Yout 11.00 Desmond Carrington. Radio 2 All-tima greats† 12.30 Terry Wogan with Two's

Bestt 1.30 Listen to Lest 2.00 Benny Green.t 3.00 Alan Dell with Sounds Easy, including 3.02 Sports Desk 4.00 Sing Something Simpler 4.30 String Soundt 5.00 Comedy Classics: 'Does the team think?' 5.30 Sports desk 5.35 Charlie Chester with Your Sunday Soapbox 6.30 Robert White sings 7.00 Sospbox 6.30 Robert White sings 7.00 Sunday Sport 7.30 Glamorous Nights 8.30 Sunday Halt-Hour from St. Denys-Parish Church, Warminstar 9.00 Your Hundred Best Tunes 10.09 Europeen Pop Jusy 11.02 Sports Desk 11.55 Pete Murray's Late Show (stereo from midnight) 2.00-5.00 am Bill Rennells presents You and the Night and the Musict

#### Radio 1

News on the half-hour until 12.30 pm. 2.30, 3.30, 5.00, 7.00, 10.00 and 12.00 (MF/MW) 5.00 em. Pet Sharp 9.00 Tony Blackburn's Sunday Show 10.00 The Lenny Henry Sunday Hoot! 12.00 Jimmy Savile's 'Old Record' Club 2.00 Fun Day at the Pleasurewood Hills American Theme Park, Corton, near Lowestoft, with David Jensen 4.00 My Top 12. Tom Bailey of the Thompson Twins 5.00 Top 40 with Tommy Vancet 7.00 Anne Nightingelet 9.00 Alexis Komert 10.00-12.00 Sounds of Jazzt VHF Radios 1 and 2: 5.00 am. With Radio 2 5.00 pm. With Radio 1 12.00-5.00 am. With Radio

#### WORLD SERVICE

WORLD SERVICE

\$.00em Newsclask. 6.30 Counterpoint. 7.00 World News. 7.09 News About Britain. 7.15 From Our Own Correspondent. 7.30 Sarah and Company. 8.00 World News. 8.05 Reflections. 8.15 The Pleasure's Yours. 9.00 World News. 9.05 Review of the British Press. 8.15 Science on Action. 9.46 Sports Review. 10.15 Classical Record Review. 11.10 World News. 11.19 News About Britain. 11.15 Letter from America. 11.30 Baker's Hell Dozen. 12.00 Flay of the Week. 1.00 World News. 1.03 Commentary. 1.15 Good Books, 1.30 Short Story, 1.45 The Tony Myett Request Show. 2.20 This Lead isn't My Land. 9.00 Radio Newsred. 2.15 From the Promeade Concerta. 4.00 World News. 8.09 Commentary. 4.15 From Our Own Correspondent. 8.00 World News. 8.05 Commentary. 8.15 Letterform Review. 19.15 The Pleasure's Yours. 18.00 World News. 8.05 Sports Roundon. 11.00 World News. 11.05 Science in Action. 10.46 Reflections. 10.45 Sports Roundon. 11.00 World News. 11.05 Commentary. 11.15 Letter from America. 11.30 The Hit Machine. 12.00 World News. 12.00 News About Britain. 12.15 Radio Newsraed. 12.30 Reflection Service. 1.00 Serah Ward Turns the Tables. 1.45 A Future for the Past. 2.00 World News. 2.00 World News. 2.00 World News. 2.00 World News. 3.00 Serah Ward Turns the Tables. 1.45 A Future for the Past. 2.00 World News. 3.00 Serah Ward Turns the Tables. 1.45 A Future for Lordon. 4.55 Reflections. 5.45 A Future for Lordon. 4.55 Reflections. 5.45 A Future for the Past. All times is Q&TT

2.05 Sir Adrian Boult Records of his conducting of works by Elgar (Introduction and Allegro for FREQUENCIES: Radio 1: 1053kHz/285m; 1089kHz/275m; Radio 2: 693kHz/433m; 909kHz/330m; Radio 3: 1215kHz/247m: VHF -90-92.5; Radio 4: 200kHz 1500m; VHF -92-95, LBC 1152kHz/261m; VHF 97.3; Capital; 1548kHz/194m: VHF 95.8; BBC Radio London 1458kHz/206m; VHF 94.9; World

TYNE TEES As London except:
9.25 per. Morning
Gry 9.36 Gether Your Oreams 10.06
TT Trate 10.05-10.30 Metal Mickey 5.25
pm. 6.30 Chips 11.20 Rock Around
McTight 12.10 am. Tina Turner Live
1.95 em. Pat's Corner, Closedown

REGIONAL TELEVISION VARIATIONS

GRAMPIAN As London except

ANGLIA 9:35am Falcon Island 10:05-10:30 Vicky the Vicing 5:35am-6:30 Chips 11:20 The Tube 12:20am At the End of the Day. BORDER As London except 8.25
Finstones Special, 5.35pm-6.39 Chips.
11.19 Journey to the Unknown, 12.10am

SCOTTISH As London except 9.25em Storysine 9.35 Private Benjamn 19.25-19.30 Happy Days 5.35pm-6.30 Magnum 11.29 Late Cali 12.25am Closedown

TSW As London except: 3.25am
Cartoon. 9.30 Freeze Frame.
10.30 Metal Mickey. 11.00 Little House
on the Prairie. 11.45-12.15pm Pruitts of
Southampton. 5.05 Newsport. 5.10
Krankies Citzb. 5.40-8.30 Fall Guy. 11.20
The Tide The Tube. 12.20am Postscript

CHANNEL As London except 9.25 Space 1998 11.00-12.15 pm. Closedown 11.29 The Tube 12.20

HTV WALES No variations.

GRANADA As London except: 9.25am Between the 9.23am between the 19.23am between the 19.25-10.36 Falcon Island 10.05-10.36 Viciny the Viking 5.35pm-6.30 Chips 11.20 Hawaii Five-O 12.15am ELO Live in Concert 1.20 Closedown

ULSTER As London except 9.25cm Space 1999, 10.20-10.30 Cartoon, 5.40-8.30 Chips, 11.20 Star Parade, 12.20cm News, Closedown,

CENTRAL As London except: 9.25 9.30 Profiles in Rock: 10.00-10.30 Vicky

CENTRAL As London except: 9.25am Professor Kitzel 9.30-10.00 Paint Along With Nancy, 11.30 Play Better Squash. 1.00pm Benson, 1.30-2.00 Here And Now. 2.30 Big Match. 3.15-5.00 Film: Last of the Good Guys (Larry Hagman 5.30-6.30 Battlester Gallactica, 11.00 Film: Probability Factor (Jean-Lolus l'rintignant). 12.40am Closedown.

Simon 11.55 Operation Chaptise

HTV WEST 9.30am-10.00
12.00 Play Better Squash. 1.00pm
Survival. 1.30-2.00 West Country
Farming. 2.30 Big Match. 3.15 Life and
Times of Grizzly Adams. 11.00
Operation Chastise. 11.30 Oshima
Gang. 12.00 Astronauts. 12.30am
Closedown. HTV WALES: No Variation.

TYNE TEES As London except:
Starts 9,30am-10,00
Getting On. 11.00 Lookaround. 11.05
Lost Kingdom. 11.30-12.00 Play Better
Squash. 1.00pm Golfing Greats. 1.302.00 Farming Outlook. 2.30-Big Match.
3.15 Film: Reach for the Sky\* (Kenneth
Moore). 5.35-6.30 Little House On The
Prairie. 11.00 Mysteries of Edger
Wallace\*. 12.30am Eskdale and
Skinningrove Mats Voice Choir Sing.
12.35 Closedown.

\$4C Starts 12:00 noon SP0
Conference, 1,00pm interval,
2.00 Pfermwyr, 2.05 Well Being, 2,30
SDP, 5,16 Trauma, 5,45 Video Video,
6,15 Spring Fever in Melbourne, 7,10
Llewyrch I'n Llwybr, 7,30 Newyddion,
7,35 Pwy Sy'n Perthyn? 8,05 Mil o
Alwadzu, 8,35 Dechrau Canu, Dechrau
Conmol, 9,05 Bowls er y Lawnt Garnog,
9,35 Take the Stage, 10,05 One
Summer, 11,00 f Remember Harlem,
11,55 Alfred Hitchcock Presents.
12,25am Closedown,

YORKSHIRE As London except. 9.25am-10.00 Getting On 11.00 Play Setter Squash
11.30-12.00 Farming Diary 1.00pm-1.15
Smurts 2.30 Secrets of the Ctast 3.00
Film: Mosquiro Squadron (David
McCallum) 4.30-5.00 Happy Deys 5.306.30 Crips 11.00 Operation Chastise
11.30 Five Minutes 11.35 Wild Canada
12.30am Closedown

BORDER As London except:
9.25cm Border Diary 9.30
Back to Square One 11.30-12.00 Ptay
Better Squash 1.00pm Our incredible
World 1.30-2.00 Farming Outbook 2.30
Big Match 3.15 Border Diary 3.20-5.00
Film: True as a turtle (John Gregson)
6.00-6.30 One of the Boys 11.30
Operation Chastrise 11.30 Closedown TVS As London except: 9.25am-9.3n

Wattoo Wattoo 11.30-12.00
Survival 1.00pm Private Benjamin, 1.30-2.00 Ferming Diary, 2.30 This Sporting
Summer, 3.15 Fam: Anzio (Robert Summer. 3.15 Fam: Anzio (Hobert Mitchum). 5.25 News. 5.30 Sale of the Contury. 6.00-6.30 Secrets of the Coast. 11.00 Operation Chastes. 11.30 Waters. 12.05em Company.

# S4C Starts, 2.20pm A Week in Poincs, 3.00 Utsler Landscapes, 2.50 Manscape, 3.55 in Search of Paradise, 4.25 Making the Most Of, 4.50 Film: In Old Chicago (Tyrone Power), 6.30 Anturservau Syr Wynff A Plwmsen, 7.00 Newyddion, 7.10 Mee'r Gelyn Oddi Mewn, 8.10 Med'r Eisteddiod, 8.45 Ladybros, 9.30 Charterhouse of Parma, 10.30 Tiem of the Screw: Britten's Coera, 12.25em Jazz on Four, 1.15 Cosedown. TVS As London except: 9.25am Wattoo Wattoo. 9.35 Smurfs. 16.06-16.30 3-2-1 Contact. 5.35pm-6.30 kright Rider. 11.20 Pink Floyd at Pemperi. 12.20am Company,

Smurffs. 10.05-10.30 Adventures of Guilliver. 5.35pm-6.30 Chips. 11.20 Reflections. 11.25 Cher in Concert.

HTV WEST As London except Starts 9.30 act-10.30 Sesume Street 5.35 pm-6.30 Chips 11.20 Best of Seturday Night Live 12.20

YORKSHIRE As London except: 9.25am Melotroons 9.49-10.30 Little House on the Prairie 5.35pm-6.30 Megmum 11.20 Casabland 12.15am Late Night Drama 12.45

Letterbox, 5.45 Letter from Am

The King 5.35 pm. 6.30 Chips 11.20 Night Stalker 12.45 am. Closedown

know The Old Saying, Closedown.

# GRAMPIAN As London except: Starts 9.45em Morning Worship. 10.00 it's a Vess Life. 10.30-11.00 Sign Here. 11.30-12.00 Play Better Squash. 1.00pm Leeds Folk Festival. 1.30-2.00 Farming Outlook. 2.36 Film: Black Swan (Tyrone Power). 4.00-5.00 Scotsport. 5.30-6.30 The Love Boat. 11.00 Operation Chestise. 11.30 Paffection. 11.35 Levices Man. 12.30em Closedown.

WHAT THE SYMBOLS MEAN. 1 Stereo. # Black and witte. (\*) Repeat.

# When the going gets rough, then rougher

By Rodney Cowton Defence Correspondent

Over 120 Servicemen are "yomping" their way across the hills of Central Wales in what is claimed to be the toughest infantry patrol competition in Nato. How tough can be seen from

the fact that on a miserable, wet misty first day only five of the fifteen teams managed to reach their destination anywhere near

to schedule.

Two teams, representing the Third Battalion Royal Green Jackets and the Royal Marines'

3 Commando Brigade Head-quarters and Signals Squadron got lost and failed to carry out any of the tactical exercises which they should have performed. The Royal Marines subsequently retired from the connectition.

That first day of the Cambrian March on Thursday, had the teams struggling across 25 miles of sodden hill and moorland carrying rifles, ammunition and up to 60 lbs of kit.

It may be that the Royal Green Jackets and the Royal Marines went astray because they were drawn to set out last and with the

oost entirely in heavy mist, navigating by compass.

The conditions were so rough teams were brought in over the overnight base by track, as night

destroy men and organisations: in fact, five men withdrew with micor injuries, and in order to stabilize the situation a night march was cancelled.

The competition, which lasts four days and overs 50 miles is punctuated by various tests of military skill in which the teams, for example, search a booby-trap-ped building, or flush out suipers, or carry out a river

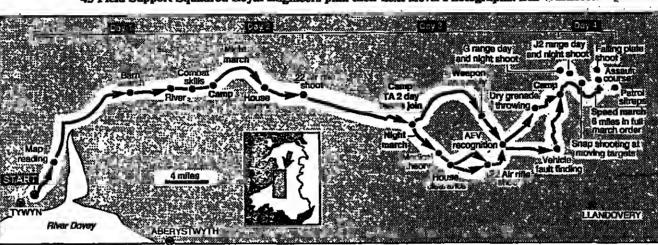
Tomorrow in final stages of the ompetition they will be required to make a six mile run, carrying bergens (rucksacks) and full equipment, before finishing off on want promises to be an extremely muddy and exhausting assault course-and all that after covering fifty miles, performing over 20 military skills exercises, and what promises to be an extremely



Lying low: An exhausted soldier rests.



45 Field Support Squadron Royal Engineers plan their next move. Photographs: Bill Warhurst.



Letter from New York

## Zoo manners down in rude Manhattan

People were hurrying across the road with newspapers over their heads and the cabbie started to

nodge his way through them.

A few pedestrians shouted at the driver, but a young woman went further. She stood defiantly in front of the taxi, turned her back, flipped her skirt and let her underwear express contempt. "Animal", yelled the driver,

leant gout. "Animal",

woman, waving her fist. "Animal", said a Greek taxi driver a few days later, looking up from the Greek newspaper balanced on the lectern of his steering wheel and shouting over the Greek music on his radio, "is the only English word I know," He told me this because he had

just bawled "animal" at another driver in a duel among the potholes. It was a bad day for animus: A little later I was quetting to pay a bill, when a fellow sufferer lost patience, remonstrated with the staff, was told to wait his turn, went the colour of a damson and cried: "I don't believe these animals." The staff said icily they were not going to deal with an animal like him.

New Yorkers are said to have a skin layer missing, so that the normal constraints of manners

and tolerance are absent.

A group of psychologists have just made them feel better about it by saying that explosions of langer are beneficial in warding off high blood pressure and other ills. Get mad and ease stress, ran

New Yorkers, however, hardly need encouragement. The city's reputation as Altercationville, USA, is said to lie in the pace of life in this exhausting, competi-tive and intimidating city. People become aggressive like labora-

tory rats put under stress.

The city's reputation for brusqueness is also self-fulfilling. in that both demizens and newcomers feel licensed to live

Mayor Edward Koch, a New Yorker to the marrow, is certainly no quiet seether and says he does not get ulcers because he says what he thinks. He once called Miss Carol Bellamy, the city council president, a "horror show".

This sort of rudeness had an

echo recently in a remark by one of President Reagan's aides. He described a woman who left the

The other evening I was in a President's employ as a "Low-text bouncing over Manhattan's level munchkin" - a munchkin potholes in a thunderstorm, being a little creature in the being a little creature in the Wizard of Oz.

A business magazine recently bemoaned the rise of uncourt pess in America and referred to New York as the radeness capital of the world. It said rudeness started growing in the 1960s, when traditional values and manners came under attack

Some people suggest that the growth in female assertiveness has made men less mannerly. Some say concern for others has declined with the rise of selfishness in the Me generinvolvement and withdrawal, as evidenced by the thousands in the streets sheltering behind the carphones of personal casseme

players.
You can pay a lot of money in
New York to be fed badly and
insulted by rude waiters who expect large tips and can be heard telling people if the tip is not

enough.

Bringing my bill, and noting my British socent, a waiter said firmly: "some of you Europeans think the tip is included. It is

Recently I was with some people enduring the surfiness of the rudest waiter in Newport, Rhode Island. Asked many times for garlic bread he at last threw down some white sliced. The New Yorker at our table reacted at once to the insult, opened a window and hurled the bread

Any analysis of rudeness can only be subjective and anecdotal. There is certainly a ruggedness about New York, and life here is well-peppered. But there are many courteons cabbies and waiters, and there is still much helpfulness, a sort of mateyness that springs from shared experi-ence: New Yorkers take pride in surviving their demanding and

There are reports, too, of a resurgence of manners. Books on social behaviour are becoming best-sellers. There is a difference between etiquette and courtesy, of course, but it is a start.

In the meantime people say that a rude New Yorker should not be answered in like coin, that a cool response is best. Some suggest apologizing confrontationist New Yorkers are not used to this and are quite

Trevor Fishlock

Around Britain

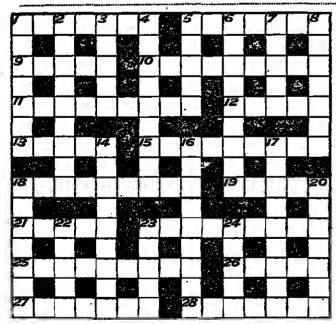
#### THE TIMES INFORMATION SERVICE

# ution of Puzzle No 16,225

# lution of Puzzle No 16,230

1 prize of The Times Atlas of the World (comprehensive edition) will be given for the tirst three correct solutions opened next Thursday, Entries should be addressed to: The Times, Saturday Crossword Competition, 12 Coley Street, London WC99 9YT. The winners and solution will be published next Saturday. The winners of last Saturday's competition are:

Mrs S. I. Blenkinsop, 179 Grosswor Road, South Shields, Tyne and Wear: Miss M. R. Bateman, 27 Leys Road, Cambridge; Mr E. T. Wood, 155 Bradbourne Vale Road, Sevenooks Kent.



#### ACROSS

- nouvezu riche (7).
- S Support what follows (7):
- 10 Allies get together informally to lay down the law (9).
- 12 One's before 22 (5).
- first humble (9).
- 21 To strip is a continental trick (5). 23 She cleans out steward (9).
- 26 A flower came up (5).
- follow me around (7).

#### The Times Crossword Puzzle No 16.231

- 9 Cards, including one returned
- by Miss Shadd (5).
- il The others hold coaches
- 13 Weight I regarded as bracing (5). 15 Bravery of everyone in stand (9).
- 13 The bearing of you and me at 19 Tom's always on hand (5).
- 25 Was quick to retreat and 18 Attracted, they say, one detec intended, we hear to make
- mischief (9) 27 Old king backs car into this boat
- 28 I'm in authority, journalists

- DOWN
- 1 Tortured, urged on to suffe patiently (7). 2 Wind up in the desert (4-5).
- 3 Detest Arab horse inwardly (5). 4 Addressing a reproof (7-2). S Bay is said to use its teeth (5).
- 6 Aggressive type of Alsatian's causing trouble (9). 7 One taken by king to the body of the church (5).
- 8 As a result of that, they consumed only the middle of rarebit (7). 14 Can eg evil be removed from the
- Gospel? (9) 16 Handled glasses (9).
- 17 Cannon partly described in terms of football and golf (5-4). tive not entirely priestly (7).
- 20 Wood cut in quarters (7). 22 I have the right to both sides of the water (5). 23 Lady is capsized in unsea craft (S).
- 24 Sarcastic note (S). A Prize Concise Crossword and the winners and solution of The Times Prize Jumbo Competition appear on page seven of today's Saturday

#### Today's events

Royal Engagements
reduces Acade, Mrs. Mark Phillips, presents the prizes for the FEI
European Three Day Event Championships for Young Riders to be
held at Burghley, Stamford, Lincolnshire, 4 30

2.30 to 5 (ends Oct 9).

hedral, 7.30.

#### Talks and Lectures

Lecture recital on Gibbons by Prof Gordon Phillips, Westbury Parish Chroch, Wilts, 4.

Grandmother's wardrobe fashions 1896-1983, Cliffe Castle Spring Gardens Lane, Reighley Tues-Sun 10-6 (ends temorrow).
Natural Resources of Bradford Riches Underfoot, Industrial Museum, Moorside Road, Bradford, Tues to Sun 10-5 (ends

#### Music

Concert by the Principals from the Orchestra Opera North, St Andrew's Church, Kirkby Malzeard, Rigon, 7.30. Ptymouth Music Week: Bourne-mouth Symphony Orchestra, Thesetra Round St

Hereford and Gloucester Canal. Newent section, meet Newent Market Square, Hereford, 11.

sm equidistant tentation and kye; small garden many interesting plants, alpines and ground cover; 2 to 6. Nairnshire: Cawdor Castle, Nairn; lovely flower garden, wild garden, 4 nature trails; daily until September 30; 10 to 5.30; last

In the garden

Lawns have taken a beating this year unless it was possible to water them. They will recover, but there may be bare or worn patches that need repair. Prick these areas over lightly and sow seed, watering them well and then cover them with old netting or clear plastic sheeting firmly pegged down, to keep the birds from scratching about and stealing the seed.

Worms will be appearing any time now on lawns. Apply a worm

time now on lawns. Apply a worm killer if they are really a menace, or just sweep off their worm casts if possible and let the worms acrate

the turf. Do not tread or roll the casts into the turf or bare patche and weeds will result.

R.H.

The pound

Concert by Royal Choral Society, the Band of the Grenadier Guards, Salisbury Cathedral, 7.30.

Malcolm Arnold: Guitar Concerto, and Roberto Gerhard. Libra with the London Sinfonietta, St. Mary's Parish Church, Petworth, 7.30.

7.30.
Concert by Warwickshire Youth
Wind Orchestra, Coventry Ca-

Concege, windsor, 8.
Grove Organ Recital by Susan
Landale, Tewkesbury Abbey, 7.30.
Concert by LaSalle String Quartet, Snape Maltings, Concert Hall,
Aldeburgh, 7.30.

Parish Chruch, Wilts, 4.
Lecture recital on Frescobaldi, by
Dr Christopher Keat, Westbury
Parish Church, Wilts, 5.
Heraldy in Church, by Michael
Messer and Stephen Stater, Girl
Guide HQ, 1 Laura Place, Bath,
2.30.

#### Tomorrow

Plymouth Music Week: Bournemouth Symphony Orchestra,
Theatre Royal, Plymouth, 7.30.
Concert by the Orchestra Da
Camera, Nell Gwynne Theatre,
Edgar Street, Hereford, 8.
Concert by the Lindsay String
Quartet, Marble Salvon, Wentworth
Woodhouse, Weatworth, 7.30.
Concert by Ramsey Male Voice
Choir, Bradda Glen, Port Eria, Isle
of Man, 8.15.
Concert by the Oneban Silver

Lake District Festival 1983: Concert by John Clegg (piano), Theatre in the Forest, Grizedale, 8. A Salisbury Walkabout, meet The Choristers Green, outside Mompes-son Flouse, The Close, Salisbury,

#### Gardens open

New exhibitions

Paintings and Reliefs 1919-1939,

Ben Nicholson; Cartwright Hall,

Lister Park, Bradford; Tues to Sun

10 the troud bine tend bet 151.

Paintings by Shirley Tweed,

Usher Gallery, Lindum Road,

Lincoln; Mon to Sat 10 to 5.30, Sun

September 30: 10 to 5.30; last admission 5pm. Nottinghamslatre: St. Helen's Croft, Halam, W of Southwell, off A612 Newark-Mansfield rd; ½ acre, alpines, trough gardens, mixed borders, silver foliage, flower arrangers' plants, shrub roses; plants for sale; 2 to 5. Somerset: Kingsdon, or Somerton, 2m SE of Somerton off B3151 lethester mad: 2 acre plantsman's 2m SE of Somerton off B31Si lichester road; 2 acre plantsman's garden; many unusual plants for sale; 2 to 7. Somereet: Wootton House, Butleigh Wooton, 3m S of Glastonbury; herbaccous borders, rose and rock gardens, trees, shrubs, woodland garden; 2 to 5,30. Surrey: Combined garden; 2 to 5,30. Surrey: Combined garden at Park Hatch, Loxhill, Goldaming; entrance through Round House, 5m S of Goldaming on B2130 between Hascombe and Dunsfold; 2,30 to 6. The Broadheath Singers, 12th Annual Concert, School Hall, Eton College, Windsor, 8.

Last chance to see

Austria Sch Belgium Fr Canada S Greece Dr Hongkong \$ Ireland Pt Italy Line Japan Yen Netherlands Gld Concert by the Onchan Silver Band, Sea Terminal, Donglas, Isle of Man, 8. Norway Kr Portugal Esc South Africa Rd Spain Pta Sweden Er

> USA \$ Yago Retail Price Index: 336.5 London: The FT Index closed 8.7

#### Roads

London and South-east: M4: One-lane traffic on westbound carriage Argelis Caract Woodkited Oarden, Minard, by Iverary; fine exotic trees and shrubs; open all year 9 to 6; plant sales 10 to 4.30. Berwickshire: The Hirsel, Coldstream; fine trees and shrubs; open all year in daylight boars. Hertfordshire: Cottered, on way between junction 4 (Finality)
and junction 5 (Langley). A3: Lane
restrictions today and tomorrow on
Burlington flyover, New Malden.
A3212: Resurfacing work on
Chelsea Embankment, between ASO7, 3m W of Buntingford (on ASO7, 3m W of Buntingford (on AI), 5m SE of Baldock and 8m E of Stevenage (on AI); Japanese landscape gardener, stalls, 11 to 60.

Kent: 29 The Start Muterala.

5m equidistant Tenterden and Rye;

and tomorrow. Aftert Bridge closed 8-5 today and tomorrow.

Midlands: A456: Temporary signals Welch Gate, on Tembury Wals to Kidde mhaste Road, A56. Contraflow at Alrowas, Stafford contrands at Antwas, Stanton-shire. A6: Single-lane traffic with temporary lights at Oadby in Leicestershire. Wales and West: A435: Chelten

Wales and West: A435: Cheltenham to Evesham road closed at 2
pm tomorrow at Cheltenham race
course. A487: Three sets of
temporary lights working 24 hours a
day at Tal-y-Llwyn at Gwynedd.
A55: Temporary signals at West
End roundabout, between Llandudon and Colwyn Bay.
North: Queensway Tunnel, Liverpool, closed nightly: all traffic being
diverted via the Liver-pool Wallasey
Tunnel. A1: Roadworks at southern
end of Belford by-pass, Northumberland. M62: All traffic sharing one
carriageway between junction 29
(M1) and junction 30 (Rothwell).
Scotland: A725: No access to
westbound side of A8 Edinburgh to
Glasgow Road at Bellshill, Strathelyde; diversion signed from 7 am
today to S pm tomorrow. A514:
Clydeside Expressway reduced to
one lame either side of the Ferry
Road roundabout, Yoker, Glasgow,
M74: Southbound carriageway
closed between junctions 4 and 3
(Hamilton and Larkhall).
Information supplied by the AA.

The papers France is fiddling while the rest of the West is burning to get on with economic recovery, the Wall Street Journal claimed.

nation supplied by the AA.

Jeurnal claimed.

"The latest Socialist move to keep growth at bay is to pickpocket the French by increasing - again - the country's marginal tax rates, it said. "That's not the way to recovery, increasing marginal income tax rates means the more tax rates and tax rates are ta

come tax rates means the more people work, the less remunerative work becomes, ergo works less. That's human nature... even if the work is for the greater gloire de la France, increasing tax rates will decrease output every time."

The paper said that the refusal of aritine pilots from Britain, France, Canada, Denmark and Sweden to fift to the Soviet Union for 60 days was a response by fire workers to an outrage perpetrated by the Soviets against members of their profession. "No government told them to do it, and no government is daring to tell them they must not.

#### **Anniversaries**

Bank Sells 1.69 27.65 79.50 1.82 14.16 8.48 11.55 8.93 135.00

11.15

36500 4.40 10.98 181.00

29.35 83.50 1.89 14.76 8.88 12.35 4.13 142.98 11.75

383,00 4,62 11,55 189,00

2.87 1.92 229.25 221.25

12.19 11.64 3.38 3.20 1.53 1.48 190.00 178.00

Strins: Sir John Some, artimett, Goring-on-Thames, 1753; Sir J. R. Seeley, historian and essayist, London, 1834; Thomas Sydenhum, physician, Wynford Engle, Dorset, 1624; Ugo Feneslo, poet, died, Furnham Green, Middlenex, 1827.
TOMORROW
Bisther Bestemen, Tillett 1946.

#### Weather forecast

A depression over S England will move away E, and cool, showery, N airstream will spread to the whole country.

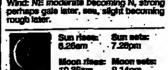
Liniden, SE E sentral & cantral N
England, East Anglia, E. W Middends,
Charnel letends: Rain turning showery
with bright intervals lutar, wind variable,
becoming NW fresh of strong, max temp16 to 17C (61 to 63F).

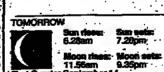
SW, NW, NE England, S, N Wales,
Lake District, tale of Men, Bordera,
Edingburgh, Dundes, Gleegow, central
Highlands: Showers and sunny
intervals; wind N fresh or strong; max
temp 14 to 15C (57 to 59F).

Aberdisen, Blowy Firth, NE, MW
Scotland, Orlaney, Sherland: Rather
cloudy with some showers; bright
intervals away from exposed coests;
wind N strong or gale; max temp 10 to
12C (50 to 54F).

SW Scotland, Northern Instand:
Showers and sumy intervals but mostly
cloudy neer N coasts; who N strong;
max temp 13 to 14C (55 to 57F).
Outlook for Sunday and Bonday:
Squally showers and sussy intervals,
becoming dry: at first. Rather cool.

SEA PASSAGES: S North Sea: Wind: S
or SW fresh or strong becoming
cycloric and later northerly in W; saa,
moderate becoming rough. Straft of
Dover, English Channel (6): Wind: SW
strong to gale vesting rith tater, sea,
rough. St George's Channel: Wind: NW
strong to gale, sea, rough, litch Sec:
Wind: NE moderate becoming N, strong
perhaps gale later, sea, slight becoming
rough later.





First Quarter

London

Lighting-up time

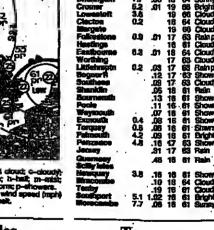
Tomorrow Lundes 7,56 pm to 6,00 am Bristal 8,05 pm to 6,00 am Edinburgh 8,13 pm to 6,07 am Hissochester 6,05 pm to 5,07 am Penzance 8,16 pm to 6,22 am

Yesterday

Births: Bealassia Tillett, trade mion leader, Bristol, 1860; O. Henry, short-story writer, Greens-boro, North Carolina, 1862; Masshat Turume, Sedan, France, 1611.
Died: David Ricardo, economist,
Gatcombe Park, 1822; Field-Marshal Smuts, Prime Minister of
South Africa, near Pretoria, 1950.
Battle of Malplaquet 1709.







High tides Tomorrow HT PM 7.6 5.05 4.7 4.20 13.9 10.10 5.6 8.20 5.6 8.20 5.4 4.20 5.1 12.20 5.4 4.20 5.1 12.20 5.2 8.20 5.1 12.20 5.2 12.20

			Abr	oad			,
	M	DDAY; c, dou	d; 1, toir; ig.	fog; r, rain; c.	SUIT SOL SOL		
	C·F		C F	•			Č
Ajeccio		Copenhan	1 14 57	Black-	C.F		a 19
code -		Contra	0	melorca	e 29 84	Rio de Jan"	. 2
وأبلورسيون		Dellac*	f 30 86	Malla.	* 28 79	Rome	3
igiera		Dublic	1 15 59		s 27 61	Sapporg	c 18
يعطر وافتد	f 18 64	Dubrovolk	10 40.		f 16 61	Seo Peulo	, ii
Diette.	1 27 81	Pero		Mexico C.	c 21 70	§ Propositor	
Chorte Maryly		Florence #	97 04	Marie Co.	1 33 91	Section .	
erbedes		Frankfurt	47 61			Seow .	
	s 27 81	Punchel		Montreel.	<b>22 70</b>	Singapore	· 15
oizut.		Concyc	1 24 75	Moscow"	r 15 50	Stockholm	
eigradu .	s 26 79	Office line	<b>3</b> 77	Munich	1 21 70	Streetbourg	121
orba	s 18 64	Helekt	- 40 //	Mairobi	c 23 73	Sydney	1 20
orie Officiale		Honokoma		Hapine Haw Delbi	3 25 82	Tangler	
	1 23 73	irisalirack Islanbul Jiccon	1 22 72	Now York	1 30 86	Tet Astr	
culogue		intention .		Hice	· 27 81	Tenerité	. :
ordenaz	s 21·70	Jiddeh		Calo	· 25 70	Talgro .	08
		<b>JODGE</b>	£ 25 78	Otteres	r 12 64	Teromas"	
arphies.	c 15 59	Karaciii Leo Palmes	10	Paris	:	Typia	
DON AIRES	a 28 62	Les Palmes	s_25 79	Politing	c 10 86	Abroace	1 13
	3 32 90	Liabon	c 23 73	Partie	1 10 04	Vanderen .	22
ape To	s 17 63	LOCATO		Pracusa		Addison	
picano"	- 04	L Angeles	a 24 75	Resident		Aiding .	
mendo	s 24 75	LUZBER	s 17 68	Rhodes		Washington'	a 84 !
- Bidon	e 20 88	Madrid	- 92 85	Rheadh	42 106	Zerich	
		" demotes Th	Titolay's Sc	The sec		_	